WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 08194205

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
[illegible]
1949-1956

ACCESSION NO.
110311

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofsession4956yate

The

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

First Session, 1949

Held with the *Ephesus Baptist Church,* Durham County and the *West Durham Baptist Church,* Durham, October 25 and 26.

The next annual session will be held with the *Lowe's Grove Baptist Church,* on Tuesday, October 24; and *Temple Baptist Church,* Durham, on Wednesday, October 25, 1950.

First Annual Session

BX
6349
A4
N6
Y28
1949-1956

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST SESSION

HELD WITH
THE EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY
AND THE WEST DURHAM BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM

OCTOBER 25 AND 26

1949

The next annual session will be held with the LOWE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, on Tuesday, October 24; and TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, Durham, on Wednesday, October 25, 1950

110311

Contents

PAGE

Directory of the Association 5

Registered Messengers and Visitors 6

Constitution 9

Rules of Order 13

Important Notices 14

Organization Meeting of the Yates Baptist Association 15

Proceedings 18

Reports 26

Mrs. Byers' Address 32

Church Directories 41

Statistical Tables 43

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. Horace G. Hammett, *Moderator*	Durham
Rev. John H. Knight, *Vice-Moderator*	Durham
Rev. Charles C. Smith, *Clerk*	Durham
O. A. Johnson, *Treasurer*	Durham
Rev. Chares C. Smith, *Historian*	Durham

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board, replaces the Executive Committee and is comprised of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Director of the Training Union, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, each active Pastor in the Association and one lay member from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Program Committee: E. W. Bailes, Truett Cox, C. R. McHaney, A. E. Martin, E. L. Tilley.

Activities Committee: H. G. Hammett, Claude W. White, J. T. Lennon, E. V. Perry, Mrs. M. V. Byers, Floyd Rhodes, Jr., Walter W. Scott, the President of the Associational Brotherhood, the Associational Ministers' Conference President.

Finance Committee: O. A. Johnson, George W. Ray, E. E. Ferrell, A. B. Snart, John T. Edwards.

Missions Committee: W. B. Carr, Garland A. Hendricks, Claude Stone, C. H. Shelton, Fred Hall.

Nominating Committee: Frank H. Marshall, T. D. Collins, C. H. Collie.

Orphanage Representative: Rev. C. N. Royal.

Biblical Recorder Representative: Rev. Leo T. Bridgers.

Hospital Representative:

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers of the W.M.U. Convention

Mrs. Walter V. Byers, Superintendent	Durham
Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Associate Superintendent	Durham
Mrs. C. H. Walton, Young People's Leader	Durham

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Rev. Claude W. White, Director	Durham

Associational Training Union Director

Rev. John T. Lennon	Durham

TIME AND PLACES OF NEXT MEETING

First Day, Tuesday, October 24, 1950, Lowe's Grove Church
Second Day, Wednesday, October 25, 1950, Temple Church, Durham

Registered Messengers and Visitors

Bells—Sallie Horton, Lois Harward, Miss Farrington, Ada Johnson, Mrs. T. J. Horton.

Berea—Mr. and Mrs. Genie Shepherd, Mrs. C. F. Upchurch, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cook, C. F. Upchurch.

Butner—J. W. Miller.

Cedar Fork—C. L. Stone, Mrs. C. B. Green, Mrs. F. H. Page, Mrs. H. H. Green. Visitors: F. H. Page, Mrs. C. L. Stone, Mrs. Jodie Shipp, Jodie Shipp.

Durham, Alston Avenue—Mrs. Roy Hilliard, Mrs. Jake Carver, W. A. High.

Durham, Angier Avenue—W. M. Crutchfield, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mrs. Rebecca Crabtree, Mrs. Maude Green, Miss Virginia Highfill, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. Ada Goodwin, Mrs. Ernest Lowe, Mrs. Isla Pollard, Mrs. R. B. Carson, W. G. Hall, Mrs. J. B. Fonville, W. M. Crutchfield. Visitors: Mrs. M. R. Skeen, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Miss Jessie Stubbs, Mrs. Sarah Maynard, U. P. McLaurin, W. B. Fonville, William Crutchfield, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Mrs. Annie Harward, Mrs. C. C. May, Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Palmer.

Bethesda—Mrs. Colclough, Mrs. John Ausley, C. L. Upchurch, D. J. Booth. Visitors: Mrs. C. L. Upchurch, Mrs. Patty Upchurch, Mrs. J. P. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Edgerton, Mrs. John Knight, R. P. Hight.

Braggtown—Mrs. S. A. Doaks, Mrs. Elgie Boone, Oren Bradley, Mrs. T. T. Frazier, Mrs. Ralph R. Cooke, Mrs. J. L. Blanchard. Visitors: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. O'Briant, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, J. L. Blanchard.

Calvary—W. W. Glass, Mrs. Charlie Hutchins, Mrs. E. T. Tatum, Mrs. A. E. Martin. Visitors: Mrs. F. L. Young, Mrs. J. R. Joyner.

Cheek Heights—Mrs. B. T. Seals, Mrs. A. L. Gilbert, Mrs. Sara Cates.

Durham Memorial—Mrs. Sarah Price, Mrs. Ola May Roberts, Mrs. L. A. Lee, Mrs. N. M. Ferrell, Mrs. H. C. Brinkley, Mrs. W. O. Andrews.

Edgemont—Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Herndon, Mrs. H. H. Williams, Mrs. Cora Umstead, Miss Janet Tarlton, Mrs. A. D. Spain, Mrs. A. F. Harris, Mrs. M. T. Yates, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mrs. E. S. Pearce. Visitors: Mrs. A. O. Barbee, Mr. A. O. Barbee.

Faith—Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Mitchell.

First—Mrs. A. J. Broadwell, Mrs. D. H. Lyon, Mrs. D. R. Garrett, Mrs. H. T. Lyon, Mrs. Chas. Haywood, Jas. P. Morgan, Mrs. S. F. Grffitts, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Floyd Rhodes, Jr., B. W. Rogers. Visitors: Mrs. T. C. Britton, Mrs. R. J. Sherron, Mrs. Rose Thompson.

Grace—Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Miss Doris Palmer, Mrs. A. J. Rigsbee, Mrs. C. H. Wells, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hare, Miss Margaret Wells.

Guess Road—Mrs. O. F. Harris, Mrs. P. E. Chisenhall, Mrs. Albert Thompson, Miss Georgia Newton. Visitors: W. T. Couch, Mrs. Otha Harris, Mrs. A. F. Gibson, Mrs. E. V. Perry, Mrs. J. C. Dodson, Mrs. Wm. Newton.

Holloway Street—Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Johnson, E. B. Strickland, Mrs. Fred Stell, Mrs. Ted Dunnegan, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Burnette. Visitors: Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. M. W. Merritt, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. J. H. Bradford, Dan G. O'Neal.

Immanuel—J. D. Whitfield, Mrs. F. H. Marshall, Mrs. Chas. Livingston, Mrs. C. E. Cross.

Lakewood—Mrs. R. W. Smith, S. E. Rochelle, Mrs. J. C. Myrick. Visitors: Mrs. S. E. Rochelle, Mrs. L. W. Pickett, Mrs. F. A. Ward, Mrs. G. W. Crabtree, Mrs. R. H. Blackwood, Mrs. Trela D. Collins.

Temple—Mrs. J. L. Murrell, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Poe, Mrs. S. C. Latta, Mrs. Roberta M. Perry, Mrs. E. F. Folsom, Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Mrs Bessie Hilliard. Visitors: F. H. Peterson, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. A. D. Whittington, Sr., Mrs. J. F. Ferguson, Mrs. Apperson, Miss Wynona Chaney, Mrs. W. J. Long, Mrs. W. G. Tate.

Watts Street—Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Kutz, Mrs. J. W. Wheeler, W. E. Stanley. Visitors: Mrs. B. P. Roberts, Mrs. C. D. Faucette.

West Durham—Mrs. A. R. Todd, Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, Claude White, Mrs. W. V. Byers, Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Mrs. F. Harris, Mrs. J. L. Dorn, R. L. Parker. Visitors: Vick Orice, Mrs. U. S. Suitt, Mrs. J. A. Francham, Mrs B. B. Fearing, Mrs. T. J. Murray, Mrs. J. B. Green, Mrs. C. A. Minton, Mrs. L. B. Cable, Mrs. Elsie McArthur, Mrs. T. W. Cates, Mrs. S. C. King, Mrs. W. J. Dollar, Blennie Andrews.

Yates—Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Lester Mallard, Miss Flora Lloyd, Mrs. Doris Parrish, Curtis Crutchfield, Jr., J. M. Franklin. Visitors: Mrs. Nannie Pickett, Mrs. Carl Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Kirkland, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, Nannie Aldridge, Annie Pearl Pickett, Mrs. B. R. Olive, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. J. T. Wall, Mrs. E. H. Cheek.

Ebenezer—W. A. Duncan.

Ephesus—B. W. Clark, Mrs. G. I. Tilley, Mrs. A. N. Blackwood, Mrs. Lila Mangum, G. M. Pope, Mrs. W. H. Harrison. Visitors: Mrs. H. H. Elliot, Mrs. Bertie Stephenson, G. D. King, L. P. Bassett, Lottie Cannady, Minnie King, Elsie Brooks, B. I. Tilley, Mrs. E. A. John, Mrs. C. L. Whitley, Mrs. W. E. Elliott, Mrs. R. H. Hunneycutt, Miss Alice Copeland, Mrs. L. Reaves, Mrs. W. C. Hudson, Mrs. R. E. Daniel, Mrs. J. T. Lennon, Mrs. H. N. Mills, Mrs. John Blackwood, Mrs. Phil Rigsbee, Mrs. Annie Blackwood, Mrs. Rhoda Sparrow, Mrs. N. R. Markham, Mrs. G. M. Pope, Mrs. T. R. Scott, Mrs. S. M. Greene.

Gorman—Mrs. Carl McGhee, Mrs. Bessie Strange, Mrs. J. T. Edwards, Mrs. O. C. McKinley, Mrs. McGhee.

Lowe's Grove—Mrs. G. W. Hopson, Mrs. John Mitchell, Mrs. H. G. Randolph, Mrs. L. C. Warren, Mrs. J. Roy King. Visitors: Mrs. F. B. Oakley, S. R. King, Mrs. S. R. King.

Lystra—Mrs. C. G. Oldham, L. C. Cheek, Elenor Williams, B. C. Cheek, Mrs. J. H. Hackney.

Mount Gilead—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mount Hermon—O. A. Couch, Mrs. John Link, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. Irvin Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Couch, Mrs. Herbert Haithcock, Mrs. W. A. Godwin. Visitors: Mrs. C. S. Norville, Mrs. B. C. Truesdale, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Harris, Ruby

Griffin, Mrs. Effie Clayton, W. H. Clayton, Edith Griffin, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Carlton King.

Mount Moriah—Mrs. J. P. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree, Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. John Crabtree, Mrs. Clyde Carroll. Visitors: Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. Floyd Gooch, Mrs. J. L. Wilkins, Mrs. C. W. Bland, Mrs. Hallie Crabtree, Mrs. Jessie O. Crabtree, Miss Dora L. Tillman.

Mount Pisgah—Mrs. Clayton Pendergraft, Mrs. Gregson Jenkins, Elsie Council, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Farrell, Faydene Barbee, Arlene Scott, Mrs. C. E. Byrd.

Olive Branch—Mrs. R. W. Toler, Mrs. G. J. Redford, Mrs. W. L. Currin, F. T. Morris.

Olive Chapel—Mrs. H. J. Lawrence, Mrs. Frank Goodwin.

Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Hal Baldwin, G. F. Harward, Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain—Mrs. W. H. Blalock, Mrs. Ezra Wilkins, Mrs. R. M. Tilley.

Roberson's Grove—Mrs. Dora O'Brien, Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Mrs. H. C. Preddy.

Rose of Sharon—Mrs. John L. Scott, Mrs. Sidney Debnam, Mrs. Boyd Browning.

Out-of-the-Association Visitors: Mrs. J. J. Williams, Chapel Hill; Mrs. C. M. Hunt, Mt. Carmel; Rev. W. K. McGhee, Baptist Hospital; Rev. Thomas W. Fryer, Suffolk, Va.; Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; Rev. Zeno Wall, Baptist Orphanage; Mrs. Harward, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; Rev. L. L. Carpenter, Biblical Recorder; Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Wake Forest.

PASTORS REGISTERED

Henry B. Anderson, J. Harold Anderson, Wallace O. Andrews, Ernest W. Bailes, H. A. Basden, Leo T. Bridgers, C. Earl Byrd, W. Bryant Carr, Trela D. Collins, Truett Cox, Sidney Debnam, John T. Edwards, Alfred H. Gibson, Horace G. Hammett, Robert L. Holt, Calvin S. Knight, John H. Knight, John T. Lennon, G. Fred Lipe, Frank H. Marshall, B. Ellis Morris, Charles S. Norville, J. Winston Pearce, C. Nixon Royal, Z. B. Teel.

Constitution

ADOPTED 1949

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Fiscal Years

ART. 2. The fiscal years of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Membership

ART. 3. The Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association and any other Baptist Churches that may hereafter be admitted as herein provided for.

ART. 4. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each one hundred members of the church, provided that each shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Objects

ART. 5. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to develop and direct their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other work fostered by their Boards.

Meetings

ART. 6. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue for two days, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ART. 7. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Powers and Prerogatives

ART. 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

ART. 9. The Association shall have power to hear grievances of any members of any church which is a member of the Association, and advise or aid them in any manner within the power of the Association.

Rights of the Churches

ART. 10. On application of any Baptist Church for admission to this Association it shall present to the Associational Board of the Association, prior to its annual meeting, evidence of its faith and order and of its willingness to cooperate with the work of the

Association and upon recommendation of the Associational Board and favorable action by the Association, the said applying church may be received into full fellowship, and its ordained ministers and messengers may be seated.

Art. 11. The Association shall have power, upon notice of one year and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall wilfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists.

Duties of the Churches

Art. 12. The member churches shall elect annually the required number of messengers within a reasonable time prior to the annual meeting, who shall serve as messengers for one year, and who, together with the ordained ministers of the member church, shall represent the member church in the Association.

Art. 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a letter which shall show:

1. The location of the church.

2. The names of the pastor, ordained ministers in its membership, clerk and other general officers and their respective addresses.

3. Sundays of regular worship.

4. Church statistics, with the number baptized, received by letter, restored, or otherwise, dismissed by letter, dropped for cause or otherwise, and the total present membership.

5. Financial statements of all receipts, expenditures, and disbursements during the Associational year.

6. Statistics of all major organizations in the church.

7. Names of all messengers and alternates.

8. Any other information required by the Association on blanks provided for that purpose.

Officers and Organization

Art. 14. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and an Associational Board, and such other committees as may be authorized by the Association.

Art. 15. The Officers and Associational Board shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

Art. 16. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Art. 17. The Associational Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included with the church letter.

Art. 18. The moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the first session of each Annual meeting whose duty it will be to recommend such committees as are provided for elsewhere in this constitution or by action of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

ART. 19. Standing committees shall be made up of members from the Associational Board.

1. *The Finance Committee* shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman and four other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

3. *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Superintendent of W.M.U., President of Brotherhood and President of the Ministers' Conference serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

4. *The Program Committee* shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Nominating Committee* shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers of the Association at the next annual meeing provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor.

ART. 20. Other committees of the Association:

1. *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator at least three months in advance of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the next annual session. It shall recommend the place of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the sermon at the next annual meeting.

2. *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator on the first day of the annual session to report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

Duties of Officers and Associational Board

ART. 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Associatoin, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules of Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board.

ART. 22. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 23. The clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ART. 24. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by the member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Associational Board, and shall make an annual report to the Association.

ART. 25. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ART. 26. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ART. 27. The Associational Board shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual meetings of the Association; it shall have power to fill vacancies on the Associational Board or Committees that may occur during the year. The Associational Board may have an executive committee if deemed wise by the board.

Amendments

ART. 28. The Provisions of this constitution may not be waived at any meeting of the Association, except as herein provided for Amendments thereof.

ART. 29. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present, provided, however, the proposed amendment shall have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting.

Rules of Order

1. At the annual meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding annual meeting shall preside until the end of the session at which his successor shall be recognized.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the Program Committee shall designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the Constitution, and the matter of withdrawing fellowship from any member church.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee recommended by the Committee on committees named at the previous meeting which will report as soon as possible after the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order for the association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association as provided in Section 8.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

Important Notices

This Association has no Baptist school, Orphanage, Hospital, Encampment, South Wide Board, or Institution within its bounds; nor has it any of the main offices of any such organization.

This Association does not have any Laymen's Movement, or any Laymen's Convention within its bounds.

Organization Meeting of the Yates Baptist Association

At 2:30 o'clock on the afternoon of Sunday, November 7, 1948, in the Durham First Baptist Church, pusuant to a call of the "Steering Committee," appointed some weeks ago, to arrange a meeting for the organization of a new association, messengers, ordained ministers and visitors from the thirty-four churches, who on October 12, 1948, applied for and were granted letters of dismission from the Mount Zion Association, met in the beautiful auditorium of this church. This committee was comprised of Rev. J. Winston Pearce, Chairman, Rev. B. E. Morris, Mr. W. E. Stanley, Mr. J. J. Thornton and Rev. Charles C. Smith, the latter of whom was its secretary.

In the absence of Mr. Pearce from the city, Mr. Morris called the meeting to order and presided over it. After the meeting began, Rev. Claude White, Minister of Music of the West Durham Church, accompanied by Miss Mary Johnson, of the same church, led the assembly in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which Rev. G. Fred Lipe, pastor of the Olive Branch Church, offered the invocation. The congregation then heartily sang, "Faith of Our Fathers."

Mr. Morris stated that the purpose of the meeting was to organize a new Baptist Association in this immediate section, and he called on Mr. Smith to read the names of the churches. He read the letter of dismission from the Mt. Zion Association, which was dated October 12, 1948 and signed by C. N. Royal, Moderator, and Charles C. Smith, Clerk. The thirty-four churches are: Bells, Berea, Cedar Fork; the following Durham churches, Alston Avenue, Angier Avenue, Bethesda, Braggtown, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, Faith, First, Grace, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Immanuel, Lakewood, Temple, Watts Street, West Durham and Yates; Ebenezer, Ephesus, Gorman, Lowe's Grove, Lystra, Mount Gilead, Mount Hermon, Mount Moriah, Olive Branch, Pleasant Hill, Red Mountain, and Rose of Sharon.

Rev. W. Bryant Carr, pastor of Edgemont Church, moved that these churches constitute the new Association. Rev. R. H. Dalehite, pastor of Faith Church, seconded the motion, which was unanimously carried. New members of the Association were then called for, and the Secretary read the application of the newly organized Calvary Church. Rev. Truett Cox moved that this chucrh be received as a charter member and into full fellowship. The motion was seconded. On assurance that the articles of Faith, and other requirements were the same as those of the other nine new churches organized in this vicinity during the past ten years, the group heartily voted the new church, into full fellowship with us.

A proposed Constitution was read on behalf of the Committee by W. E. Stanley. No name was suggested, but sentiment was seemingly against the name, "Durham," which had been freely discussed by numbers, and Rev. C. E. Byrd, pastor of Mount Pisgah Church, moved that the name be, "The Yates Baptist Association," inasmuch as the great missionary, Matthew T. Yates, was born and reared within the bounds of this Association, and his membership was with Mount Pisgah Church. On being seconded the motion was enthusiastically carried by a rising vote.

After much discussion and a few amendments the instrument was adopted. (This Constitution is not published in these 1949 Minutes, inasmuch as this Constitution was greately revised at the first regular annual meeting of the Association, and the Association, by vote, ordered the old one not be included, but only the one adopted by the 1949 session.—*Clerk.*)

J. J. Thornton, for the Steering Committee, then nominated officers and members of the Executive Committee as follows:

Moderator, Horace G. Hammett; *Vice-Moderator,* Downey J. Booth; *Clerk,* Charles C. Smith; *Treasurer,* O. A. Johnson; *Historian,* C. E. Byrd; *Associational Sunday School Superintendent,* Claude W. White; *Associational Training Union Director,* Floyd Rhodes; *Chairman of Committee on Evangelism,* H. B. Anderson, *Members of the Executive Committee:* M. G. Hall, J. H. Anderson, J. J. Thornton, G. F. Lipe, W. W. Scott, Stewart Greene, T. O. Sorrell, Cary Cole, W. E. Stanley, W. B. Carr, C. H. Shelton and O. H. Burnett.

It was then moved that these be elected, and the motion was seconded. Nominations were then asked for from the floor, and T. D. Collins nominated Rev. J. T. Edwards. Motion was made and seconded that the nominations be closed, but that motion was defeated, and nominations continued to be made; and Rev. John H. Knight and Rev. W. T. Carr were then nominated. A motion that the nominations be closed then prevailed. It was decided to vote by messengers standing, and it was also decided that the one receiving the highest vote be declared elected. The Secretary then announced that Edwards had been given the largest vote, and the presiding officer declared him duly elected. C. E. Byrd declared that under no circumstances would he serve as Historian as he was entirely unfitted for that kind of work, and he moved that Charles C. Smith be elected to that office in addition to that of Clerk, and the motion prevailed. All of the other nominees were then elected.

The Chairman then announced this committee on "Place and Preacher," C. N. Royal, D. J. Booth and H. B. Anderson. These brethren retired and in a few minutes reported as follows: The first day, Tuesday, October 25, at Ephesus, and on the second day, at West Durham; with the preacher, H. G. Hammett, and the alternate, W. B. Carr. The Association adopted the report.

Secretary M. A. Huggins, of the State Board, had been invited to address the body, and he was presented by Chairman Morris, but the hour was so late, that he spoke only a few minutes, but with his usual charm and force, and all regretted that there was not time for his full address.

After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the newly elected Moderator, Rev. John T. Edwards, pronounced the benediction. This organization meeting of the Yates Baptist Association then adjourned.

Charles C. Smith, *Secretary* B. E. Morris, *Chairman*

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 25 and 26, 1949

FIRST DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
THE EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
WEST DURHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1949

Ephesus Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. Promptly at 10:00 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, October 25, 1949, the First Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. John T. Edwards.

2. The Rev. Claude White, Educational Director of the West Durham Church, led the group in singing two familiar spiritual songs and those present sang them with "the Spirit and the understanding."

3. The first period of worship was led by the Rev. Charles S. Norville, pastor of the Mount Hermon Church. For the Scripture lesson Mr. Norville read John 15:1-12, and led the people in a most earnest prayer.

4. To the calling of the roll of churches all responded "present" except two, making 32 churches represented by messengers, and a total of 130 duly elected official representatives. However, many more came in shortly after the opening hour, as did the messengers from the two churches not present at the roll call.

5. Roberson Grove and Olive Chapel Baptist churches, on presentation of their letters of dismission from the Mount Zion Association by the Clerk of this Association, were, on recommendation of our Executive Committee, unanimously and heartily received on the basis of Charter members, inasmuch as they were until a year ago members with us of the Mount Zion Association. All are glad to receive them as fellow-members of the Yates Association.

6. There was recognition of new pastors, and the Moderator stated that inasmuch as all pastors were "new" as far as being members of the Yates Association, he asked that all pastors come to the front of the church, and all of their names were called. Those pastors who have moved into our territory within the past twelve months are: Revs. Charles S. Norville, who is pastor of the Mount Hermon Church; Sidney Denman, pastor the Rose of Sharon Church, and E. L. Kincaid, now serving the Red Mountain Church, the later two living within the City of Durham.

7. W. Bryant Carr, presented the Program to govern the proceedings of this session of the Association, and this was adopted by the body. This program is as follows:

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Music
Scripture and Prayer..........Rev. C. S. Norville
Roll call of churches
Presentation of Program for this session
Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors
Report of Nominating Committee
Appointment of Committees and Miscellaneous Business
Message of the Baptist Orphanage
Message on Christian Education
Message on the Biblical Recorder
Announcements
Association Sermon

Lunch and Fellowship

AFTERNOON SESSION

Hymn, Scripture and Prayer..........Rev. Sidney Denman
Associational Missions
Report of Executive Committee
Report of Treasurer and Budget Committee
Report of Missions Committee
Report of Clerk
Message on Evangelism

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

West Durham Church

Hymn, Scripture and Prayer..........R. L. Holt
Message on Baptist Hospital
Report of W.M.U.
Report on Training Union
Allied Church League
Report of Committee and Miscellaneous Business
Inspirational Message..........J. Winston Pearce

8. The following committees were announced by the Moderator: *Committee on Place and Preacher* for the next session, T. D. Collins, Chairman, M. F. Scott, Jr., and R. E. Scarlett. *Committee on Resolutions*, Truett Cox, Chairman, Mrs. Harrell Perry, and Leo T. Bridgers. *Orphanage Representative for the Association*, C. N. Royal.

9. The Committee on Nominations, through its chairman, James P. Morgan, made its report as follows: Moderator, H. G. Hammett; Vice-Moderator, John Knight; Clerk, Charles C. Smith; Treasurer, O. A. Johnson; Historian, Charles C. Smith; Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Claude W. White; Associational Training Union Director, John T. Lennon; Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, Mrs. M. V. Byers; Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, H. B. Anderson. All of these were unanimously elected, and are the officers of the Association through the meeting of the Association in 1950.

10. Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, presented that institution with great clarity and power.

11. Under Christian Education, the Moderator, asked B. E. Morris, representative for the Wake Forest Enlargement Campaign for this Association, to tell the present status of that Campaign; this he did, and told something of what the churches of this Association have done. He then presented the Rev. Eugene Olive, of Wake Forest, who spoke most enlighteningly on "Christian Education."

12. The Moderator, then presented H. G. Hammett, to preach the Association sermon. First, he read several passages of Scripture, then Mrs. Hammett, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, sang most acceptably, "The Church's One Foundation," after which the Preacher gave a great sermon on "Spiritual Foundations for a New World."

13. The Association then adjourned until 1:45 o'clock for the lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

14. Song Service, led by Claude White.

15. Scripture, and Prayer by Sidney Denman.

16. For the period devoted to the *Biblical Recorder*, Leo T. Bridgers, associational representative for that journal, presented its editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, who delighted the body with his presentation of that great Baptist paper.

17. Moderator Edwards then requested all Assistant Pastors, Education Directors, Music Directors, and other full-time workers in the churches to

stand and give their names, official positions, and the churches with which they are associated.

18. Associational Missions was then clearly presented in the details of the objects of Associational Missions, and its work, by Oren Bradley, Associational Missionary.

19. The Report of the Executive Committee was presented by D. J. Booth, Associational Vice-President, who presided while the different items of this report were placed before the Association.

(1) The revision of the Constitution was presented by W. B. Carr, and the revised Constitution was then adopted. The Clerk at this time stated that the Constitution adopted at the organizational meting of the Association held on November 7, 1948, had never been published inasmuch as this is the first regular meeting, and stated that as the new Constitution is not materially different from the old one it would seem a needless expense that both Constitutions be printed in the Minutes of the Association, and he asked what was the pleasure of the body as to this. W. B. Carr moved that only the new one be placed in the minutes, and that the new one be made effective as of this morning, thus superseding the old one. This motion prevailed without division.

(2) Mr. Bradley then, on behalf of the Executive Committee, offered a suggested Program of Activities for the Association for the year 1949-50. Part of these activities make an Associational-wide religious census by all the churches most desirable if some of these activities are to achieve the full success deserved. After a short discussion of this Lennon moved that all of our churches be requested to make a survey of their communities and of the whole territory embraced in the Association, and that the date or dates for this survey be decided by the Executive Board. This motion, being seconded, was made part of the program of activities, was carried.

(3) H. B. Anderson moved that that part of the program as to the simultaneous evangelistic meetings to be held in the spring of 1950 and a central meeting to be held in Durham at a later date of that year, be approved. This motion was seconded and carried and this becomes part of the Program of Activities.

(4) A Budget for the Association and for its churches was offered by Treasurer O. A. Johnson, was approved by the body. That, also, becomes part of the Program of Activities. Program of Activities, and Proposed Budget appear in a section of the Minutes immediately following these Proceedings.

20. W. B. Carr moved that all of the recommendations of the Executive

Committee be adopted and that the Association also approve of the employing of R. O. Bradley as Associational Missionary. This motion was seconded, and unanimously carried.

21. O. A. Johnson, as Treasurer of the Association, submitted his report for the period November 7, 1948, to September 30, 1949; this was received by the body and is included in the Section of Reports.

22. The Moderator announced the following to comprise the Committee on Committees: John H. Knight, Chairman, Robert L. Holt, G. Fred Lipe, W. Ezra Stanley, and Z. B. Teel.

23. The closing number on the day's Order of Business was a magnificent and challenging address on Evangelism by Henry B. Anderson, who, at the end of his talk pronounced the benediction.

The Association then adjourned to meet with the West Durham Church tomorow at ten o'clock in the morning.

SECOND DAY

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1949

West Durham Baptist Church, Durham

MORNING SESSION

24. Claude White, who is conducting the music for this session of the Association, led the body in a happy, spirited and worshipful service of song.

25. The worship service was led by John T. Lennon, pastor of the Ephesus Church, which with its pastor, so graciously entertained the Association yesterday. He read Ephesians 2:1-10, and offered a most fervent prayer.

26. The Moderator recognized B. E. Morris, pastor of the entertaining church for today, who, in a few well chosen words graciously welcomed the meeting of the Association in this beautiful and spacious church building.

27. The Baptist Hospital was then forcefully presented by Dr. W. K. McGhee, the hospital's Director of Religious Activities.

28. Mrs. W. V. Byers, Associational Superintendent of W.M.U., submitted her report of that efficient organization.

After making her report Mrs. Byers addressed the Association on "Missions," and so inspiring was this message that the Association, on motion, ordered it printed in our Minutes for this year.

Mrs. Byers' report and address appear in a section of these Minutes immediately following the Proceedings.

29. J. Harold Anderson, pastor of Lowe's Grove Church, stated that he has been made chairman of the CROP committee for this Association,

asked the cooperation of pastors and their churches in getting commodities for the Christian Overseas Program, and said that each would receive an explanatory letter from him.

30. J. Floyd Rhodes, Associational Training Union Director, submitted his report, which was adopted. This report appears in a section of these Minutes immediately following the Proceedings.

31. Charles C. Smith, Historian, stated that he had prepared a historical sketch of Bells Church, and moved that it be ordered printed in these Minutes, and this motion carried. This history appears in a section of these Minutes imediately following the Proceedings.

31. Fritz D. Hemphill, a former pastor in this Association, and Durham's first Superintendent of Missions, now pastor in Hickory, and Earle Bradley, of the State Missions Board, were recognized as among our welcome visitors.

23. Miscellaneous Business. Oren Bradley presented the application of Butner Church for membership with us. This was favorably acted on, and the church was most hospitably welcomed into our ranks.

34. Hammett moved that a map of the territory covered by this Association, with the locations of our churches, and that the map be published in these Minutes. This motion met with hearty approval.

35. The pastor of the entertaining church made announcement as to how the dinner was to be served.

36. A magnificent presentation of the work of the State Board in its manifold phases was given by Earle Bradley, a representative of the Board. The body was adjourned for an hour of lunch and fellowship.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

37. An inspiring song service was conducted by our efficient leader of music, Claude White.

38. A most helpful period of devotions was led by R. L. Holt, pastor of the Cedar Fork Church.

39. The following Committees reported: (1). John H. Knight, for the Committee on Committees reported as follows:

FINANCE COMMITTEE: O. A. Johnson, Edgemont, Chairman; George W. Ray, Olive Branch, E. E. Ferrell, Yates, A. B. Smart, Grace, John T. Edwards, Gorman.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: W. Bryant Carr, Edgemont, Chairman; Garland Hendricks, Olive Chapel, Claude Stone, Cedar Fork, C. H. Shelton, Cheek Heights, Fred Hall, Mount Hermon.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: H. G. Hammett, Temple, Chairman; Claude W. White, West Durham, J. T. Lennon, Ephesus, Mrs. W. V. Byers, West Durham, Brotherhood President to be supplied, President of the Ministers' Conference, to be supplied, Floyd

Rhodes, Durham, First, Walter W. Scott, Rose of Sharon, Ellis V. Perry, Guess Road.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Frank H. Marshall, Immanuel, Chairman; T. D. Collins, Lakewood, C. H. Collie, Holloway Street.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: E. W. Bailes, Braggtown, Chairman; Truett Cox, Yates, C. R. McHaney, Berea, A. E. Martin, Calvary, E. L. Tilley, West Durham.

(2) For Committee on Place and Preacher, T. D. Collins reported:

For the first day of the 1950 meeting: Lowe's Grove Church; for the second day, Temple Church.

To preach the Associational Sermon, John T. Lennon; Alternate, Robert L. Holt.

These were duly elected.

(3). Leo T. Bridges reported for the Committee on Resolutions:

In behalf of the Committee on Resolutions we wish to report:

(a). That the Yates Association, meeting in its first annual session, extend to the Ephesus Baptist Church and the West Durham Baptist Church and their pastors, our deep appreciation for their gracious hospitality in entertaining the Association, and to the ladies of the churches for serving such well-prepared food.

(b). That we express our love and appreciation to our retiring Moderator, Brother John T. Edwards, and our Associational Clerk, Brother Charles C. Smith, for their faithful services.

(c). Resolved that we are grateful to each and every one who brought us information and inspiration in music and word;

(d). Resolved that to our officers and committees who shall seek to lead us during the coming year our full cooperation in the support of our Lord's work as committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. Byrd, *Chairman*,
Leo T. Bridgers,
Roberta M. Perry.

40. Claude W. White reported for the Associational Sunday School work, and Mrs. Roberta Perry reported for the Vacation Bible Schools of the Association.

41. The Rev. R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League, made a strong address and a stirring appeal to the church forces of the state to work for the control and abolition of the legal sale of all alcoholic beverages.

H. G. Hammett presented some strongly worded resolutions expressing the attitude of this Association, as follows:

We, the messengers and representatives from 37 Baptist churches composing the Yates Baptist Association, realizing the tragic, disastrous devestation of beverage alcohol, sold legally or illegally, wish to express ourselves as follows:

1. First, we deplore the liquor traffic and desire to place ourselves on record as being absolutely opposed to liquor, beer, wine, sold legally or illegally in North Carolina in general, and Durham County in particular.

2. Second, we seek ultimately a state referendum on this problem, and in the meantime elections in Durham County aimed to outlaw beer and wine and the ABC stores.

J. H. Knight moved that we endorse the Allied Church League, and this motion prevailed without dissent.

42. At this juncture retiring Moderator Edwards, presented H. G. Hammett, moderator-elect for the coming year, asked him to say what he would to the Association, and to present the last speaker of this session. Mr. Hammett spoke encouragingly of the work done in this, our first annual session, declaring that much history has been made in these two days, and in brief he outlined some of the work that all can do in making the coming year great for the ongoing of God's Kingdom among us. He then presented J. Winston Pearce, pastor of the Durham First Church, who made one of the best addresses of these days, and one calculated to inspire all who so intently listened to his stirring appeal to do larger things for our Master.

After prayer by Mr. Pearce the Frist Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association adjourned until Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1950.

JOHN T. EDWARDS, *Moderator*

CHARLES C. SMITH, *Clerk*

Reports

YATES BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The year just concluded is the first in the history of the aYtes Associational Training Union. It is not until a baby is nearly a year old, that it learns to walk. Figuratively speaking, the Training Union has crawled during the past year.

There were a number of factors which retarded the progress of the Training Union. The first was the delay in the beginning of the year's work caused by the organization of the new Association. Secondly, the lack of adequate financial support due to the fact that the Association had very few funds available. Thirdly, the inability of a number of the elected officers to serve. And finally, the director's inability to devote the amount of time required to properly promote the Associational program.

Against his better judgment, the director agreed to serve after his election because the Association was new and because of his previous experience and close connection with the work. However, the promotion of the Regional work and convention required a large portion of his time and prevented him from devoting the proper time to the new Association at the time when it was needed most. During a portion of the past year he was Director of the Training Union in the First Baptist Church and Director of the Fourth Regional Training Union in addition to trying to serve the Association.

Despite the handicaps, four mass meetings were held during the year and one officers' and leaders' council in conjunction with the first meeting held December 5 in the First Church. The Associational elimination tournaments were conducted at the March 27th meeting in Temple Church with the following winners who represented our Association at the Regional Convention in Sanford April 22 and 23.

Adult Scripture Reading—Miss Clarine Perry, Temple Church.
Young Peoples Better Speakers Tournament—Miss Ernestine Mangum, Temple Church.
Intermediate Sword Drill—Emma Jean Ingram, Bethesda Church.
Junior Memory Work—Patsy Ingram, Bethesda Church.

The June 26 meeting was held at the Lowe's Grove Church and the concluding meeting of the year was at the West Durham Church, September 26. The year's total attendance was about 375.

The officers for the 1948-49 year were:

Director, Floyd Rhodes, Jr.
Associate Director, Miss Ruby Lee Lowe
Pastor-Adviser, Rev. H. G. Hammett
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Harrell Perry
Story Hour Leader, Mrs. James L. Logan
Junior Leader, Miss Flora Lloyd
Intermediate Leader, Rev. John T. Lennon
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Charles E. McKinnon
Adult Leader, Rev. John H. Knight
Chorister, Rev. Claude W. White
Pianist, Cleo Faucette

Nearly five hundred cards and letters were sent during the year.

In conclusion this writer wishes to express his sincere appreciation and gratitude for the wonderful privilege of serving the Mount Zion and the Yates Associations during the past five years. He can but look back on them as some of the happiest years of his life and an experience with which he would not part for any price.

Floyd Rhodes, Jr., *Associational Training Union Director.*

NOMINATIONS—OFFICERS OF THE YATES BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, 1949-1950

Director: Rev. J. T. Lennon, pastor, Ephesus Baptist Church, Route No. 3, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Associate Director: Mrs. Winfred Olive, Route No. 3, Box 176, Durham, N. C.

Pastor-Adviser: Rev. Ernest Bailes, pastor, Braggtown Baptist Church.

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Janet Tarlton, Secretary, Edgemont Baptist Church, Durham.

Department Leaders

Adult: Rev. J. H. Knight, Route No. 4, Bethesda, Durham, N. C.

Young People: Miss Virginia Highfill, Educational Director, Angier Avenue Baptist Church, Durham.

Intermediate: Mrs. Marshall Long, Grace Baptist Church.

Junior: Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Lowe's Grove Baptist Church, Route No. 3, Durham.

Story Hour: Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Jr., First Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.

Chorister: Rev. Claude White, West Durham Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.

Pianist: Mrs. Robert Dunnagan, 2715 Chapel Hill Road, Temple Baptist Church, Durham.

Signed:
H. G. HAMMETT,
CLAUDE WHITE,
MRS. WINFRED OLIVE.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Received from Churches..

Bethesda	$ 20.00
Edgemont	20.00
Gorman	10.40
First	25.00
Immanuel	25.00
Mt. Moriah	15.00
Temple	45.87
Watts St.	10.00
W. Durham	25.00
TOTAL	$221.87

Received from Baptist State Convention	$165.00

Received from Churches for School of Missions

Alston Ave	$ 30.00
Angier Ave.	50.00
Bethesda	40.00
Butner	20.00
Calvary	25.00
Durham Memorial	30.00
Ephesus	25.00
First	50.00
Gorman	40.00
Grace	50.00
Lakewood	40.00
Lowe's Grove	35.00
Mt. Moriah	25.00
Temple	50.00
W. Durham	50.00
Yates	40.00
TOTAL	$600.00

Received from R. O. Bradley for Subscriptions	$ 33.50
Edgemont Minute Fund	$25.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$1,044.47

EXPENDITURES

Miss Marjorie Macey	$200.00
Miss Ella Sue Gravitte	5.00
Miss Hannah Brumitt	24.90
Miss Dorothy Hartis	4.99
B. C. Woodall Co.	16.59
Dunaway Printers	20.00
Claude White—Stationery	15.00

School of Missions

Expenses of Missionaries	$309.91
Hotel Bill	208.00
Cafeteria Bill	108.67
Home Mission Board— *Subscriptions*	$ 18.50
Foreign Mission Board— *Subscriptions*	$ 15.00
Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Edgemont Minute Fund	$ 25.00
Bank Charges	$ 5.50
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$995.40

RECEIPTS	$1,044.77
EXPENDITURES	995.40
BALANCE	$ 49.37

PROPOSED BUDGET

AS ADOPTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. OPERATING	
1. Salaries	
Superintendent of Missions	$3,600.00
Clerk	100.00
Summer Workers	400.00
Employee's Retirement	160.00
2. Office Expense	
Rent	$ 384.00
Telephone	125.00
Postage	150.00
Equipment and Supplies	400.00
3. Other Expense	
Supt's Traveling Expense	$ 600.00
Supt's Home Allowance	400.00
Convention Expense	100.00
* Printing (Inc. Minutes)	600.00
Incidentals	200.00
II. MISSION PROGRAM	
1. Sunday School	$ 100.00
2. Training Union	100.00
3. † Negro Work	400.00
4. ‡ Associational Wide Projects	700.00
Total Budget for year beginning October 1	$8,519.00

Note: We will ask the State Board for $1,200 of this sum.

* With this arrangement, the churches will not be asked for any special amount for Associational minutes as it will be taken care of in the regular contribution to the Associational Budget.

† This is to be a Cooperative Program with the Home Mission Board and the Negro Baptists of our associational area which will provide a Superintendent of Missions for the Negro churches.

‡ This item is to care for simultaneous projects such as Schools of Missions, Enlargement Campaigns, etc. This will avoid having to ask the churches for any special contributions during the year.

Your Finance Committee, after prayful consideration submits these suggested goals for each church. They are only suggestions for your approval. Of course each church has the right to reject entirely or revise these goals; however, it is hoped that each church will adopt a worthy goal. If you feel that the goal is too large, it is your privilege to decrease it. If you feel that your church could give more and will, it will balance off some of the other churches who cut theirs.

	Annually	Monthly
Bells	$ 150	$12.50
Berea	150	12.50
Cedar Fork	120	10.00
Alston Avenue	72	6.00
Angier Avenue	780	65.00
Bethesda	480	40.00
Braggtown	300	25.00
Cheek Heights	108	9.00
Durham Memorial	150	12.50
Edgemont	540	45.00
Faith	36	3.00
First	1,080	90.00
Grace	540	45.00
Guess Road	72	6.00
Holloway Street	180	15.00
Immanuel	48	4.00
Lakewood	150	12.50
Temple	$ 780	$65.00
Watts Street	540	45.00
West Durham	780	65.00
Yates	300	25.00
Ebenezer	36	3.00
Ephesus	120	10.00
Gorman	300	25.00
Lowe's Grove	300	25.00
Lystra	120	10.00
Mt. Gilead	120	10.00
Mt. Hermon	150	12.50
Mt. Moriah	150	12.50
Mt. Pisgah	150	12.50
Olive Branch	150	12.50
Pleasant Hill	36	3.00
Rose of Sharon	150	12.50
Red Mountain	150	12.50
Calvary	60	5.00

PROPOSED PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES

AS RECOMMENDED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANNUAL MEETINGS

Annual Association on Tuesday and Wednesday after 4th Sunday in October.

Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Vacation Bible School Clinic.

Presentation of the Sunday School work by visitation to every church as promoted by the Sunday School Board.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

Ministers Conference—the committee recommends that ministers of the association hold monthly conferences.

Associational Board—meeting on the Associational night preceding the regular program.

Associational Night—meeting on Thursday after the Third Sunday of each month. The First month in each quarter the program will be under the direction of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent. The Second month of the quarter a missions program will be under the direction of the Superintendent of Missions. The Associational Training Union Director will be in charge of the program for the Third month of the quarter.

SIMULTANEOUS AND COOPERATIVE PROJECTS:

State Sunday School Clinic entertained by the Yates Association and held with the First Baptist Church, January 22-27, 1950.

Associational Youth Rally in the late spring or summer.

Simultaneous Evangelistic effort, April 9-16, 1950.

Central Associational Revival in the Summer.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES FOR 1951:

1. Southwide Simultaneous Revival in March.
2. Training Union Enlargement Campaign or Deacon's School in the Fall.

Note: It is hoped that these activities can be incorporated into Calendar giving the date, time, and place of each meeting, for local activities as well as State and Southern. If these calendars can be prepared they will be distributed to the leaders in the churches.

REPORT OF W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENT

NOVEMBER, 1948-SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Number of churches in the Association 36

Number with no W.M.U. organization 1

Number of new organizations: W.M.S 1; G.A. 2; R.A. 2; S.B. 1.

Total Number of organizations: W.M.S. 35; Y.W.A. 17; G.A. 39; R.A. 23; S.B. 24.

Total membership: W.M.S. 2100; Y.W.A. 182; G.A. 398; R.A. 224; S.B. 613.

Total membership in all organizations 3517

Number of organizations observing seasons of prayer:

Foreign Missions: W.M.S. 32; Y.P. 60.
Home Missions: W.M.S. 33; Y.P. 74.
State Missions: W.M.S. 27; Y. P. 66.

Number of new tithers: W.M.S. 38; Y.P. 62; Total 100.

Total number of tithers: W.M.S. 766; Y.P. 339; Total 1105.

Number of mission study classes: W.M.S. 84; Y.P. 145.

Number enrolled in mission study classes: W.M.S. 1598.

Average number engaged monthly in directed community missions: W.M.S. 1079; Y.P. 727.

Gifts to Co-operative Program	W.M.S.	$17,383.63	
	Y.P.	3,837.23	
Total gifts to Co-operative Program			$21,220.86
Gifts to special offerings	W.M.S.	$ 7,519.66	
	Y.P.	1,641.23	
Total gifts to special offerings			$ 9,160.89
Total gifts to all causes			$30,381.75

Mrs. Byers' Address

What a wonderful people you are! This morning for the first time, as a representative of the Woman's Missionary Union, I stand before the general assemblage of the Yates Association and look into the faces of those who are present. I see before me preachers and teachers, educational directors, ministrs of music, B.T.U. directors, deacons, W.M.U. officers, financial secretaries, leaders and members of the "body of Christ" in all phases of our denominational work. Truly you are His chosen ones. "Of His fullness have all ye received and grace for grace." I am aware as I have never been before that as long as the missionary principles of the teaching of Christ stand, there can be no separate woman's missionary union, but that all of us together form the missionary union of the church. The Woman's Missionary Union is but one arm. Oh, how we need the strong right arm of the manhood of our church enlisted in the study and the pusuit of missions that an informed membership in our churches may be able to look intelligently and compassionately upon a field that is white unto harvest! A young lady sat talking at dinner with a world-famous diplomat and discussed with him conditions in his homeland and throughout the world. "You must have traveled extensively," he remarked. "Oh no," she replied, "I am just a member of the Woman's Missionary Union back home." Miss Margaret Bruce, our southwide young people's leader says, "If we know, we will pray; if we pray, we will give; if we give, we will go. Therefore study to know." My plea is for a presentation of the needs of the world to the membership of our churches in a vivid, more forceful way than they have ever been presented before, that the manhood as well as the womanhood of our churches may really know. If we study to know we will have impressed upon our hearts the fact that the needs are critically urgent, that the world is filled with people who are disillusioned and hungry of heart. We will see the unparalleled opportunities and will realize the inescapable responsibilities that are ours. We will be impressed by the unenlightened ignorance, by the unconquered sin, by the uncomforted sorrow, and will seek to answer the needs of the world by sharing Christ with the people of the world. If we really know, we will pray, we will give, we will go.

The W.M.U. theme for the new year is "Advancing with Christ Now." We appeal to you as leaders in the Yates Association to help make that advance possible. In the preparation of the budgets of the various churches may we keep in proper perspective the needs of the world that they may not be overshadowed by the urgency of the needs at home. As a member of a Baptist church you are inescapably a member of a missionary union, and, as such, you cannot be satisfied as long as an average of only three cents out of every dollar reaches foreign mission fields. The need for "advance" you must admit, the urgency of the "now" you cannot deny, but it is the "with Christ" that makes our missionary effort worthwhile. Can we "advance now with Christ" without giving unselfishly, unstintingly of our best?

Finally, if we would succeed as a missionary union, we must have faith in the work we are doing, faith in our influence, faith in the one who entrusted to us this task. As someone has said, "The adequacy of Christ is the guarantee of our endeavor." A young girl, one of our Margaret students, was informed of the death of her father upon the foreign mission field. As her tears flowed in the first agony of grief, a friend remarked, "Today your father sees Christ as he could never see Him here in this world!" The girl dried her tears, and began to write her term paper, which she entitled "Christ Unlimited." It is the "Christ Unlimited" that gives us faith that in a world obsessed by darkness the morning light will break.

"' I do believe the world is swinging toward the light'
So spoke a soul on fire with holy flame,
Amid the dark such faith pierced through the night.
The dreamer wrought, and living fruitage came.
"To give of self, and not to count the cost,
To learn, to teach, to labor, and to pray,
To serve like Christ the least, the last, the lost,
These were the beacon fires that lit the way.
"Our light grows dim; the air is thick with doom,
And everywhere men's souls are crushed with fears.
Yet high above the carnage and the gloom
The call resounds across the teeming years,
'Lift high Christ's cross! Serve God and trust His might.
I do believe the world is swinging toward the light.' "

(MRS. W. V.) CAROLYN M. BYERS.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST SESSION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION W.M.U.

The first session of the Yates Baptist Association W.M.U. was held at the Bethesda Baptist Church, on Friday, April 22, beginning at 10:00 o'clock, Mrs. Walton V. Byers, the superintendent, presiding.

The meeting was opened with the hymn for the year, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and the three Watchwords were repeated in unison.

Mrs. H. G. Hammett, sperintendent of the Raleigh Division, led the devotional, using John 3:16. She spoke of the different gods that were worshiped in ancient times but none of them loved the worshipers. Only the true God loved enough to give His own Son to save the world He loved.

A double quartette from the First Baptist Church rendered a beautiful selection, "God So Loved the World."

Mrs. John H. Knight, wife of the pastor of the hostess church, gave the welcome address, and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum of Edgemont Church responded.

Mrs. C. L. Haywood, who was the first superintendent of the Mt. Zion Association spoke on the life of Matthew T. Yates, for whom this Association was named.

Lowe's Grove and Watts Street societies were recognized as having been A-1 in 1948. The only two societies to attain this distinction.

Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Community Missions Chairmen, introduced Rev. Klein Parks Secretary of Baptist Student Union at Duke University who spoke on her report. He told interestingly of his work there.

Miss Cora Lee Cannon spoke for Mrs. Clarence T. Poe, Stewardship Chairman. She brought a stewardship message using posters to more effectively point out the meaning of true stewardship. Mrs. Bessie H. Hilliard, Mission Study Chairman, in her report described Mission Study as the windows through which W.M.U. sees the world and its mission needs. Mrs. J. M. Bullock, Literature Chairman, used several ladies to represent the different periodicals of the W.M.U. showing their importance in the work of the Union.

Miss Hilda Mayo, State Young People's Leader, spoke on the urgency of making Christ known. She told especially of her visit to the River Front mission in New Orleans. A solo, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth," sung by Mrs. C. S. Sullivan with Miss Jean Bowman, accompanist was greatly enjoyed.

Mrs. Byers introduced Miss Minnie Berry, a missionary to the mountain people of Alabama, who brought the main address of the morning. In introducing Miss Berry, Mrs. Byers spoke of her as one who wears golden sandals and where she walks the land is healed and the little lambs are brought to God.

The closing prayer was led by Rev. Oren Bradley and the Association adjourned for lunch which was prepared and served by the women of Bethesda Church.

The afternoon session was opened with the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing" and the devotional was led by Mrs. W. Bryant Carr, wife of the pastor of Edgemont Church. Her scripture was Psalm 145: 12, the Watchword for the year.

Mrs. C. H. Walton, Associational Young People's Leader, and Harry Byrd, Royal Ambassador Counselor, were in charge of the next part of the program. The speakers were Miss Jean Randolph, who spoke for the Girl's Auxiliary, Miss Lellon Carden, who spoke for the Young Woman's Auxiliary, Mason Wilkins and Tommy Roberts, who spoke for the Royal Ambassadors. They each spoke on what the organization had meant to them.

Miss Hilda Mayo spoke on "Training for Service" through the Margaret Fund and the W.M.U. Training School.

Mrs. Chas. D. Faucette, Asso-Supt. was in charge of a memorial service for those who have been called to higher service during the year. As each name was called Mrs. B. A. Hayes placed a white carnation on a wreath. The wreath was sent to Mt. Pisgah Church and placed on a marker there honoring Matthew T. Yates.

The committees appointed for the day made their reports. Mrs. Carl Bishop read resolutions of appreciation. Mrs. B. A. Hayes reported for Time and Place. Mrs. S. E. Dennis who was in charge of registration reported an attendance of two hundred sixty-five with twenty-seven of the thirty-five churches represented.

Mrs. C. L. Haywood presented the Association with a copy of the book, "The Life of Matthew T. Yates" which was greatly appreciated.

Mrs. J. T. Craig read the report of the nominating committee and Mrs. J. M. Cheek was in charge of the installation service. Rev. John H. Knight, pastor of the hostess church brought the closing meditation.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

Making Him Known Through Our Association

It is with abundant joy in our hearts that we have served during these several months as your superintendent. When God calls and we answer, we find that somehow the weak vessel becomes adequate to His use, and the empty cup is filled to overflowing. Paul wrote with an understanding heart when he said, "When am weak then am I strong." As the Lord spoke to him and said, "My grace is sufficient for thee, for my strength is made perfect in weakness," so He speaks to you and me as we enter together upon the work of our Association.

There are, as you perhaps know, thirty-five churches in the Yates Association. Of this number all except one have at least one missionary organization. There are thirty-four Woman's Missionary Societies and one hundred and three Young People's Organizations, five of which are new. The total membership of the Woman's Missionary Societies are 2048, of the young people 1396, with a grand total of the W.M.U. of the Yates Association of 3444 members.

The opportunities of Making Him Known through our Association is manifold. As we reach out with our prayers, with our gifts, with our ministries, even to the uttermost parts of the earth, we find that by so doing we are fitting ourselves in to God's great plan for our lives that His kingdom may come and His will be done on the earth as it is done in heaven. This is our golden opportunity of fulfilling our mission, of living as He would have us live.

In the hush of the early morning three women stood on the eastern slope of a hillside and watched the sunrise. As the first golden shafts of light streamed across the horizon, they stretched out eager hands and caught the golden sunbeams, which somehow turned to golden treasure in their grasp. One clad in shining raiment stood beside them saying, "As ye have received, go; and when the evening sun is setting, meet me on the other side of the mountain." With eager feet and heart Maurya fled down the hillside, into the village, and turned into her own little home. Placing the treasure upon a table, she called all the members of her household to come and see. As in their eagerness they crowded around the table, the treasure seemed to vanish and the room to be filled with a golden glow. People passing by the house in the street outside were amazed and cried out, "Behold a house with golden windows!"

Aurethia walked slowly down the mountainside with the wonder of morning on her countenance and in her heart. Turning into a little garden, as she looked sadly at the weeds that were growing there, her gaze fell upon a cluster of bleeding-hearts growing in a wooded dell. Laying aside her treasure she knelt beside the fragile flowers and touched them with her gentle fingers. Suddenly she was aware of a fragrance that filled the air. Turning, she saw that the treasure had vanished and that beside the bleeding-hearts, there had sprung up lilies with calyxes of gold.

Eliama walked upon the mountain top with the glory of the sun shining down upon her. Holding close against her heart her treasure, with face uplifted to the blue of the sky above, she walked; and a deep joy filled her inmost being. Suddenly there came upon her ears the sound of bleating, and looking down into the deep ravine, she caught sight of a tiny lamb held fast in the bushes. Still clutching her treasure, Eliama sought to climb down to the lamb, but her sandals were torn by the rocks and her feet were bleeding ere she reached him. There, in order to free the lamb, she laid down her treasure; and in turning to take the lamb in her arms, her foot touched the golden treasure, which rolled into the deep chasm below. Eliama climbed again to the top carrying the lamb close against her heart. Looking down she saw that her feet were clad in golden sandals.

In the evening as the sun was setting, three women gathered on the western slope of the mountain. As the sun sank in all its splendor there stood beside them one clad in shining raiment and wearing a crown of gold. The three women knelt in awe before him as they held out empty hands. "We have come" they said, "but without any treasure."

"Without any treasure?" replied the shining one, "Open your eyes and look!"

They turned their heads and looked. Lo, in the village where there had been one cottage with shining windows, there were hundreds of homes with golden windows. Again the voice said, "Look" and lo, where there had been one cluster of lilies with calyxes of gold, the valley was full of them, and where weeds and brambles had been flowers had sprung up.

"Look!" said the voice a third time. And as they looked, behold the land had been healed, the ravine had disappeared, and where the golden sandals had walked were children singing, "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth glad tidings, that publisheth peace." And the voice said, "Behold thy gifts! Arise, shine, for thy light has truly come."

You and I stand upon the eastern slope of the hillside. The treasure is ours. What shall we do with it to make Him known through our Association? Your heart and mine must answer.

"He giveth more grace as the burdens grow greater,
He giveth more strength as the labors increase,
To added affliction He addeth His mercy,
And to multiplied sorrows He multiplies peace.
When we have reached the end of endurance,
When our strength has failed ere the day is half done,
When we reach the end of our human resources,
Our Father's full giving is only begun.
His love has no limit, His grace has no measure,
His power no boundary known unto men,
For out of His infinite riches in Jesus,
He giveth, and giveth, and giveth again."—Anon.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WALTON V. BYERS, *Superintendent.*

REPORT OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER

That the world may know through our young people, we need to realize the responsibility of training our young people in Christian service. Until we understand the value of a child in the eyes of Jesus we are far from the Kingdom. Children who learn to love Jesus will be the leaders of the world tomorrow. We can do much in our Young People's Auxiliaries to encourage and train our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. H. WALTON,
Young People's Leader.

TIME AND PLACE

The committee on time and place, report that the Woman's Missionary Society of Watts Street Baptist Church extends an invitation to the Woman's Missionary Union of the Yates Association to hold its annual session with them in 1950. Group No. 1, Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin, Group Leader, will be hostess. The time will be set by the State W.M.U. office in Raleigh at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. B. A. HAYES, *Chairman*
MRS. W. A. GODWIN,
Committee

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

Be it Resolved that we, the W.M.U. of the Yates Baptist Association, in its First Annual Session at Bethesda Baptist Church, make expression of our grateful appreciation to: Mrs. W. V. Byers, our Superintendent, and other officers for planning and executing this splendid program.

To our speakers who brought such inspiring and challenging messages.

To the musicians who thrilled our souls with song. And to the hostess church for her gracious hospitality in the use of her lovely building, for the fragrant flowers, the delicious lunch which was prepared and served by her own members, and for the numerous comforts provided for us this day.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CARL. M. BISHOP, *Chairman,*
MRS. FRANK SHIPP,
MRS. HUBERT GREEN,
MISS BESSIE STRANGE,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee of the group of churches having withdrawn from the Mt. Zion Association, and forming the Matthew T. Yates Association, have obtained the following officers for your approval (some having served in their capacities since the organizational meeting in November 1948), along with those we now offer for the coming year:

Superintendent: Mrs. Walton V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St., Durham.

Asso-Superintendent: Mrs. Chas. D. Faucette, 1307 Dollar Ave., Durham.

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. John L. Murrell, 612 Shepherd St., Durham.

Young People's Director: Mrs. Clarence H. Walton, 710 Jackson St., Durham.

Royal Ambassador Counselor: Mr. Harry Byrd, Apex, Rt. No. 3.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 N. Briggs Ave., Durham.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, 3405 Hillsboro Rd., Durham.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. Troy Mize, 201 W. Markam Ave., Durham.

Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman: Mrs. John H. Knight, Durham, Route No. 4.

Historian: Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, 1011 Minerva Ave., Durham.

Group Leaders: Group I—Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin, Durham, Rt. No. 2; Group II—Mrs. Percy Horton, Durham, Rt. No. 1; Group III—Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham; Group IV—Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN T. CRAIG, *Chairman,*
MRS. EUSTACE MARKHAM,
MRS. J. T. HALL,
MRS. L. L. GARDNER,
MRS. W. L. ALFORD, *Committee.*

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

Mrs. J. M. Cheek, in charge of the installation service

"Consecrate me now to Thy service, Lord, by the power of grace divine, Let my soul look up with a steadfast hope and my will be lost in Thine."

Submission to God's will and a desire to serve must be the purpose of each and every one who call themselves Christians, but especially does this apply to those chosen as you have been to lead the membership of this Association by precept and example to higher spiritual living and greater achievement during the coming year.

We read it is required of a steward that he be faithful—I, therefore, charge you that you be faithful in the work whereunto you have put your hand. That you deport yourselves at all times as to bring honor to the organization that has set you apart as leaders.

In order to do this strength and wisdom must be given—It will not come from within but from above—Proverbs: 2:6, tells us "For the Lord giveth wisdom, out of His mouth cometh knowledge and understanding." James 1:5, says: "If any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God who giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not, and it shall be given him."

Let nothing be too great to attempt, for with St. Paul you can say, "I can do all things through Christ, who strengtheneth me."

To you who have chosen these officers, I ask you to receive them, remembering they will succeed or fail in the measure in which you cooperate or refuse to help them. Give them your prayers, hold you their hands and together great things will be accomplished in this Association during the coming year. And may we all so live in this world that in the world to come we may have life everlasting.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF BELLS BAPTIST CHURCH

In the year, 1815, Bells Baptist Church, whis is now located at Apex, Rt. 3, received its charter. The church was first known as Lassiter's Meeting House; later it was called Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. It later became affiliated with the Mount Zion Association, though the record of that date is not available. Messengers from Bells to an association meeting held at Cedar Fork in 1836, though that association was not the Mount Zion, as this association was not organized until 1870, were W. T. Horton and W. L. Pope.

The name and date of service are not known of any pastor prior to 1886, when J. C. Wilson served from 1886 to 1890. From those dates the list of pastors is long, and all of their names cannot be given here for lack of space available in these Minutes, but a short list shows some splendid men of God, such as: W. A. Smith, 1893, and 1894; C. A. Upchurch, 1899-1901; J. C. Hocutt, a name very dear to many in this section, 1902-1914; W. S. Olive, 1912; H. G. Dirsett, still living, 1920-22; G. T. Mills, 1929-43; K. E. Bryant, 1944-47, and, the present pastor, David Poe, 1948 and 1949.

Three churches have been built upon the church site. The records of the first church are not available, however the second church was built in 1910. She was a wooden structure and had a seating capacity of 300. The church property in 1920 was valued at $3000.00.

The Mount Zion Association held its annual meeting at Bells Baptist Church in

1910. W. C. Barrett was the moderator; C. P. Norris was the clerk, and J. W. Lynch was the preacher of the Annual Sermon.

The church in conference March 23, 1939, appointed Troy Howard, J. V. Horton, W. E. Sexton, A. A. Johnson, and Mrs. J. M. Cochran to see the membership of the church to solicit funds for a new church.

On October 27, 1940, plans were discussed for raising funds for a new church. The following were appointed as a committee: L. W. Holleman, John Horton, Pittman Harward, and Mrs. Lois Harward.

On April 26, 1942, the church voted to purchase War Bonds with the money that was in the building fund.

On December 10, 1944, the building committee was appointed for the new church that was to be constructed. The members of the commitee were J. E. Lasater, Ray Fearrington, Eustace Horton, Mrs. R. G. Beckwith, Mrs. Jessie Cochran, and Mr. O. M. Page of Raleigh was selected to draw the plans for the church.

On September 3, 1945, the ground breaking service was held. A large portion of the church participated in the service. The work has progressed steadily under the leadership of the building committee. On March 21, 1948, the church approved a committee composed of Eustace Horton, Troy Howard, and J. J. Fearrington to dispose of the church building erected in 1910. The committee disposed of the old church.

After the committee disposed of the old church, services were held in Bells School until the school was destroyed by fire on August 17, 1949. Services were held for the first time in the new building on August 21, 1949.

For 1949 the church adopted the Unified Budget System. At the present time Sunday School services are held each Sunday morning, and the morning worship service is held each first and third Sunday mornings at 11 A.M.

On October 2, 1949, the church building was officially opened and Homecoming Day was observed. Dr. D. B. Bryan, Dean of Wake Forest College, was the principal speaker for the morning service. Rev. Garland Hendricks, pastor of the Olive Chapel Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction.

THE MINUTE FUND

Churches	Money Sent	Minutes Wanted
Bells	$ 19.50	50
Berea	5.85	15
Butner	1.95	5
Cedar Fork	13.65	35
Alston Avenue	4.00	11
Angier Avenue	29.25	75
Bethesda	19.50	50
Braggtown	20.00	51
Calvary	5.85	15
Cheek Heights	9.75	25
Durham Memorial	10.00	25
Edgemont	25.00	64
Faith	9.75	25
First	39.00	100
Grace	19.50	50
Guess Road	15.00	40
Holloway Street	3.90	10
Immanuel	3.90	10
Lakewood	10.39	26
Temple	27.30	70
Watts Street	15.00	38
West Durham	15.00	38
Yates	15.00	38
Ebenezer	2.34	6
Ephesus	3.12	8
Gorman	9.75	25
Lowe's Grove	8.00	21
Lystra	7.00	18
Mt. Gilead	4.00	10
Mt. Hermon	11.70	30
Mt. Moriah	7.80	20
Mt. Pisgah	11.70	30
Olive Branch	5.85	15
Pleasant Hill	2.00	6
Red Mountain	8.00	21
Roberson's Grove	6.00	15
Rose of Sharon	3.95	10
	$431.20	1106

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church	Work
Anderson, H. B.	Durham	Grace	Pastor
Anderson, J. Harold	Durham, Rt. 3	Lowe's Grove	Pastor
Andrews, Wallace O.	Durham, Box 1409	Durham Memorial	Pastor
Bailes, Ernest W.	Durham	Braggtown	Pastor
Boney, L. B.	Durham	Temple	Inactive
Basden, H. S.	Durham, Rt. 3	Alston Avenue	Pastor
Bradley, Oren	Durham	Braggtown	Assn'l Missionary
Bridgers, Leo T.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Butler, W. H., Jr.	Durham	Temple	Student
Byrd, C. E.	Apex, Rt. 3	Mount Pisgah	Pastor
Calloway, Tucker N.	Japan	First	Missionary
Carr, W. Bryant	Durham	Edgemont	Pastor
Carr, Warren T.	Durham	Watts Street	Pastor
Cheek, Leon C.	Chapel Hill	Lystra	Inactive
Collins, Trela D.	Durham	Lakewood	Pastor
Cox, Truett	Durham	Yates	Pastor
Cox, R. E.	Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Dalehite, R. H.	Durham	Faith	Pastor
Edwards, John T.	Durham, Rt. 5	Gorman	Pastor
Gardner, Robert G.	Durham	First	Student
Gitlin, Immanuel	Durham	Watts Street	Student
Green, C. Sylvester	Durham	Watts Street	Editor
Hall, W. G.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Emeritus
Hammett, Horace G.	Durham	Temple	Pastor
Hendricks, Garland A.	Apex, Rt. 3	Olive Chapel	Pastor
Holt, R. L.	Durham, Rt. 1	Cedar Fork	Pastor
Kendrick, R. G.	Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Knight, C. S.	Durham, Rt. 3	Berea	Pastor
Knight, John H.	Durham, Rt. 4	Bethesda	Pastor
Lee, L. C.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Retired
Lennon, John T.	Durham, Rt. 1	Ephesus	Pastor
Lipe, G. Fred	Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Marshall, F. H.	Durham	Immanuel	Pastor
Morris, B. E.	Durham	West Durham	Pastor
Nichols, H. L.	Durham	Olive Branch	Inactive
Pearce, J. Winston	Durham	First	Pastor
Parks, Klein	Durham	First	Student Secretary
Riggs, O. L.	Durham	First	Retired
Royal, C. N.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Scott, W. L.	Durham	Rose of Sharon	Inactive
Scott, M. Fred, Jr.	Durham	Cheek Heights	Pastor
Sears, K. C.	Durham	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shackelford, B. M.	Durham	Temple	Student
Smith, Charles C.	Durham	First	Retired
Stone, H. W.	Durham	First	Retired
Teel, Z. B.	Durham	Holloway Street	Pastor
White, Claude	Durham	West Durham	Educational Director
Young, Franklin W.	Durham	Watts Street	Editor

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church	Work
Ferrell, Norman	Louisville, Ky.	West Durham	Student
Sally, Aubrey	Quakertown, Pa.	Durham, First	Student

CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Church	Name	Address
Bells	Mrs. R. G. Beckwith	Apex, Rt. 2
Berea	Genie Shepherd	Durham, Rt. 3
*Butner	Mrs. W. E. Bullock	Butner
Cedar Fork	M. C. Walton	Morrisville, Rt. 1
Durham, Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams	Homewood Ave., Durham
" Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
" Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best	Durham, Rt. 4
" Braggtown	Dr. K. S. Shepherd	2703 Williams St., Durham
" Calvary	Joe Scott	406 Loftin St., Durham
" Cheek Heights	Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr.	826 N. Hardee St., Durham
" Durham Memorial	F. E. Southerland Jr.	202 Hoover Rd., Durham
" Edgemont	Mrs. A. Odell Barbee	1201 Holloway St., Durham
" Faith	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite	2112 Block St., Durham
" First	T. Jackson Brumit	Durham
" Grace		
" Guess Road	Mrs. J. B. McDonald	Durham
" Holloway Street	Ralph Goins	1201 Eva St., Durham
" Immanuel	Mrs. D. B. Oakley	Durham, Rt. 1
" Lakewood	Mrs. Kate J. Dobbs	Durham
" Temple	Mrs. Kate J. Dobbs	Durham
" Watts Street	Miss Betty Engleman	Watts St. Church, Durham
" West Durham	L. W. Hughes	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
" Yates	Miss Flora Lloyd	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
Ebenezer	Ollie Ball	2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham
Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope	Durham, Rt. 1
Gorman	Mrs. R. T. Strange	2807 Geer St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	D. G. O'Neal	Durham
Lystra	Leon C. Cheek	Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Pittsboro, Rt. 1
" Hermon	O. A. Couch	Durham, Rt. 1
" Moriah	Leon Jones	Durham, Rt. 1
" Pisgah	Miss Lucille Horton	Apex, Rt. 3
*Olive Branch	Morris Currin	Durham, Rt. 4
" Chapel		
Pleasant Hill	Miss Lina Holleman	Pittsboro, Rt. 1
Red Mountain		
Roberson's Grove	Mrs. Lukie Hall	Durham, Rt. 6
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott	Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham

*Joined the Association, 1949.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Canston, John	Watts Street	Duke University
Carlton, John	Durham, First	Duke University
Ferrell, Norman	Calvary	Louisville Seminary
Ferrell, Edgar E.	Yates	Mars Hill
Gardner, Robert G.	Durham, First	Duke University
Hammett, Orion	Temple	Furman University
Hockaday, D. W.	Durham, First	Duke University
Knott, Lawrence	Grace	Wake Forest
Norville, Charles K.	Mount Hermon	Union Theological Seminary
O'Briant, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest
Pickett, Billie	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Sally, Aubrey	Durham, First	Work in Hospitals in Pennsylvania
Stone, J. R., Jr.	Watts Street	Duke University
Travis, Robert Felts	Bethesda	Wake Forest
Wicker, Max	Watts Street	Duke University
Wilder, Jack	Bethesda	S. W. Seminary
Wilkerson, Ernest	Durham, First	Duke University

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator Rev. H. G. Hammett Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
1	Bells	OC	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Olivia	......	2	1	200	71	271	......	......	No	No
2	Berea	OC	1858	1, 3	Calvin S. Knight, Durham, Rt. 3	10	10	6	257	41	298	1	......	No	Yes
3	*Butner	V	1948	All	......	7	42	5	43	1	44	2	......	No	No
4	Cedar Fork	V	1805	1, 3	R. L. Holt, Durham, Rt. 1	1	......	6	130	59	189	1	23	No	Yes
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	OC	1944	All	H. A. Basden, Durham, Rt. 3	38	......	6	130	23	153	4	10	Yes	No
6	" Angier Ave.	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, Durham	26	26	30	1,277	374	1,651	2	200	No	No
7	" Bethesda	V	1884	All	John H. Knight, Durham, Rt. 4	24	26	65	601	169	770	2	75	Yes	Yes
8	" Braggtown	C	1838	All	E. W. Bailes, 3009 Banner St., Durham	44	38	26	565	......	565	2	50	No	No
9	" Calvary	OC	1948	All	W. W. Glass, Rowena St., Durham	5	19	1	92	......	92	1	20	No	No
10	" Cheek Heights	OC	1940	All	M. Fred Scott, Jr., 826 N. Hardee St., Durham	27	32	2	184	24	208	1	......	No	No
11	" Durham Memorial	OC	1844	All	Wallace O. Andrews, Box 1409, Durham	11	24	5	305	22	327	1	90	Yes	Yes
12	" Edgemont	C	1902	All	W. Bryant Carr, 405 Hyde Park Ave., Durham	34	21	52	800	149	949	2	107	No	Yes
13	" Faith	OC	1946	All	R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham	6	......	2	72	2	74	1	15	No	No
14	" First	C	1845	All	J. Winston Pearce, Durham	50	78	106	1,415	611	2,026	......	275	Yes	No
15	" Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, Durham	24	22	58	711	135	846	2	100	Yes	No
16	" Guess Road	OC	1945	All	Alfred F. Gibson, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	26	25	6	176	8	184	2	10	No	No
17	" Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Z. B. Teel, 2317 E. Main St., Durham	21	28	21	342	......	342	1	......	No	No
18	" Immanuel	OC	1940	All	F. H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	9	5	7	90	42	132	1	10	No	No
19	" Lakewood	C	1912	All	T. D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	3	2	20	274	74	348	1	25	Yes	No
20	" Temple	C	1888	All	H. G. Hammett, Durham	57	79	75	1,485	175	1,660	1	205	Yes	Yes
21	" Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, Durham	17	78	48	789	75	864	......	......	No	Yes
22	" West Durham	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	40	35	74	1,271	222	1,493	2	275	No	Yes
23	" Yates	C	1878	All	Truett Cox, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	29	26	18	523	40	563	1	......	Yes	Yes
24	Ebenezer	OC	1896	1, 3, 5	R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro, Box 43	......	......	......	114	......	114	1	......	No	No
25	Ephesus	OC	1891	All	J. T. Lennon, Durham, Rt. 1	26	11	3	200	63	263	1	50	No	No
26	Gorman	V	1916	All	John T. Edwards, Durham, Rt. 5	36	18	19	372	102	474	2	46	Yes	No
27	Lowe's Grove	OC	1909	All	J. H. Anderson, Durham, Rt. 3	1	20	9	481	......	481	1	......	Yes	Yes
28	Lystra	OC	1852	......	E. Weldon Johnson, Fayetteville	1	......	4	124	80	204	1	5	No	No
29	Mount Gilead	OC	1824	1, 3	E. Weldon Johnson	3	......	11	176	......	176	1	......	No	Yes
30	" Hermon	OC	1848	All	C. S. Norville, Durham, Rt. 1	3	19	6	279	......	279	1	......	Yes	No
31	" Moriah	OC	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	11	2	4	238	......	238	1	22	No	No
32	" Pisgah	OC	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Apex, Rt. 3	5	3	5	197	72	269	1	20	No	Yes
33	Olive Branch	OC	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	4	7	12	152	31	183	1	5	Yes	No
34	*Olive Chapel	OC	1850	All	Garland A. Hendricks, Apex, Rt. 3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
35	Pleasant Hill	OC	1871	1, 4	David Poe, Olivia	2	......	3	55	45	100	1	3	No	No
36	Red Mountain	OC	1881	1, 3, 5	E. L. Kincade, 2808 Carver St. Ext., Durham	8	6	6	282	......	282	1	6	No	No
37	*Roberson's Grove	OC	1848	All	Hugh E. Cherry, Raleigh	7	10	3	142	37	179	1	7	No	No
38	Rose of Sharon	OC	1879	All	Sidney Denman, 1702 Murray St., Durham	2	2	17	213	4	217	1	5	Yes	No
	Totals	......	......	......	......	619	706	248	14,689	2,810	17,697	50	1,696	......	......

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Rev. Claude W. White 2601 Hillsboro Road, Durham, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														V.B.S.	
			Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Apex, Rt. 2				26		30		31	130				217	105	42	38
2	Berea	O. K. Goodwin, Durham, Rt. 3													130	78	84	63
3	*Butner	J. H. Eason, Butner				10	12	14		17	21		2		76	40	20	18
4	Cedar Fork	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1		15	13	12	12	17	12	48	43	7	3		182	100	62	54
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	C. C. Williams, Homewood Ave., Durham		11		23		28	18	10	32				122	86	75	55
6	" Angier Ave.	U. P. McLaurin, 814½ Ellis St., Durham		50	27	95	103	116	128	245	202	70	5		1,041	495	245	170
7	" Bethesda	Robert Goodwin, Durham, Rt. 4		20	60	60	60	94	109	69	285	71	7		835	441	205	168
8	" Braggtown	R. B. Todd, 408 Newsom St., Durham			22	45	47	61	33	42	132		4		386	243	178	158
9	" Calvary	Clifton W. Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham				11	20	11	12	29	45		3		131	81	58	40
10	" Cheek Heights	C. H. Shelton, 2816 E. Geer St., Durham		50	12	15	44	48	44	30	46	6	4		299	112	158	111
11	" Durham Memorial	Mark Hicks, 2111 Fay St., Durham		10	16	26	50	35	43	35	130		5		350	185	154	125
12	" Edgemont	P. C. Herndon, 3511 Angier Ave., Durham		24	26	42	85	100	61	29	226	55	6		654	353	157	121
13	" Faith	Mrs. Mark Jackson, Durham, Rt. 6		9		15	8	4		21					57	42	55	45
14	" First	W. J. Broadwell, Durham		70	74	65	110	109	142	54	615		6		1,245	625	234	186
15	" Grace	E. M. O'Neal, 113 W. Trinity Ave., Durham			66	48	56	66	80	167	230	43	6		762	338	167	134
16	" Guess Road	E. V. Perry, 2605 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham				25	22	29	28	37	56		3		200	88		
17	" Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham		22	32		32	55	39	27	116		5		328	171	87	80
18	" Immanuel	D. B. Oakley, Durham, Rt. 1				16	9	21	20	15	23		5		109	63	55	45
19	" Lakewood	Thurston Evans, 1604 Maryland Ave., Durham				40	25	25	26	15	95		4		230	130	68	61
20	" Temple	Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave., Durham		33	140	113	105	124	115	113	561	125	6		1,435	672	372	239
21	" Watts Street	W. E. Stanley, Durham		25	24	46	60	57	68	87	284	35			686	400	100	75
22	" West Durham	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham		97	39	102	115	131	125	97	414	88	4		1,212	528	275	216
23	" Yates	E. E. Ferrell, 2810 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham		25	62	34	50	62	58	75	238	30	4		638	319	171	141
24	Ebenezer	W. A. Dunnigan, Durham, Rt. 2				13		19		21	24				77	45	53	45
25	Ephesus	S. M. Greene, Durham, Rt. 1			6	15	15	33	32	27	79	6	6		219	121	91	88
26	Gorman	Harvey A. Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham		25	24	31	56	67	36	45	158	31	8		481	230	226	188
27	Lowe's Grove	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3			20	22	36	77	42	24	226		5		452	218	112	103
28	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3		13		7	9	7	10	4	57	2	5		114	53	43	38
29	Mount Gilead	C. E. Hackney, Bynum				10	5	5	9	12	63				104	57	42	35
30	" Hermon	W. T. Harris, Durham, Rt. 2			13	14	16	12	17	59	54				185	80	63	49
31	" Moriah	Fred Hall, Durham, Rt. 1				30	18	15	19	53	51				186	112	47	42
32	" Pisgah	Loomis Sears, Apex, Rt. 3				23	11	16	22	16	84		2		174	98	66	59
33	Olive Branch	G. W. Ray, Durham, Rt. 6		12		12	10	23	16	23	83		14		193	87	92	63
34	* " Chapel																	
35	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Pittsboro, Rt. 1			6	4	4	8		8	30				60	40	32	28
36	Red Mountain	B. P. Bowling, 616 Bon Air Ave., Durham		40		13		13	14	26	39				145	68		
37	*Roberson's Grove	E. H. Howard, Durham, Rt. 6					17	12	21	7	32		8		97	69		
38	Rose of Sharon	Boyd Browning, 3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham				14	16		6	11	32				79	49	46	42
	Totals			566	695	1,089	1,250	1,561	1,417	1,677	4,979	576	133		14,073		1,065	

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Rev. John T. Lennon Durham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
1	Bells																			
2	Berea	Calvin S. Knight, Durham, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1			4	9	9	9	9				36	28	Yes	No
3	*Butner																			
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. E. Page, Durham, Rt. 4		1	1				2		9	6				3	18	15	No	No
5	Durham, Alston Ave.																			
6	" Angier Ave.	David M. Bishop, 1608 Holloway St., Durham	1	1	1	1	1		5	22	18	20	10	15		6	91	70	No	No
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. Desmond Downey, Morrisville, Rt. 1	2	4	4	2	2		14	23	83	57	60	74		4	301	167	Yes	No
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. H. J. Melvin, 401 Tiona Ave., Durham	1	1	1		1		4	19	22	16		20		3	80	62	Yes	Yes
9	" Calvary	Mrs. Don Christian, Durham, Rt. 1	1		1	1	1		4	7		16	10	27		8	68	42	No	No
10	" Cheek Heights	N. T. Parrish, Midland Terrace, Durham	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	16	26	6	16		3	9	31	No	No
11	" Durham Memorial																			
12	" Edgemont	Miss Norma Lee Osteen, 509 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	1	1	1	1			4	12	15	13	11			3	54	36	No	No
13	" Faith																			
14	" First	James P. Morgan, Durham	3	2	3	1	4		13	35	34	49	19	74		4	215	126	No	Yes
15	" Grace	J. C. Faucette, 607 E. Geer St., Durham	2	2	1	1	2		8	30	24	20	12	31		13	130	72	Yes	Yes
16	" Guess Road	J. E. Pickens, Duke Homestead Rd., Durham		1	1	1	1		4		17	13	21	20		2	73	25	No	No
17	" Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	26	37	10	18		5	110	45	No	No
18	" Immanuel	Miss Loretta Scoggins, West Durham P.O. Box 33	1	1	1		1		4	10	7	12		12		6	47	30	No	No
19	" Lakewood	Mrs. L. O. Parrish, 1919 Bivins St., Durham		1	1				2		10	10					20	11	No	No
20	" Temple	J. Waldron Lewter, 705 Kent St., Durham	1	2	2	3	2		10	35	43	51	36	53		7	225	125	No	No
21	" Watts Street	Miss Mary Isla Crumpler, Watts St. Church, Durham	1	1	1	2	2		7	30	15	15	60	60		2	182	125	No	No
22	" West Durham	Fred Wolf, 316 Anderson St., Durham	2	2	2	1	1		8	22	29	26	13	22		3	115	66	No	Yes
23	" Yates																			
24	Ebenezer																			
25	Ephesus	B. W. Clark, Chapel Hill			1	1	1		3			14	12	12		5	43	35	No	No
26	Gorman	Claude Bennett, 2930 E. Geer St., Durham	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	16	14	10	17		3	73	22	Yes	Yes
27	Lowe's Grove	J. H. Anderson, Durham, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	28	36	19	45		1	138	50	No	No
28	Lystra																			
29	Mount Gilead	R. E. Hatley, Pittsboro, Rt. 1		1	1	1	1		4		10	6	10	16		5	47	28	No	No
30	" Hermon	Miss Lucile Couch, Durham, Rt. 1				1			1				25				25	20	No	No
31	" Moriah	Miss Elise Bullock, Durham, Rt. 1			1		1		2			24		10			34	14	Yes	Yes
32	" Pisgah	Worth Booth, Durham, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	12	12	16	18		8	81	48	No	No
33	Olive Branch																			
34	* " Chapel																			
35	Pleasant Hill																			
36	Red Mountain																			
37	*Roberson's Grove																			
38	Rose of Sharon																			
	Totals		22	27	30	23	27		123	295	425	482	359	545		88	2,194	54		

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. W. V. Byers 1715 W. Pettigrew Street, Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bells	Mrs. Phil Fearington, Apex, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	14	14	11	20	104	20	
2	Berea	Mrs. C. S. Knight, Durham, Rt. 3	1					1	22					22		
3	*Butner	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Butner	1		1			2	14		6			20	6	
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. H. Green, Durham, Rt. 4	1	1			2	4	36	6			16	58	46	17
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. John Hamm, Durham, Rt. 4	1					1	15					15		
6	" Angier Ave.	Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 N. Briggs Ave., Durham	1		1			3	91		19		36	136	43	
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. John H. Knight, Durham, Rt. 4	1	1	2	1	2	7	89	18	30	11	68	216	124	44
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. R. D. Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	58	7	30	12	42	149	75	35
9	" Calvary	Mrs. A. E. Martin, 313 Lynn Rd., Durham	1					1	35					35	31	14
10	" Cheek Heights	Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr., 826 N. Hardee St., Durham	1				1	2	33				16	49	28	20
11	" Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 6	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	11	36	22	63	170	100	79
12	" Edgemont	Mrs. A. D. Spain, 305 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	96	15	26	20	35	192	275	50
13	" Faith	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	15		7	9	15	46	46	21
14	" First	Mrs. P. O. Poole, Durham	12	2	2	2	3	21	257	25	35	30	75	422	215	125
15	" Grace	Mrs. V. C. Jones, 116 W. Seeman St., Durham	1	1	2	2	2	8	132	10	23	15	46	226	200	70
16	" Guess Road	Mrs. C. P. Hinnant, 25 Edwin St., Durham	1		1			2	15		15			30	20	4
17	" Holloway Street	Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, 113 Hardee St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	25	12	29	10	20	96	74	25
18	" Immanuel	Mrs. A. W. Scoggin, West Durham, Box 33	1					1	26					26		5
19	" Lakewood	Mrs. J. W. Atwater, 2108 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	11	10	46	107	31	15
20	" Temple	Mrs. Bessie Hilliard, 1007 E. Trinity Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	196	7	39	62	30	334	275	181
21	" Watts Street	Mrs. C. S. Green, Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	180	10	20	15	25	250		
22	" West Durham	Mrs. J. M. Hardin, 316 Anderson St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	144	10	46	9	43	252	120	114
23	" Yates	Mrs. Truett Cox, Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	10	12	14	20	134	103	
24	Ebenezer	Mrs. R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro	1					1	18					18		
25	Ephesus	Mrs. B. W. Clark, Chapel Hill	1		1			2	28		5			33		10
26	Gorman	Mrs. John T. Edwards, Durham, Rt. 5	1		1	1	1	4	55		26	8	31	120	59	33
27	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. J. O. Powers, Durham, Rt. 3	3	1	2	1	1	8	95	15	36	15	15	176	40	51
28	Lystra	Miss Vivian Cole, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1		1	1	1	4	38		4	7	21	70		5
29	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Roy Tripp, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	1				1	2	25				15	40		
30	" Hermon	Mrs. L. H. Cox, care of Duke Power Co., University Sta.	1					1	31					31	22	
31	" Moriah	Mrs. Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	11	3	8	20	77	17	22
32	" Pisgah	Mrs. Wallace Markham, Apex, Rt. 3	1	1	1	2	1	6	46	11	15	28	30	130	51	16
33	Olive Branch	Mrs. O. B. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	1					1	20					20	25	2
34	* " Chapel															
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Andrew Ellis, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	1					1	12					12		
36	Red Mountain															
37	*Roberson's Grove															
38	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus Ball, 3206 Guess Rd., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	5	4	32	18	2
	Totals		48	18	36	25	28	166	2,088	202	495	321	752	3,848	1,964	980

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
			Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Bells				$	$ 75,000.00	$ 11,600.00	$ 150.00	$ 25.00
2	Berea					5,000.00			75.00
3	*Butner					10,000.00			
4	Cedar Fork					12,500.00		1,031.00	
5	Durham, Alston Ave.					15,000.00		150.00	80.00
6	" Angier Ave.				10,000.00	110,000.00	1,700.00	3,000.00	250.00
7	" Bethesda	Charles Johnson, Durham, Rt. 4	18	12	10,000.00	85,000.00		8,400.00	30.00
8	" Braggtown	E. L. Phillips, 205 Second Ave., Durham	45	11		200,000.00	72,560.00	1,200.00	600.00
9	" Calvary					18,390.00	5,448.00		60.00
10	" Cheek Heights				13,000.00	42,000.00	5,300.00	180.00	
11	" Durham Memorial				8,500.00	68,500.00	6,500.00	180.00	75.00
12	" Edgemont				8,000.00	98,000.00		5,000.00	300.00
13	" Faith					7,000.00			
14	" First					425,000.00			
15	" Grace					215,000.00	215,000.00		
16	" Guess Road				12,000.00	32,500.00	10,350.00	240.00	100.00
17	" Holloway Street					30,000.00			
18	" Immanuel					30,000.00		275.00	
19	" Lakewood				8,000.00	58,000.00	4,850.00	600.00	100.00
20	" Temple	Walter Perry, Durham	30	6	15,000.00	213,000.00			700.00
21	" Watts Street					225,000.00			
22	" West Durham				7,000.00	150,000.00			
23	" Yates				10,000.00	157,500.00	41,374.00	4,800.00	300.00
24	Ebenezer					1,500.00			
25	Ephesus				5,000.00	50,000.00	11,117.00	600.00	120.00
26	Gorman				18,000.00	78,000.00		780.00	395.00
27	Lowe's Grove					100,000.00		500.00	120.00
28	Lystra					8,000.00			
29	Mount Gilead					7,000.00			
30	" Hermon				16,957.00	25,957.00	10,500.00		
31	" Moriah					9,100.00			
32	" Pisgah					3,000.00			
33	Olive Branch					40,000.00		230.00	50.00
34	* " Chapel								
35	Pleasant Hill					2,500.00		120.00	10.00
36	Red Mountain					18,500.00			
37	*Roberson's Grove					3,500.00			
38	Rose of Sharon					4,000.00			
	Totals		93	29	$ 141,457.00	$2,373,447.00	$ 396,299.00	$ 27,436.00	$ 3,390.00

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE F. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all Offerings and Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature Song Book, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
1	Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Jr., Pittsboro, Rt. 1	$ 7,229.83	$ 5,975.32	$ 600.00	$ 240.00	$ 233.82	$17,366.35	$ 179.78	$........	$........	$ 600.00	$ 66.85	$19,286.80
2	Berea	Jesse Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	202.00	....	2,050.00	222.00	64.00	390.00	150.00	141.00	114.00	....	97.00	3,228.00
3	*Butner	J. H. Eason, Butner	....	1,355.64	514.00	....	318.50	....	113.37	40.75	140.00	....	28.35	1,154.97
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Morrisville, Rt. 1	17.84	3,645.68	1,000.00	109.00	217.65	....	300.87	....	150.00	....	44.87	1,822.47
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	R. S. Jackson, Durham, Rt. 4	133.32	3,452.47	780.00	120.00	421.02	....	153.96	165.95	358.75	....	....	1,999.68
6	" Angier Ave.	Owen F. Jones, 213 S. Guthrie Ave.	16,200.00	32,538.32	3,900.00	5,915.69	577.91	....	1,222.44	602.69	454.00	663.00	10,934.49	24,270.22
7	" Bethesda	D. J. Booth, 1427 Miami Blvd., Durham	756.00	27,583.57	3,600.00	451.80	4,086.52	....	1,368.14	631.93	440.82	....	2,001.70	12,580.91
8	" Braggtown	C. B. Harper, Maynard Ave., Durham	22,095.20	28,282.46	3,800.00	1,143.00	714.13	107,200.66	666.70	66.37	345.00	38,598.78	3,119.31	155,653.95
9	" Calvary	S. E. O'Briant, Durham	....	13,444.24	2,000.00	....	281.04	14,889.93	320.37	....	75.00	1,552.49	219.69	19,338.52
10	" Cheek Heights	J. M. Jones, E. Geer St., Durham	120.00	6,020.61	2,600.00	312.00	1,293.32	....	454.08	240.32	153.85	1,200.00	912.77	7,166.34
11	" Durham Memo.	Vernon G. Freeman, 2715 W. Forest Hwy.	....	10,594.51	3,939.97	579.00	307.45	1,917.65	500.25	767.26	95.00	351.86	552.33	9,010.77
12	" Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	358.99	25,692.49	4,170.00	6,232.90	2,017.87	....	1,472.16	302.49	311.94	1,563.46	1,399.21	17,470.03
13	" Faith	Mrs. M. C. Carrott, Durham, Rt. 6	280.00	2,534.44	680.00	60.00	60.97	....	67.25	....	....	295.00	....	1,163.22
14	" First	H. L. Ferguson, Durham	8,660.29	91,239.16	6,000.00	17,851.99	6,169.28	....	5,701.03	280.78	....	....	9,655.03	45,658.11
15	" Grace	Geo. T. Keene, Durham	78,081.60	87,713.71	4,800.00	5,723.40	3,197.55	60,170.28	1,249.97	2,017.69	248.25	....	1,376.69	78,783.83
16	" Guess Road	J. C. Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	183.22	9,529.68	1,755.00	182.50	170.71	4,212.93	321.75	85.75	245.00	1,807.44	291.50	9,072.58
17	" Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	112.07	....	3,115.00	1,040.00	65.40	12,172.57	377.88	721.49	210.00	....	349.22	18,051.56
18	" Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd.	13,376.88	12,996.27	1,495.00	100.00	29.50	14,446.50	131.50	....	115.00	....	83.44	16,400.94
19	" Lakewood	Mrs. L. S. Ward, 1724 James St., Durham	....	8,092.53	2,522.00	1,599.95	371.35	....	673.61	....	88.70	600.00	785.98	6,641.59
20	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, Durham	56,394.74	52,691.12	4,800.00	7,188.32	7,194.07	....	2,516.35	100.00	325.00	....	1,500.00	23,623.74
21	" Watts Street	....	....	42,391.15	5,720.00	9,447.70	5,238.29	2,660.00	3,751.66	2,050.00	182.00	....	3,428.37	32,478.02
22	" West Durham	E. J. Agner, 1025 Alabama Ave., Durham	1,429.37	39,830.65	5,200.00	7,417.83	1,914.14	....	2,585.24	566.98	607.77	....	7,014.17	25,306.13
23	" Yates	B. G. Brogden, Durham	2,605.60	31,300.00	3,662.52	2,710.00	6,216.87	3,700.00	1,165.03	571.07	335.03	5,996.56	1,459.54	25,816.62
24	Ebenezer	W. J. Williams, Durham, Rt. 2	....	25.00	300.00	....	....	....	80.39	....	36.00	....	....	416.39
25	Ephesus	D. C. Hayes, Durham, Rt. 1	9,070.52	12,170.88	2,600.00	263.00	201.80	9,911.62	597.69	77.80	257.00	2,987.50	354.97	17,251.38
26	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Durham, Rt. 5	1,129.40	10,759.52	3,380.00	1,000.40	675.31	....	626.00	547.53	312.00	2,533.23	156.00	9,230.47
27	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Durham, Rt. 3	25,660.81	24,790.13	3,016.20	65.00	1,305.98	41,899.42	357.50	....	210.00	....	654.33	47,508.43
28	Lystra	J. C. Blake, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1,375.03	1,932.91	720.00	25.00	64.00	....	149.55	....	133.14	....	193.70	1,285.39
29	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	986.15	2,203.99	720.00	120.00	143.37	....	120.62	....	100.00	....	1,000.00	2,203.99
30	" Hermon	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	....	3,690.98	1,625.00	960.00	593.45	....	278.77	124.72	90.13	6,500.00	....	10,172.07
31	" Moriah	Vernon Pickett, Durham, Rt. 1	....	....	2,155.00	100.00	223.01	....	313.80	75.00	124.50	....	181.51	3,172.82
32	" Pisgah	Wallace Markham, Apex, Rt. 3	10,871.17	4,002.79	2,126.68	150.00	....	....	279.24	....	100.00	....	415.96	3,071.88
33	Olive Branch	G. W. Ray, Durham, Rt. 6	171.83	4,061.94	2,100.00	300.00	153.25	....	318.64	64.68	120.00	....	298.65	3,355.22
34	* " Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35	Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	194.36	1,431.86	355.00	....	364.36	....	37.50	91.50	75.00	....	18.00	941.36
36	Red Mountain	C. H. Johnson, Durham, Rt. 6	74.00	275.00	605.63	....	771.78	....	59.40	....	106.63	....	....	1,543.44
37	*Roberson's Grove	W. H. Blalock, Rougemont	....	2,736.61	600.00	....	785.00	....	26.10	....	146.00	....	1.00	1,558.10
38	Rose of Sharon	Lee Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd.	....	....	720.00	....	81.85	4,451.45	79.14	36.70	97.50	....	279.00	5,745.64
	Totals	....	$257,790.22	$604,990.63	$89,727.08	$71,630.48	$46,512.52	$295,389.36	$28,767.73	$10,370.45	$ 6,903.01	$65,249.32	$48,873.63	$663,435.58

*Received into the Association, 1949.

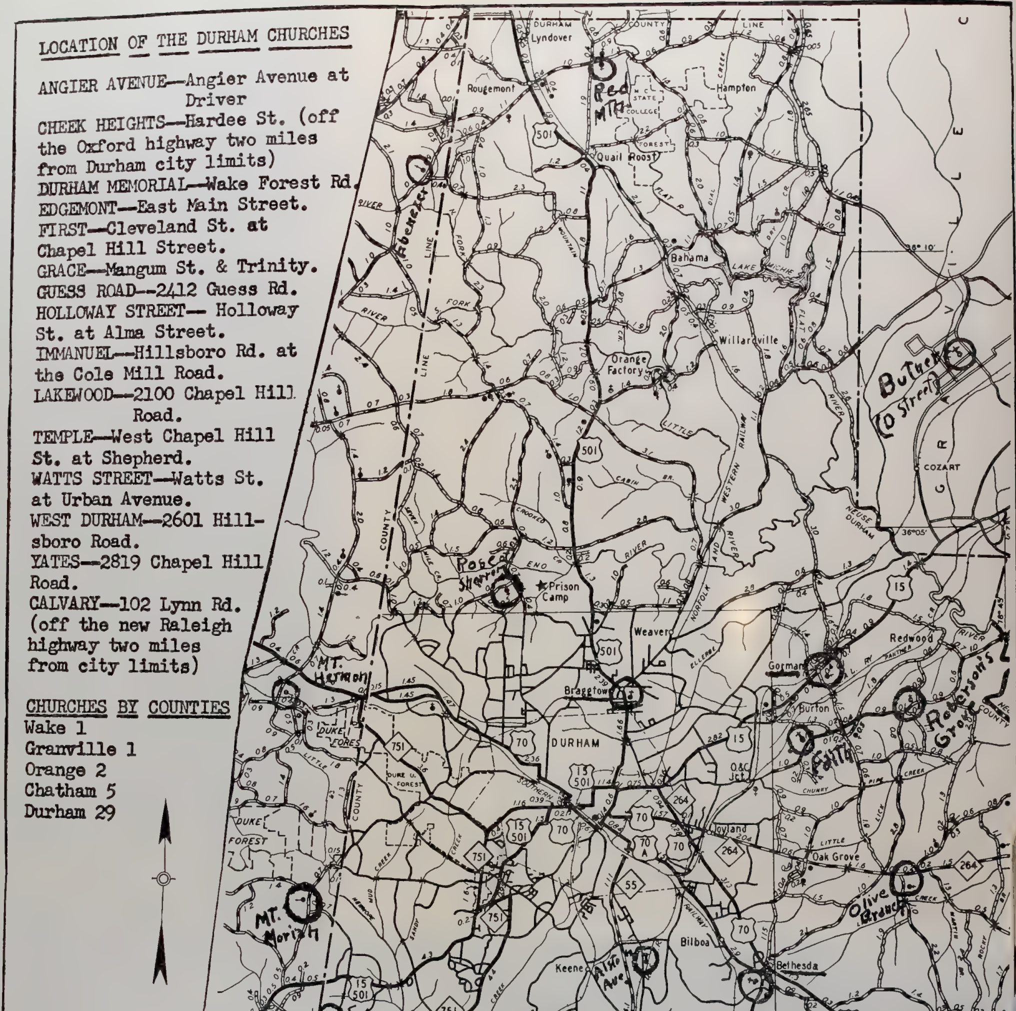
Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes (Add Line 67 and Line 77)	Balance All Funds
1	Bells	Miss Gene Horton, Apex, Rt. 2	$........	$........	$........	$........	$........	$........	$........	$ 50.00	$ 23.00	$ 73.00	$19,359.80	$........
2	Berea	W. A. Thompson, Durham, Rt. 3	29.00	....	25.00	2.00	4.00	73.00	214.00	46.00	2.00	395.00	395.00	....
3	*Butner	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Butner	....	20.00	....	....	....	....	....	10.75	....	30.75	1,185.72	169.92
4	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Morrisville, Rt. 1	535.00	10.00	32.45	28.42	47.95	127.35	200.00	50.31	6.09	1,037.57	2,860.04	803.48
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. John Hamm, Durham, Rt. 4	150.00	75.00	....	10.00	10.00	40.00	100.00	15.00	....	400.00	2,399.68	1,206.11
6	" Angier Ave.	J. F. Adams, P.O. Box 1225, Durham	5,037.50	75.00	231.91	111.15	617.10	21.11	1,241.83	242.82	377.75	7,956.17	32,226.39	14,098.00
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. Eugene B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 4	8,687.99	95.00	105.02	36.50	511.56	....	842.31	....	487.00	10,765.38	23,346.29	5,013.28
8	" Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard, Jr., 208 Hammond St., Durham	1,712.81	10.00	30.00	155.00	....	300.00	171.96	31.00	152.36	2,563.13	158,217.08	1,296.60
9	" Calvary	Charles Hutchins, Durham, Rt. 4, Lynn Rd.	....	35.75	....	27.37	....	....	....	17.25	24.75	105.12	19,443.64	896.38
10	" Cheek Heights	Mrs. Lessie Miller, Durham, Rt. 5	180.00	5.00	72.00	28.00	25.00	....	44.00	45.00	....	399.00	7,565.34	70.74
11	" Durham Memo.	Wallace Lawson, 2603 Rochelle St., Durham	198.93	....	28.74	36.45	43.98	....	165.03	8.18	25.05	506.36	9,517.13	1,791.42
12	" Edgemont	Miss Janet Tarlton, 305½ Roxboro St., Durham	4,821.45	194.04	59.46	125.00	160.32	580.00	886.91	231.80	260.40	7,319.38	24,789.41	1,262.17
13	" Faith	Miss Doris Keith, Durham, Rt. 6	....	....	63.00	....	....	75.00	70.00	....	....	208.00	1,371.22	230.50
14	" First	Miss Laura E. Haggard, Durham	16,880.59	45.00	91.15	368.17	4,034.44	3,587.50	1,863.57	383.50	1,923.79	29,177.71	74,835.82	25,063.70
15	" Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, care of Grace Church	4,420.47	500.00	97.12	112.73	2,244.06	340.75	1,055.76	158.99	....	8,929.89	87,713.71	21,950.61
16	" Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd.	220.00	100.00	23.00	6.00	7.00	1.00	96.00	11.10	....	464.10	9,536.68	54.14
17	" Holloway Street	Walton Merritt, 1607 Lathrop St., Durham	240.00	....	47.72	37.63	170.70	....	155.15	50.00	91.65	792.85	18,844.41	....
18	" Immanuel	Mrs. Archie Baggett, Durham, Rt. 1	225.00	50.00	10.75	....	....	....	11.08	19.47	99.33	415.63	16,816.57	9,556.32
19	" Lakewood	Mrs. L. J. Ward, 1724 James St., Durham	600.00	264.00	20.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	300.00	12.14	154.80	1,450.94	8,092.53	....
20	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, Durham	3,533.03	550.00	190.86	227.65	825.00	2,485.00	1,439.15	117.00	....	9,367.69	32,991.43	75,818.76
21	" Watts Street	Mrs. John Tumblin, Watts St. Ch., Durham	5,311.59	600.00	174.58	159.70	303.67	1,730.20	1,072.45	300.00	160.00	9,812.19	42,290.21	....
22	" West Durham	Mrs. J. M. Hardin, West Durham Baptist Ch.	5,946.95	50.00	197.54	356.55	268.87	1,500.00	1,262.86	148.66	3,336.33	13,067.76	38,373.89	3,936.13
23	" Yates	George Rogers, Durham	5,008.32	1,000.00	....	189.00	185.00	202.00	1,164.79	168.16	146.50	8,063.77	33,880.39	5,424.81
24	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. G. Garrard, Hillsboro, Rt. 1	25.00	....	6.00	....	....	9.69	25.00	21.50	....	87.19	503.58	....
25	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1	617.10	....	37.78	26.89	218.08	100.00	398.99	104.00	....	1,502.84	18,754.22	2,487.18
26	Gorman	Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Jr., Durham, Rt. 5	619.35	12.40	52.78	13.85	30.26	104.00	431.21	90.20	175.00	1,529.05	10,759.52	1,129.40
27	Lowe's Grove	C. L. Gilmore, P.O. Box 602, Durham	526.61	....	....	....	39.76	....	540.61	....	207.60	1,314.58	48,823.01	1,627.93
28	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	260.80	....	87.38	14.33	14.33	15.00	385.90	52.00	....	829.74	2,115.13	1,197.74
29	Mount Gilead	Jeter J. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	22.78	....	64.66	17.08	34.43	....	234.48	36.81	89.82	500.06	2,704.05	986.15
30	" Hermon	E. F. Harris, Durham, Rt. 1	825.83	6.50	....	....	....	....	120.00	67.13	57.39	1,076.85	11,248.92	465.27
31	" Moriah	W. B. Waller, Durham, Rt. 1	222.79	15.00	23.10	24.26	110.68	100.00	225.53	203.63	....	924.99	4,097.81	4,097.11
32	" Pisgah	C. C. Davis, Apex, Rt. 3	770.38	....	....	....	38.04	100.00	229.60	27.60	....	1,165.62	4,237.50	852.46
33	Olive Branch	Mrs. Zona Maynor, Durham, Rt. 4	252.75	....	16.00	15.85	59.21	60.00	273.71	31.42	84.00	792.94	4,148.16	85.61
34	* " Chapel		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Apex, Rt. 2	147.00	....	4.50	5.00	13.50	14.15	75.34	12.00	25.00	296.49	1,237.85	194.36
36	Red Mountain	Wilson Crabtree, 405 Erwin Apts., Durham	27.50	....	....	....	88.91	....	40.10	10.50	11.20	178.21	1,721.65	84.04
37	*Roberson's Grove	Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Durham, Rt. 6	....	....	25.00	43.00	25.00	....	35.00	34.00	....	162.00	1,720.10	75.88
38	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus Ball, 3206 Guess Rd., Durham	41.83	....	16.75	24.70	37.65	....	200.61	35.56	....	357.10	6,102.74	....
	Totals		$66,098.35	$3,712.69	$1,915.25	$2,222.28	$10,203.50	$11,542.75	$15,572.83	$2,843.48	$7,920.81	$124,019.04	$784,226.62	$181,926.15

*Received into the Association, 1949.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   H. G. Hammett, Moderator, Durham



LOCATION OF THE DURHAM CHURCHES

ANGIER AVENUE—Angier Avenue at Driver
CHEEK HEIGHTS—Hardee St. (off the Oxford highway two miles from Durham city limits)
DURHAM MEMORIAL—Wake Forest Rd.
EDGEMONT—East Main Street.
FIRST—Cleveland St. at Chapel Hill Street.
GRACE—Mangum St. & Trinity.
GUESS ROAD—2412 Guess Rd.
HOLLOWAY STREET— Holloway St. at Alma Street.
IMMANUEL—Hillsboro Rd. at the Cole Mill Road.
LAKEWOOD—2100 Chapel Hill Road.
TEMPLE—West Chapel Hill St. at Shepherd.
WATTS STREET—Watts St. at Urban Avenue.
WEST DURHAM—2601 Hillsboro Road.
YATES—2819 Chapel Hill Road.
CALVARY—102 Lynn Rd. (off the new Raleigh highway two miles from city limits)

CHURCHES BY COUNTIES

Wake	1
Granville	1
Orange	2
Chatham	5
Durham	29

Map of the

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

as of
November 1, 1949

The
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Second Session, 1950

Held with the *Lowe's Grove Baptist Church,* Durham County and the *Temple Baptist Church,* Durham, October 24 and 25.

The next annual session will be held with the *Edgemont Baptist Church,* on Tuesday, October 30; and the *Red Mountain Baptist Church,* on Wednesday, October 31, 1951.

Second Annual Session

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SECOND SESSION

HELD WITH
THE LOWE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY
AND THE TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM

OCTOBER 24 AND 25

1950

The next annual session will be held with the EDGEMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, on Tuesday, October 30; and the RED MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, Rougemont, on Wednesday, October 31, 1951

Contents

PAGE

Directory of the Association 5

Registered Messengers and Visitors 6– 8

Constitution 9–12

Rules of Order 13

Important Notices 14

Proceedings 15–26

Report Section 20–26

The Association and the Baptist Council 27

Treasurer's Report 21

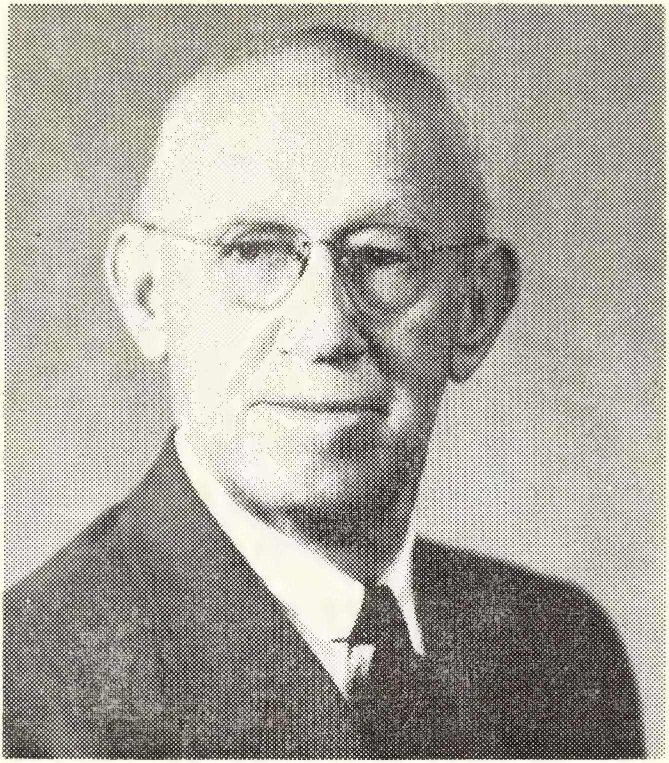
Proposed Budget for 1951 22

W.M.U. Convention 39–45

Our Dead 46

Church Directories 49, 50

Statistical Tables 52–58



REV. WILBUR GRAHAM HALL

To Whose Memory this Volume of the Minutes is Gratefully Dedicated by Vote of the Association

Born in Cumberland County, North Carolina in 1876. Departed this life August 8, 1950 at Durham, North Carolina. Buried at Fayetteville, North Carolina. A faithful pastor for more than fifty years. He was pastor of Angier Avenue Baptist Church for eighteen years. Moderator of Mount Zion Association for six years. Indeed he was a pastor beloved.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. John H. Knight, *Moderator*	Durham
Mr. Robert D. Holleman, *Vice-Moderator*	Durham
Mr. James P. Morgan, *Clerk*	Durham
Mr. O. A. Johnson, *Treasurer*	Durham
Rev. Charles C. Smith, *Historian*	Durham

ASSOCIATION BOARD

The Association Board replaces the Executive Committee and is comprised of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Director of the Training Union, the Association W. M. U. Superintendent, each active Pastor in the Association and one lay member from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Program Committee: H. B. Anderson, Chairman; E. Weldon Johnson, Lester C. Williams, Warren T. Carr, J. L. Scott.

Extension Committee: B. E. Morris, Chairman; W. O. Andrews, J. Winston Pearce, John H. Knight, G. Fred Lipe, Willis Bennett, J. Frank K. Marshall, A. F. Gibson, S. M. Greene.

Missions Committee: W. Bryant Carr, Chairman; Charles A. Maddry, Frank Chance, J. P. Whitfield, Robert D. Holleman.

Committee on Evangelism: H. B. Anderson, Chairman; Oren Bradley, John T. Edwards, M. Fred Scott, Jr., J. J. Thornton, W. B. Carr, Calvin Knight.

Nominating Committee: M. Fred Scott, Jr., Chairman; Z. B. Teel, Harvey Holt.

Activities Committee: J. Winston Pearce, Chairman; J. N. Jones, Leo T. Bridgers, John H. Knight, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Claude W. White, W. B. Carr, Mrs. W. V. Byers.

Finance Committee: O. A. Johnson, Chairman; John T. Lennon, P. C. Herndon, E. L. Kincaid, C. S. Norville.

Orphanage Representative: Rev. C. N. Royal.

Biblical Recorder Representative: Rev. Leo T. Bridgers.

Hospital Representative: J. Cleo Faucette.

ASSOCIATION AUXILIARIES

Officers of the W.M.U. Convention

Mrs. Walter V. Byers, Superintendent	Durham
Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Associate Superintendent	Durham
Mrs. J. L. Logan, Young People's Leader	Durham

Association Sunday School Superintendent

Rev. Claude W. White, Superintendent	Durham

Registered Messengers and Visitors

Bells—None registered from this church.

Berea—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cooke.

Butner—Pastor, Clyde F. Melton—None others registered.

Cedar Fork—Mrs. Joe Shipp, Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Mrs. E. A. King, Mrs. J. R. Green, Mrs. W. B. Markham, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Page

Alston Avenue—Mrs H. A. Basden, Mrs. W. A. O'Neal, Mrs. Roy Hilliard, Mrs. Bessie Currin, Mrs. C. C. Williams, Mrs. R. L. Jackson.

Angier Avenue—Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. Fay Crabtree, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, L. E. Vickers, Wm. Crutchfield, Mrs. Dora Keith, Mrs. A. B. Carson, Mrs. Isla Pollard, Miss Jessie Stubbs, Mrs. E. M. Lowe, Mrs. J. W. Lawrence.

Bethesda—Mrs. John H. Knight, Mrs. John Ausley, Mrs. Cline Haas, R. P. Hight, Mrs. Floyd Jones, Floyd Jeffreys, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Upchurch, D. J. Booth, Mrs. Roy Richards, E. P. Thomas.

Braggtown—R. B. Todd, Mrs. T. T. Frazier, Mrs. R. C. Berry, Mrs. H. C. Tilley, Mrs. J. L. Blanchard, Mrs. A. G. Booth, R. Oren Bradley, R. D. Holleman, Mrs. J. D. Boone.

Calvary—Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. James Lloyd, R. P. Harris, W. L. Tinnin, Mrs. Coy Watson.

Cheek Heights—Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Gilbert, Mrs. W. T. Seals.

Durham Memorial—Mrs. J. L. Allen, Mrs. Sarah Price, Mrs. Ida Hamlin, Mrs. Lennie A. Lee, Mrs. Dorothy Rhodes, Mrs. W. O. Andrews, H. G. Holt, Mrs. Vera Ferrell.

Edgemont—Miss Janet Tarlton, Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, Mrs. Paul Jones, P. C. Herndon, Mrs. P. J. Kouse, Mrs. P. C. Herndon, Mrs. H. H. Williams, Mrs. Odell Barbee, O. A. Johnson.

Faith—W. A. Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas Tutor, Mrs. L. H. Mitchell, Mrs. Lillie Mitchell, Mrs. W. A. Mitchell.

First—Mrs. S. F. Griffitts, Mrs. Lena Pleasants, Mrs. E. T. Newton, B. W. Rogers, Mrs. Lester Williams, Mrs. D. R. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, W. H. Moore, Mrs. Henry Perkins, Jas. P. Morgan, O. L. Riggs, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Miss Mary E. Hall, E. R. Green, Charles C. Smith.

Grace—Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Mrs. W. W. Edwards, Miss Doris Palmer, Mrs. G. C. Truesdale, Mrs. C. H. Wells, Miss Margaret Wells, A. B. Smart, Mrs. L. L. Fogleman, Mrs. G. T. Keene, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Mrs. J. P. Andrews.

Grey Stone—Mrs. R. L. Parker, Mrs. M. V. Byers, Claude W. White, Mrs. John Martin, Mrs. James Hardin, Mrs. B. E. Morris, Blennie Andrews, Miss Cora Lee Cannon, R. L. Parker.

Guess Road—Miss Georgia Newton, Mrs. George A. Foss, W. T. Couch, J. O. Cansler, John Imrie, Mrs. O. F. Harris, Mrs. J. C. Dodson, Mrs. William Newton.

Holloway Street—E. B. Strickland, Mrs. D. P. O'Brient, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman.

Immanuel—Mrs. N. E. Whitfield, Mrs. I. H. Porterfield, Mrs. E. E. Cross, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. B. G. Roberts, Mrs. A. V. Myers, Mrs. Daisy Moore, Mrs. A. W. Scoggins, Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Fletcher, Mrs. E. O. Hobby, Mrs. O. K. Herndon.

Lakewood—Mrs. Annie W. Cheek, Mrs. J. E. Hughes, Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. S. C. Rigsbee, Mrs. G. W. Crabtree, Mrs. Cora Umstead Jacobs, Mrs. Foye Ward.

Maryland Avenue—Mrs. C. H. Poe, Mrs. R. L. Garrard, James T. Wilson, Mrs. F. E. Wallser, Mrs. Frank Harris, C. H. Poe.

Temple—J. C. Markham, G. G Tillotson, Mrs. Bessie Hilliard, Mrs. E. D. Howe, H. J. Broadway, Jr., W. R. O'Briant, G. E. Long, Mrs. J. L. Murrell, Mrs. W. B. Autry, J. B. Threatt.

Watts Street—Miss Alice Tumblin, James O. Cansler, Mrs. A. H. Hall, Mrs. O. G. Tillman, Mrs. J. W. Wheeler, Mrs. J. W. Vaughn, W. E. Stanley, T. D. Collins, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Charles Faucette, Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. A. F. Nicholson, Mrs Mary Isla Crumpler.

Yates—Mrs. W. L. Scoggins, Mrs. Flora Lloyd, Mrs. J. R. Harris, Mrs. Jack Rigsbee, Mrs. Alvin Belcher, Mrs. L. Y. Hall, Miss Beulah Cole, Mrs. B. G. Brogden, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. Percy Horton, Mrs. O. K. Herndon, Mrs. E. O. Hobby, Mr. and Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Mrs B. R. Moore, Mrs. W. J. McGhee, Mrs. J. L. Carson.

Ebenezer—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dunnegan.

Ephesus—Mrs. W. E. Elliott, Mrs. A. C. Mangum, Mrs. J. W. Cannaday, B. W. Clark, Mrs. Brodie Clark, S. M. Greene.

Gorman—Mrs. Z. R Fuller, Mrs E. B. Wilkins, Mrs. Charles Weaver, A. E. Riddle, Mrs. Charlie Moore.

Lowe's Grove—Mrs. Fred Herndon, Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Warren.

Lystra—Mrs. J. L. Carson, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Oldham, H. C. Dollar, Bennett Wood, Edwin R. Cheek.

Mount Gilead—E. M. Carpenter, H. N. Carpenter.

Mount Hermon—Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. Gordon Couch, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. Flora Clayton, Marvin Couch, Mrs. Herbert Haithcock.

Mount Moriah—Mrs. Jesse Crabtree, Mrs. Hallie Crabtree, Mrs. Dora L. Tillman, Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. Dallas Crabtree, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mrs. John Crabtree.

Mount Pisgah—Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Mrs. Lila Atwater, Mrs. H. M. Dominick.

Olive Branch—Mr. and Mrs. George W. Ray, Miss Carolyn Ray, Mrs. A. E. Williams, Mrs. Willie Currin, Mrs. Wade Currin.

Olive Chapel—Mrs. H. O. Kelly, A. H. Ragan, Sexton Lawrence, J. H. Barker, John H. Luther.

Plain View—Mrs. W. H. Harward, Mrs. E. H. Howard, E. H. Howard, Milton Smith, Mrs. Milton Smith, Mrs. Goss, Mrs. Watson.

Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Frank Howard, Mrs. G. R. Thomas, Mrs. J. G. Ward.

Red Mountain—Mrs. W. H. Blalock, Mrs. Ben Harris.

Roberson's Grove—Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Mrs. G. C. Coley, Mrs. Frank Clark, Mrs. Claude Dhue.

Rose of Sharon—Mrs. Albert Thompson, Mrs. Boyd Browning, Mrs. John L. Scott, Miss Sophia Scott.

Special Visitors were: Mrs. T. Neill Johnson, Chapel Hill and Mrs. H. W. Tribble, Wake Forest.

Note: Large numbers registered from the Lowe's Grove and Temple, the host churches, that, manifestly, the entire list would take too much of the Minutes, so I am putting in this list only the messengers as were written in the letters of these churches to the Association. The two churches gave us such magnificent entertainment that every registrant richly deserves to have his name among the Messengers.

CHARLES C. SMITH, ***Clerk.***

PASTORS REGISTERED

Henry B. Anderson, J. Harold Anderson, Wallace O. Andrews, H. A. Basden, Leo T. Bridgers, C. Earl Byrd, W. Bryant Carr, Warren T. Carr, H. E. Cherry, Truett Cox, John T. Edwards, W. J. Edwards, Alfred F. Gibson, Woodrow W. Glass, E. Weldon Johnson, Calvin S. Knight, John H. Knight, G. Fred Lipe, John T. Lennon, Charles A. Maddry, Frank H. Marshall, Clyde F. Melton, B. Ellis Morris, Charles S. Norville, J. Winston Pearce, C. Nixon Royal, R. E. Scarlett, M. Fred Scott, Jr., George Shore, Z. B. Teel, J. Marshall Walker, Hugh C. Watkins.

Constitution

ADOPTED 1949

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Fiscal Years

ART. 2. The fiscal years of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Membership

ART. 3. The Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association and any other Baptist Churches that may hereafter be admitted as herein provided for.

ART. 4. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each one hundred members of the church, provided that each shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Objects

ART. 5. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to develop and direct their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other work fostered by their Boards.

Meetings

ART. 6. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue for two days, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ART. 7. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Association Board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Powers and Prerogatives

ART. 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, nad may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

ART. 9. The Association shall have power to hear grievances of any members of any church which is a member of the Association, and advise or aid them in any manner within the power of the Association.

Rights of the Churches

ART. 10. On application of any Baptist Church for admission to this Association it shall present to the Association Board of the Association, prior to its annual meeting, evidence of its faith and order and of its willingness to cooperate with the work of the

Association and upon recommendation of the Association Board and favorable action by the Association, the said applying church may be received into full fellowship, and its ordained ministers and messengers may be seated.

ART. 11. The Association shall have power, upon notice of one year and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall wilfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists.

Duties of the Churches

ART. 12. The member churches shall elect annually the required number of messengers within a reasonable time prior to the annual meeting, who shall serve as messengers for one year, and who, together with the ordained ministers of the member church, shall represent the member church in the Association.

ART. 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a letter which shall show:

1. The location of the church.

2. The names of the pastor, ordained ministers in its membership, clerk and other general officers and their respective addresses.

3. Sundays of regular worship.

4. Church statistics, with the number baptized, received by letter, restored, or otherwise, dismissed by letter, dropped for cause or otherwise, and the total present membership.

5. Financial statements of all receipts, expenditures, and disbursements during the Associational year.

6. Statistics of all major organizations in the church.

7. Names of all messengers and alternates.

8. Any other information required by the Association on blanks provided for that purpose.

Officers and Organization

ART. 14. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and an Association Board, and such other committees as may be authorized by the Association.

ART. 15. The officers and Association Board shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

ART. 16. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ART. 17. The Association Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W.M.U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included with the church letter.

ART. 18. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the first session of each Annual meeting whose duty it will be to recommend such committees as are provided for elsewhere in this constitution or by action of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

ART. 19. Standing committees shall be made up of members from the Association Board.

1. *The Finance Committee* shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman and four other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association Board, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

3. *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Superintendent of W.M.U., President of Brotherhood and President of the Ministers' Conference serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

4. *The Program Committee* shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

Amendment to the Constitution

5. *The Church Extension Committee* shall be composed of nine members. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in the matter of location of sites for new churches, purchasing of lots, and promoting the organization of such new Baptist churches as may be approved by the Association in regular session or by the Association Board. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendation to the Association Board regarding the same.

ART. 20. Other committees of the Association:

1. *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator at least three months in advance of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the next annual session. It shall recommend the place of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the sermon at the next annual meeting.

2. *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator on the first day of the annual session to report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

Duties of Officers and Association Board

ART. 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules of Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Association Board.

ART. 22. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 23. The clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Association Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ART. 24. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by the member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Association Board, and shall make an annual report to the Association.

ART. 25. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ART. 26. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ART. 27. The Association Board shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual meetings of the Association; it shall have power to fill vacancies on the Association Board or Committees that may occur during the year. The Association Board may have an executive committee if deemed wise by the board.

Amendments

ART. 28. The Provisions of this constitution may not be waived at any meeting of the Association, except as herein provided for Amendments thereof.

ART. 29. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present, provided, however, the proposed amendment shall have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Association Board prior to the annual meeting.

Rules of Order

1. At the annual meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding annual meeting shall preside until the end of the session at which his successor shall be recognized.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the Program Committee shall designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the Constitution, and the matter of withdrawing fellowship from any member church.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee recommended by the Committee on Committees named at the previous meeting which will report as soon as possible after the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association as provided in Section 8.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

Important Notices

This Association has no Baptist school, Orphanage, Hospital, Encampment, South Wide Board, or Institution within its bounds; nor has it any of the main offices of any such organization.

This Association does not have any Laymen's Movement, or any Laymen's Convention within its bounds.

PROCEEDINGS

SECOND SESSION

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 24 and 25, 1950

FIRST DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
The Lowe's Grove Baptist Church, Durham County
SECOND DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
The Temple Baptist Church, Durham

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1950

Lowe's Grove Church

Morning Session

1. At 10:00 o'clock the gavel of Moderator Knight fell on the desk and the Second Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association was under way. Claude White led the body in singing "His Love Keeps Me Singing"; "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand"; and, "Take Time to Be Holy."

2. Charles A. Maddry, pastor of the Temple Church, read a part of the third chapter of Ephesians, and led the group in prayer.

3. Motion was made, seconded and carried that the messengers appointed by the member churches of the Association who were present and should come in later, constitute this session of the Association.

4. For the Program Committee, Truett Cox read the following, which was adopted as the guide for this session, subject to such changes as may be necessary or desirable.

PROGRAM

Tuesday, October 24　　Wednesday, October 25

Tuesday at Lowe's Grove
Wednesday at Temple Church

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

10:00	Music	Claude White
	Scripture and Prayer	Charles A. Maddry
	Enrollment	
10:25	Report of Program Committee	Truett Cox
10:30	Introduction of New Pastors and Education Directors and Visitors	

10:40 Report of Nominating Committee........................J. Frank Marshall
Election of Association Board
10:50 Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Biblical Recorder........................L. T. Bridges and L. L. Carpenter
11:30 Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board........................H. B. Anderson
11:45 Association Sermon........................John T. Lennon

DINNER

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15 Music........................Claude White
Devotions........................Calvin Knight
2:25 Report of Association Clerk........................Charles C. Smith
3:05 Report of Treasurer and Budget Committee
3:40 Address on Evangelism........................Charles B. Howard

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

9:30 Music........................Claude White
Devotions........................Weldon Johnson
10:00 Report on Sunday School Work........................Claude White
10:10 Report on V. B. S........................Mrs. Roberta Perry
10:30 Report on Training Union........................John T. Lennon
10:45 Report on W. M. U........................Mrs. M. V. Byers
11:10 Report of Historian........................Charles C. Smith
11:30 Wake Forest Enlargement Campaign........................B. E. Morris
11:45 Message on Christian Education........................Dr. H. W. Tribble

DINNER

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Music........................Claude White
Devotions........................Woodrow W. Glass
1:50 Baptist Hospital........................Cleo Faucette and Dr. R. K. Young
2:15 Reports of Committees
3:00 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Address: "The Christian Witness in Times of War"........................E. L. Kincaid
4:00 Adjourn

5. The following pastors, who have recently accepted churches in our Association, were presented to the body, and were formally and cordially welcomed into our midst by Fred Lipe, President of the Yates Baptist Ministers' Conference, in well chosen words: Charles A. Maddry, who just came to the Temple Church from the First Baptist Church of Wilmington; W. J. Edwards, of the Red Mountain Church; Hugh E. Cherry, of the Rose of Sharon Church; Hugh C. Watkins, pastor of the newly organized

Plain View Church. E. L. Kincaid, of the Lakewood Church, and the Rev. Mr. Shore, of the Maryland Avenue Church, were not present because they are taking special work at Duke University. Miss Mary Isla Crumpler, Education Director of the Watts Street Church, was also recognized.

6. For the Nominating Committee Frank H. Marshall made the following nominations: Moderator, John H. Knight; Vice-Moderator, Robert D. Holleman; Clerk, James P. Morgan; Historian, Charles C. Smith; Treasurer, O. A. Johnson; Auditor, Jake Wheeler. The following Department Officers were also nominated: Association Sunday School Superintendent, Claude White; Association W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. M. V. Byers; Orphanage Representative, C. N. Royal; *Biblical Recorder* Representative, Leo T. Bridgers; Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, H. B. Anderson; Baptist Hospital Representative, Cleo Faucette. On motion these were heartily and unanimously elected. Then all of those present stood to express the cooperation of each pastor and each messenger with each of these officers.

7. The following Training Union officers were presented to the Association for approval and election by Bryant Carr, all of whom were unanimously elected. Director, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Lowe's Grove Church; Associate Director, Harold Perry, Angier Avenue Church; Secretary, Mrs. Roberta Perry, Angier Avenue Church; Pastor Advisor, W. Bryant Carr, Edgemont Church; Adult Leader, John H. Knight, Bethesda Church; Young People's Leader, Calvin Knight, Berea Church; Intermediate Leader, Miss Doria Palmer, Grace Church; Junior Leader, Miss Ruby Olive; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Jr., First Church; Chorister, Claude White, Grey Stone Church; Pianist, John Laverty, First Church.

8. Mrs. M. V. Byers moved that the following women chosen by the Associational W. M. U. Convention, be elected by the Association, and these were elected. Superintendent, Mrs. M. V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St.; Associate Supt., Mrs. C. D. Faucette, 1307 Dollar Ave.; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. L. Murrell, 612 Shepherd St.; Young People's Leader, Mrs. J. L. Logan, 2512 State St.; Royal Ambassador Counsellor, Dr. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave.; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 N. Briggs Ave.; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. S. E. Dennis, 3405 Hillsboro Rd.; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr., 2112 Block St.; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Troy Mize, 201 W. Markham Ave.; Historian, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, 1011 Minerva Ave.; Margaret Fund Training School Chairman, Mrs. John H. Knight, Rt. 3, Durham; Group Leader 1, Mrs. R. W. A. Godwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill; Group Leader 2, Mrs. Percy Horton, Rt. 1, Durham; Group Leader 3,

Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Court; Group Leader 4, Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave.; Advisor to Federation of Business Women, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins.

9. The Clerk, on behalf of the Association Board, moved that the pastors of the churches in the Association, and one member of each church elected by the church, comprise the Association Board. This motion on being seconded was carried.

10. Claude White, on behalf of the Sunday Schools nominated the following officers, who were duly elected. Superintendent, Claude White; Associate Superintendent in Charge of Training, D. J. Booth; Associate Superintendent in Charge of Evangelism, E. E. Ferrell; Associate Superintendent in Charge of V. B. S., Mrs. Harold Perry; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Doris Palmer; Pianist, Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr.; Department Superintendents: Cradle Roll, Mrs. J. R. Martin; Nursery, Mrs. H. C. Tilley; Beginners, Mrs. Walters Jones; Primary, Miss Ruth Stanley; Junior, Mrs. H. G. Randolph; Intermediates, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins; Young People, Mrs. C. S. Tyndall; Adult, Theo. Apperson; Extension, E. B. Britt.

10. The Moderator announced the following Committees: Committee on Places and Preacher, C. S. Norville, Chairman, E. B. Britt, J. L. Scott; Committee on Committees, John T. Edwards, Chairman, C. N. Royal, John T. Lennon; Committee on Resolutions, C. N. Royal, Chairman, Mrs. W. O. Andrews, G. C. Cook.

11. H. B. Anderson, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, made an enlightening and challenging report on Evangelism, and this report is included in the section of these Minutes devoted to Reports.

12. Looking towards the Crusade for Evangelism in the 18,000, plus, churches east of the Mississippi in the spring of 1951, Oren Bradley presented the following suggested Organization in the Association: Chairman, H. B. Anderson; Organizer, Oren Bradley, with the following sub-committees: Prayer, John T. Edwards; Census, M. F. Scott, Jr.; Publicity, John T. Edwards; Finance, J. J. Thornton; Radio, W. B. Carr; Fellowship, Calvin Knight. These individuals are to make up a Steering Committee.

13. W. B. Carr, presented a proposed addition to Article 19 of the Constitution: Section 5. The Church Extension Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in the matter of location of sites for new churches, purchasing of lots, and promoting the organization of such new Baptist churches as may be approved by the Association in regular session or by the Association Board. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the

applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendation to the Association Board regarding the same. Carr moved the adoption of this addition, and this was acted on favorably.

Editor L. L. Carpenter, of the *Biblical Recorder*, spoke charmingly and enthusiastically on that excellent religious journal.

15. H. B. Anderson spoke most informingly about the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board.

16. Cox, for the Program Committee, stated that inasmuch as we are running ahead of the morning's schedule, he moved that we hear from R. K. Redwine, Superintendent of the Caswell Assembly. This motion was carried, and Dr. Redwine gave an informing and interesting talk on that Assembly.

17. At 11:30 the annual Association Sermon was preached by the Rev. John T. Lennon, pastor of the Ephesus Church. The Scripture read was Ephesians 2:1-10 and the subject of the sermon was "From Death to Life." It was a splendid message. Mr. Lennon pronounced the benediction and offered thanks for the meal, and the people repaired to the commodious basement of the beautiful new church and partook of a grand dinner.

DINNER HOUR

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. A spirited and heartening service of song was led by Claude White and was greatly enjoyed by the audience.

19. Calvin Knight read John 3:1-21 and led in prayer.

20. Andrew J. Morgan, of Virginia, a former pastor of the Lowe's Grove Church, and the Rev. R. P. Harris, pastor of the Calvary Free Will Church, Durham, were recognized and welcomed as visitors.

21. Matters from the Association Board.

(1) J. J. Thornton read the folowing resolutions about the Southeastern Seminary, soon to be established on the grounds and in the buildings now occupied by Wake Forest College. These resolutions came from the Board with the recommendation that the Association vote on them favorably, and this was heartily done. Warren Carr moved that copies of these resolutions be sent to the *Biblical Recorder*, State Executive Officers and the Trustees of the Seminary. This, too, got favorable action. The resolutions follow:

RESOLUTIONS REGARDING THE WORK OF SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, WAKE FOREST, NORTH CAROLINA

Whereas the area to be served most directly by the Southeastern Baptist Seminary has in it large numbers of undeveloped small churches, and

Whereas a large number of the students of the Southeastern Baptist Seminary will serve as pastors of these churches, and

Whereas the people of small communities are being blessed with education, money wealth, and cultural opportunities and are awaiting leadership to develop full and aggressive programs in their churches, and

Whereas it is our conviction that the new seminary can be instrumental in stimulating rapid and desirable development of these churches by adopting proper policies and practices with regards to its students,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Yates Baptist Association go on record as urging the administration of Southeastern Baptist Seminary to adopt the following policies:

1. Design a curriculum to prepare leadership to meet the needs of our churches in small communities.

2. Provide guidance for students who serve as pastors of churches and encourage them to live on their church fields as much of the time as possible.

3. Do everything possible to see that rural and small churches have representation on the Board of Trustees of the Southeastern Baptist Seminary at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Thornton,
S. M. Green,
Robert Holt,
C. E. Byrd,
Garland A. Hendricks,
Committee.

August 22, 1950.

(2) The Clerk presented applications from the newly organized Maryland Avenue and the Plain View Baptist Churches for membership into the Association, with the recommendation that they be accepted. Both of these churches, with the pastor of Plain View, and their messengers, were heartily welcomed by the Rev. John T. Edwards, former Moderator, on behalf of the Association. The pastor of the other church, the Rev. Mr. Shore, was not present because he is taking special work at Duke University.

(3) The Clerk, on behalf of the Board, made the following motion, with the recommendation from the Board that the Association act favorably on it: "I move that the Yates Baptist Association request the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity, Inc. to turn over its work to the Association with all of its privileges, responsibilities and obligations." This motion was seconded, and was open for discussion. Full discussion was entered into by several

messengers, and J. J. Thornton offered the following substitute motion, which was seconded and carried. "I move that the Yates Association go on record as being willing to assume the responsibilities and obligations of the Durham Baptist Council, both as to its finances and as to its services to be rendered. We feel that it is wise and desirable that the Association and the Council unite their efforts in one integral program as soon as it can be agreed upon between the two bodies. That the Association appoint a committee of five to confer with the Council at the request of the Council." This substitute motion was seconded. A. F. Gibson requested that the full statement, as a preamble to the motion be read. This was done by John H. Knight, the author of the statement. (This statement appears in full in the Reports Section.) Pearce moved that this entire matter be laid on the table for one year, or until the next annual meeting of the Association, and this motion was seconded and voted on by standing, and was carried 105 For and 48 Against.

22. Treasurer O. A. Johnson reported as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts from Churches	
Alston Avenue	$ 40.00
Bells	25.00
Bethesda	250.00
Butner	25.00
Cedar Fork	120.00
Durham Memorial	75.00
Edgemont	200.00
Faith	36.00
Grace	250.00
Gorman	255.00
Holloway Street	75.00
Lakewood	.00
Lystra	.00
Mt. Hermon	.00
Mt. Pisgah	100.00
Olive Chapel	100.00
Red Mountain	.00
Rose of Sharon	50.00
Watts Street	405.00
Angier Avenue	250.00
Berea	75.00
Braggtown	10.00
Calvary	45.00
Cheek Heights	.00
Ebenezer	36.00
Ephesus	100.00
First	300.00
Grey Stone	262.61
Guess Road	.00
Immanuel	25.00
Lowe's Grove	120.00
Mt. Gilead	.00
Mt. Moriah	100.00
Olive Branch	49.50
Pleasant Hill	10.00
Robersons Grove	.00
Temple	237.51
Yates	300.00

RECEIPTS

From the Churches	$3,926.62
Baptist State Convention	1,305.00
Special to Miss Highfill	105.08
R. O. Bradley (for supplying)	125.00
Sale of Supplies	486.79
C. C. Smith (Minute Fund)	427.35
Miscellaneous	375.00
Total	$6,750.84

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries (Supt. Trav. Exp.)	$3,588.00
Retirement (including Supt. part withheld from Salary)	256.00

Office and Telephone	382.09
Postage	86.50
Supplies	563.98
Printing (including Minutes)	493.13
Sunday School	10.00
Training Union	28.00
Projects (S. S. Clinic)	437.48
Miscellaneous	277.56
Total	$6,122.74
Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1950	$ 628.10

23. Bradley, for the Budget Committee, reported as follows:

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1951

1. Salaries	
Supt.	$3,600.00
Clerk	100.00
Summer Workers	200.00
Retirement	160.00
2. Office Expense	
Rent	384.00
Telephone	125.00
Postage	150.00
Equipment, Supplies	200.00
3. Other Expense	
Supt's Travel Exp.	600.00
Supt's Home Allowance	400.00
Convention Expense	100.00
Printing (inc. Minutes)	600.00
Incidentals	125.00
4. Missions	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Negro Work	106.00
Projects (Evangelistic Campaign, Deacons Week)	200.00
Total	$7,544.00

ANTICIPATED INCOME FOR 1951

Alston Ave.	$ 40.00
Angier Ave.	250.00
Butner	48.00
Cheek Heights	150.00
Edgemont	400.00
First	600.00
Grey Stone*	350.00
Immanuel	75.00
Maryland Ave.*	120.00
Mt. Hermon*	120.00
Olive Branch	50.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00
Rose of Sharon	75.00
Yates	600.00
Bells*	60.00
Berea	125.00
Calvary	60.00
Durham Memorial	75.00
Ephesus	120.00
Gorman	291.20
Guess Road*	60.00
Lakewood	100.00
Lystra*	60.00
Mt. Moriah	100.00
Olive Chapel*	100.00
Red Mountain*	60.00
Temple*	300.00
Bethesda	300.00
Braggtown	170.00
Cedar Fork	100.00
Ebenezer	36.00
Faith*	36.00
Grace	250.00
Holloway Street	75.00
Lowe's Grove*	120.00
Mt. Gilead*	60.00
Mt. Pisgah*	100.00
Plainview*	60.00
Roberson Grove	25.00
Watts Street	600.00

The above figures are taken from the Associational letters except the churches marked with an asterisk (*) which indicated no pledge in the letter. The amount for these churches is suggested by the Associational finance committee. It is hoped that each church will accept the suggested goal. We hope to receive $1800 from the State Convention.

24. Announcement was made that in 1952 the Lystra Church would celebrate its centennial and will invite the Association to meet with it one day.

25. Pearce spoke of the good entertainment that the Lowe's Grove Church has given to the messengers and visitors today, and moved that the Association give the church a rising vote of thanks and appreciation. This was done unanimously and joyfully.

26. The Clerk made a report, and this is in the Reports Section.

27. H. B. Anderson, chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, was recognized, and he asked B. E. Morris, chairman of Evangelism for the State to say a word, who made a graphic statement as to his observation of the deep interest in the 1951 Campaign for Evangelism as he has visited quite a number of Associations in different parts of North Carolina for the past several months.

The Rev. Charles B. Howard, of Campbell College, was a specially invited guest to speak to the Association on Evangelism, and he did so most effectively and to the delight of all who heard him. The day's session closed with prayer by Mr. Howard.

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 25, 1950

MORNING SESSION

28. At 9:30 o'clock Moderator Knight called the body to order, and a lovely service of song was engaged in by those present, and led by Claude White and Truett Cox.

29. A Scripture passage was read by Weldon Johnson, who also led in prayer.

30. The pastor of the host church, Charles A. Maddry, gave the messengers and visitors cordial words of welcome.

31. Warren Carr suggested that, as this is "United Nations Day," being the fifth anniversary of the organization of that body, a period of prayer be observed at some time during the day.

32. Claude White, Superintendent for Sunday School work in the Association, made his report for the past twelve months. This report was received with gladness and appreciation, and it will be found in the Reports Section.

33. The Superintendent of W. M. U. for the Association, made a grand report and a most charming speech. The report was adopted and appears in the section on Reports.

34. Historian Charles C. Smith, read a sketch of the Olive Chapel Church. This, too, will be found in the section on Reports. That great church is observing its Centennial this year.

35. C. N. Royal, pastor of Angier Avenue Church, moved that the 1950 Association Minutes be dedicated to the memory of the late Rev. W. G. Hall, for almost twenty years pastor of that church, and who was Moderator of the Mount Zion Association for a period of six years, and that his picture be inserted in the Minutes. This motion was joyfully, yet tearfully, voted favorably.

36. Warren Carr rose to a point of order, and on being recognized to state his point of order, said that the Moderator erred in allowing a motion to table a matter that had in it both a motion and a substitute motion. He referred to the matter of the motion that the Association request the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity to turn over its work to the Association. The Moderator freely acknowledged that he erred in not ruling the motion to table out of order, and he ruled that the question was still before the body. He asked that the body vote either to sustain his ruling, or declare him wrong. The Moderator was sustained, and the question was before the Association for discussion and vote. A number of messengers freely discussed the matter. The Program Committee had arranged for Dr. Harold W. Tribble, President of Wake Forest College to speak at 11:45, and Warren Carr moved that if this matter is not disposed of by that time it be deferred until this afternoon and taken up again under "Miscellaneous Business," and this motion prevailed. He also moved that Bryant Carr preside during this discussion, and this motion was carried, whereupon Mr. Carr took the chair. John Knight was recognized who discussed the matter, as did Truett Cox, Jimmie Morgan, Warren Carr, Frank Marshall. 11:45 having arrived, motion was made that after a song we hear Dr. Tribble, and this prevailed.

37. Dr. Tribble was introduced by B. E. Morris, who in this Association represents the Wake Forest Enlargement Campaign. Dr. Tribble made a grand address, and our people were wonderfully impressed by Wake Forest's new President.

37. The Moderator then recognized L. A. Nall, of Burlington, and Paul Deaton, of Hillsboro, and J. Marshall Walker just come as pastor of the Braggtown Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

38. Claude White led the audience in a spirited service of song, after which Woodrow Glass read from the fourth chapter of Luke and led in prayer.

39. George Shore, pastor of the newly organized Maryland Avenue Church, was presented to the Association.

40. Cleo Faucette read the report on the Baptist Hospital, and Dr. Richard K. Young, of the Hospital, made a fine talk on that most valuable and beloved institution.

41. C. N. Royal said a few words on our Baptist Orphanage, and presented Superintendent W. C. Reed of that institution who greatly delighted the Association with his remarks about our work that occupies so large a place in the affections of North Carolina Baptists.

42. The Allied Church League had been given a place on our program, but no one was at the Association to present the important cause that that organization embodies. It was moved that the Moderator and Clerk prepare a statement about its work and that it be embodied in the Minutes. This motion was carried.

43. J. T. Edwards, chairman of the Committee on Committees, announced committees for next year as follows:

EXTENSION COMMITTEE: B. E. Morris, Chairman; W. O. Andrews, J. Winston Pearce, John H. Knight, G. Fred Lipe, Willis Bennett, J. Frank Marshall, A. F. Gibson, S. M. Greene.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: W. Bryant Carr, Chairman; Charles A. Maddry, Frank Chance, J. P. Whitfield, R. D. Holleman.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: M. Fred Scott, Jr., Chairman; Z. B. Teel, Harvey Holt.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: H. B. Anderson, Chairman; E. Weldon Johnson, Lester C. Williams, Warren T. Carr, J. L. Scott.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: J. Winston Pearce, Chairman; J. N. Jones, Leo T. Bridgers, John H. Knight, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Claude W. White, W. B. Carr, Mrs. M. V. Byers.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: O. A. Johnson, Chairman; John T. Lennon, P. C. Herndon, E. L. Kincaid, C. S. Norville.

44. Reports of Committees.

Report of the Missions Committee was made by Chairman W. B. Carr, and this was adopted, and will be found in the Reports section of these Minutes. Superintendent Bradley spoke to this report.

C. S. Norville, for the committee on Place and Preacher for 1951, reported that Edgemont Church will entertain the Association on the first day, while the Red Mountain Church will be our host on the second day.

The preacher of the Association Sermon will be C. N. Royal, or his alternate, M. Fred Scott, Jr. The report was adopted.

C. N. Royal, for the Committee on Resolutions, made the report, which was adopted, and the resolutions are in the section on Reports.

Bradley, in the absence of the chairman, J. Floyd Rhodes, who was not present, made the report of the Committee on Activities. This report is in the Reports Section.

45. At this point discussion was resumed on the motion presented by John Knight. Inasmuch as Mr. Pearce was cut off by the time having arrived at 11:45 this morning, the acting Moderator, Bryant Carr, recognized him. After a short talk he moved that the matter be tabled, and H. B. Anderson seconded the motion. Warren Carr rose to a question of personal privilege, and said that the motion to table this motion was not in order, and the Moderator ruled that the motion was in order, and he asked the Association to sustain this ruling, but the group did not sustain him, so discussion on the original motion was resumed. Then the following spoke: John Knight, Cox, Teel, Kincaid, Warren Carr, Anderson. Cox offered a substitute motion, which was seconded, but the motion was lost. Calvin Knight moved the previous question and his motion was seconded and carried. The original motion that the Association request the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity to turn over its work to the Association, was put. That motion was carried.

46. Mr. Cansler, Chaplain of the B. S. U. at Duke University, was recognized.

47. The closing item on the order of business, an address by E. L. Kincaid, pastor of Lakewood Church, was then taken up. The subject of the address was, "The Christian Witness in Times of War."

The address was a thoughtful one and was well received by the audience.

After a prayer by Mr. Kincaid the Association adjourned sine die, and is scheduled to meet with the Edgemont and the Red Mountian Churches October 30 and 31, 1951.

JOHN H. KNIGHT, *Moderator*

CHARLES C. SMITH, *Clerk*

Reports

THE ASSOCIATION AND THE BAPTIST COUNCIL

Brother B. E. Morris, President of the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity, requested me to prepare a paper to present to the Executive Committee of the Council and the pastors of cooperating churches, giving reasons why the Yates Association should assume the work now being done by the Baptist Council with all of its consequent obligations. The following was prepared with that purpose in mind. It seemed, wise, however, upon consideration of the problem to submit these thoughts to you for your deliberation; therefore, with your permission we will proceed.

All of us are mindful of the birth of the Baptist Council. It was absolutely essential to the best welfare of the Lord's work in the rapidly growing city of Durham. Repeated efforts had been made to reach an agreement in the Mount Zion Association whereby a new Association might be established in and around Durham. All of these efforts ended in failure.

For a number of years the Association attempted to maintain an Associational Missionary—one of the first in the South—but his territory was so large and so scattered and the need was so great that very little was accomplished by his efforts. It was learned through this experience that an Associational Missionary, no matter how zealous, could not do the work demanded by this rapidly growing area in N. C.

The Baptist Council was duly organized, starting, of course, with a very small beginning and the weak support of four churches. The Council began and has grown through the years to make one of the most valuable contributions to North Carolina Baptists that has been made. Much of the accomplishment of the Council is due absolutely to the personal faithfulness of Brother B. E. Morris who has served as its President since its organization. His tireless work and never-failing energy is responsible for the eleven churches which have been established in and around the city of Durham. The many other activities of the Council are well worthy of note: Services rendered to institutions, to business establishments, in Mission Sunday Schools, in evangelistic meetings of one kind and another, and in various cooperative efforts which were promoted by the Council in the churches of the city and surrounding territory. To minimize the accomplishments of this great organization would not only be to misrepresent the truth, but it would indeed be a sin.

Then, with the highest appreciation for all that the Council has done and has meant to the cause of Christ, let us make a few observations why the Yates Association should assume the responsibilities and obligations of the Baptist Council:

FIRST: The Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity came into being because the Mount Zion Association was too scattered and too loosely knit to do effective work and because of the crying need in and around Durham for the expansion of Baptist work. It is safe to conclude that, with the compact geographical area of the Yates Association, and with the majority of her member churches comprising the Baptist Council, the Council has finished her work and that the Association can best carry on from here.

SECOND: The District Association is the unit for local work recognized, accepted, and promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention. There are 956 District Associations throughout the South. To try to maintain the Durham Baptist Council as a local unit of work for Baptists, and the Yates Association as a local unit for Baptists is certainly divisive in its nature. It cals for double support from the churches, both financially and in participation in the work. Such two organizations cannot be maintained without overlapping and definite conflict and positive division in the effort of the work.

THIRD: It is well known that Mr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of North Carolina Baptists, and certain other leaders of the State have been opposed to City Missions in the State of North Carolina from its very start. To be sure, he and they have cooperated excellently with the Baptist Council in its undertaking. Nevertheless, when City Missions was being discussed among the State Secretaries of the Southern Baptist Convention, Mr. Huggins, in addressing that body, stated that he did not think the City Mission program appropriable to North Carolina in that our cities were not large. He was rather inclined toward the Associational Mission program which he has greatly developed in our State and which seems to be serving our needs remarkably well.

FOURTH: It is possible that the Baptist Council in continuing its own program of operation would ultimately render more harm to the kingdom cause by weakening and dividing the Yates Association than it has rendered good to the kingdom cause by establishing churches in this vicinity. To defeat the fear that Yates Association is too large an organization to be effective in the establishing of new churches, one might call attention to the work being done in the Raleigh Association with 72 member churches where at least five new churches have been organized this year.

FIFTH: The Baptist Council is assuming that the Yates Association is unwilling to take over the work which it is now doing, but the Yates Association has never been consulted as to its willingness thus to obligate itself.

SIXTH: The chief argument for the establishment of the new Association was to form a strong centralized working unit. Therefore, it was generally understood by the leadership of the Yates Association that when the Association was duly organized the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity would turn its work over to the Association, have its charter reissued, and join the Association in continuing the program of expansion which the Council has stood for through the years, thus building one of the strongest associations in the State.

SEVENTH: It can be clearly seen that if we maintain two organizations to do the work which one could do, our churches shall be called upon to render more financial assistance for the accomplishment of local work which might be done through the Yates Association at less expense to the churches. For example, in 1947 Bethesda gave $300.00 to the Baptist Council and only $81.00 to the Association. In 1949 we were asked for $300.00 for the Council and $480.00 for the Association. (Note the increase.) As a result only three of our churches belonging to the Council accepted their apportioned amount for the Associational budget. Neither of these have kept their payments up-to-date. Therefore, we have been "hard put" the entire year.

EIGHTH: Member churches of the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity have obligated themselves to purchase lots and build buildings and to promote further expansion of the Baptist cause in Durham and vicinity. Said churches will have to finance this program. The question is: Is it better to finance the program through the Baptist Council with 21 churches or through the Yates Association with only 17 churches more?

It is our contention that the work could better be done through the Association in that it would promote unity, a more democratic spirit, and would serve as a challenge to the weaker churches of the Association now left out of the work to become more missionary in spirit and in giving.

NINTH: It has been stated that member churches of the Durham Baptist Council are cooperating with the Association. This, of course, stems from the idea of separateness in their work. We do not ask for the Council churches to cooperate with the work of the Association because they are responsible for the doing of the work of the Association. It is their Association; they are obligated to see that its work is done. We cooperate with State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions, but we ourselves actually perform Associational Missions, and if we do not do it, then it is not done at all. Every church in the membership of the Yates Association is as responsible as every other church for the ongoing of the work. One is in error to think of standing on the outside and cooperating with the work when he should be actually on the inside doing the work himself and calling on outside sources for their cooperation.

TENTH: It is our conviction that the Association has little reason to maintain a Superintendent of Missions unless such Superintendent be allowed and expected to direct all the program of expansion in a local sense for Missionary Baptists. He should lead in the finding of locations for new churches, surveying and taking census of such areas, arranging for meetings, registering the personnel for charter membership, and the like. As recently demonstrated in the Watts Hospital area, the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity does not expect our Associational Missionary to perform such tasks. He is left out, while another man and another woman are placed on the pay roll of the Baptist Council to do the work that our Missionary ought to do. In other Associations the missionary does this work; for example, Raleigh, Wilmington, Mecklenburg, et. al.

ELEVENTH: The Yates Association is geographically small and numerically small. It embraces one of the most rapidly growing sections in North Carolina. It is industrially strong and financially strong. The Yates Association has an unusually large number of full time churches in its membership. Some of the best qualified pastors in the state serve the churches of this Association. Members of important committees and boards and the like are among this number. There are more Educational Directors and Pastor's Assistants in the Yates Association than in many other Associations of our state. From every practical point of view the Yates Association should be one of the strongest Associations in the state. Actually, she is one of the weakest and will so remain as long as our local program for missions is divided between the Council and the Association.

TWELFTH: The challenge to the Yates Association for mission work is unequalled by any other Association in the state. We have our schools and colleges; we have our hospitals and prisons, our institutions for the aged and infirmed. We have our manufacturing concerns, our large farm areas. Our numerous young churches and rapidly growing residential communities demand attention. We have all of the crying needs of the great city to challenge us to unity and progress in the work of the kingdom of God. Anything divisive among us should be eliminated.

THIRTEENTH: Every one of our churches in the Yates Association is interested in mission work, both at home and abroad. There isn't one, if given a chance to say so, but what would gladly share in the promotion of the organization of a church in the Watts Hospital area, on Club Boulevard, in the Huckleberry Springs community, or wherever else reasonable locations might be found. To be sure, some of the churches nearby might be hostile to another church's coming in what they consider their community, but this is not a new experience to the Council. As has been recently pointed out, the organization of Holloway Street Church was opposed both by Edgemont and Angier Avenue Churches. Nevertheless, Holloway Street is a thriving church today. Angier Avenue and Edgemont are in good fellowship with the church and are grateful to God for the fine work it is doing. Such local opposition would be overcome in time and harmony restored when the majority of churches in our Association back the project and see that the work is done.

FOURTEENTH: Finally, if the stronger churches of our Association give their main support to the Baptist Council, who will finance a forward moving program for the Association? Of the 17 churches in the Association not affiliated with the Council only five have ever been very strong in the support of Associational work. These small churches need the assistance of their stronger sisters rather than to be left with the burden of the work in the Association.

Therefore, Mr. Chairman, I make the motion that the Associational Board recommend to the Yates Association, in its October meeting, that the Association request the Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity, Inc., to turn over its work to the Association with all of its privileges, responsibilities, and obligations.

JOHN H. KNIGHT, *Moderator.*

September 19, 1950.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

For twenty-five years the Cooperative Program has proved to be the best plan yet devised for the financial support of all Kingdom work in our state and throughout our Southern Baptist Convention.

We are beginning to realize that there is added strength for all our denominational work when we learn to cooperate in Kingdom matters. It is encouraging to see ever larger numbers of churches catching step in simultaneous revival efforts. We suppose the largest such undertaking in our denominational history was during the past spring when most of the churches west of the Mississippi River joined hands and hearts in a great Evangelistic Crusade. Many people were saved and there were large numbers added to the churches. The weakest point in that crusade was where individual churches had not learned to work together in an all-out effort to win the lost.

For several years many associations have been working in cooperative-simultaneous efforts in evangelism with encouraging reports of success. Dr. J. C. Canipe, our State Secretary of Evangelism has done a marvelous work in calling upon our churches to see the importance of marching together in this most important work. Where it has been faithfully tested, the brethren seem to think this is the most fruitful way to win the lost to Christ. There is an urgent need for a perennial revival in all our churches but there is also need that we unite our efforts in simultaneous revivals.

We recommend that every church in the Yates Association enter vigorously into the Evangelistic Crusade March 25-April 8, 1951, when all the churches east of the Mississippi are called upon to cooperate in what may be the greatest united effort in winning the lost to Christ since our Lord gave the Great Commission.

We recommend also that beginning from this annual session of our Association that every church effect whatever organization necessary to press this crusade with all our might, until the spiritual fires of Evangelism burn brightly in every phase of our church life, and spread to all our homes with the life giving message "Jesus Saves!"

HENRY B. ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT

OCTOBER 1, 1949-SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Number of Churches in Association....38

Number of W.M.U. organizations: W.M.S. 37; Y.W.A. 18; G.A. 42; R.A. 29; S.B. 28....Total—155 (Gain 8%)

Number of new organizations: W.M.S. 2; G.A. 7; R.A. 6; S.B. 5 Total—20 (Increase of 14)

Number of members: W.M.S. 2232; Y.W.A. 176; G.A. 514; R.A. 248; S.B. 726....Total—3896 (Gain 9.3%)

Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer:
Foreign Missions: 98 (Increase of 6)
Home Missions: 111 (Increase of 4)
State Missions: 101 (Increase of 8)

Number of tithers: W.M.S. 697; Y.P. 580....Total—1277 (Gain 15%)
(In Raleigh Division, Yates Associational W.M.U. ranks first in average number of tithers per organization.)

Number of mission study classes: W.M.S. 84; Y.P. 151....Total—235 (Increase of 6)

Number of W.M.S. members enrolled in mission study classes....2515 (Gain 57%)

Average number of organizations engaged monthly in directed community missions: W.M.S. 31; Y.P. 69....Total—100

Average number of members engaged monthly in directed community missions: W.M.S. 1464; Y.P. 871....Total—2335 (Gain 29%)

Gifts to Cooperative Program: W.M.S. $20,512.40; Y.P. $2,971.78
Total Gifts to Cooperative Program $23,484.18 (10% Increase)

Gifts to Special W.M.U. Offerings: W.M.S. $8,424.76; Y.P. $1,461.07
Total to Special W.M.U. Offerings $9,885.83 (8% Increase)

Total Gifts to Cooperative Program and Special W.M.U. Offerings
$33,370.01 (9.8% Increase)

YATES BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Training Union Director of the Yates Association wishes to express his appreciation to the fine corps of officers who have assisted most cooperatively in every phase of the work which has been promoted this year.

Four mass meetings were held during the year and each was well attended.

1. The Mobilization Night program was held at Edgemont Baptist Church on December 8 presenting the various phases of work for the new year.

2. Rose of Sharon was host for the associational elimination tournaments held on

March 21, and the following winners represented our association at the Regional Convention in Burlington, April 21 and 22.

Adult Bible Reading—D. J. Booth, Bethesda.

Young People's Speakers—Christine Ferrell, Bethesda.

Intermediate Sword Drill—Barbara Eddins, Bethesda.

Junior Scripture Memory Work—Ann Adams, Lowes Grove; Ann Shipp, Lowes Grove; Nancy Adams, Lowes Grove; Patricia Ann Morgan, Lowes Grove; Patricia Ann Leathers, Bethesda; Evelyn Ray, Bethesda.

Hymn Festival—Bethesda Choir.

(Several of the Lowes Grove and Bethesda Juniors won first place in the state assemblies at Caswell and at Fruitland.)

3. On June 15 a mass meeting was held at Berea featuring a picnic in addition to the regular program.

4. The officers and leaders conference at Mt. Gilead on September 19 concluded the years work. The year's total attendance was about 746.

In addition to the four mass meetings an executive council meeting was held at Lowes Grove in May.

We are grateful to the friendly spirit of cooperation among our pastors who were featured as speakers at the meetings: Rev. J. Winston Pearce, Rev. H. B. Anderson, Rev. Calvin S. Knight, and Rev. Warren T. Carr.

The officers for the 1949-50 year were:

Director: Rev. John Lennon
Associate Director: Mrs. Ruby Olive
Pastor Advisor: Rev. Ernest Bailes
Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Janet Tarlton
Story Hour Leader: Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Jr.
Junior Leader: Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Intermediate Leader: Miss Doris Palmer
Young Peoples Leader: Miss Virginia Highfill
Adult Leader: Rev. John H. Knight
Chorister: Rev. Claude White
Pianist: Mrs. Robert Dunagan

It has been a privilege and an honor to serve the Yates Baptist Association for the past year.

JOHN LENNON, *Director, Associational Training Union.*

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

It is a known fact and has been widely stated that so far as Southern Baptist work is concerned that North Carolina is second only to Texas in numbers and in program. Among other things that make us proud to be North Carolina Baptists is the fact that last year when Southern Baptists were driving toward a goal of 600,000 in net enrollment gain in the Sunday Schools that North Carolina led the entire Southland in net enrollment gain. For once at least we led Texas. The figure is not complete as yet, but we are anxiously waiting for the final report on our goal of 500,000 net enrollment gain for the past year and for the standing of North Carolina in the outcome.

In our own Association, of the 40 churches reporting (this includes the two which became a part of the Association yesterday) we show a Sunday School enrollment of 14,325 as against 13,891 reported last year. This shows a net gain for the year of 434. 23 of our churches reported a gain in Sunday School enrollment while only 12 reported a loss. In brief, our association reports a net enrollment gain of 31%. An addition of the average attendance figures for the past year shows a total of 7,276 as against 7,022 reported last year. Of course many things such as weather and special events are to be taken into consideration when comparing average attendances. One part of the report which is not good is the fact that only 17 churches out of the 40 report a Cradle Roll Department. We would hope that the remaining 23 churches could catch the vision of the ministry of the Sunday School in the homes of these babies before they are old enough to attend Sunday School. Many times the enrollment of a baby means the winning of a complete family to the Sunday School and many many times it leads to the winning of a father, a mother, or both to Christ. Also only 13 churches reported an Extension Department. This department as you know ministers to those who are not able to attend Sunday School because of their work or for health reasons. This is for those who CANNOT come, not for those who will not come. This Extension Ministry of the Sunday School helps to reach out to every member of every family which is our slogan this year—the middle year of a 3-year plan for reaching families. Our Vacation Bible School reported an enrollment this year of 4,151 as against 3,935 reported last year. This shows a gain of 216 or 5%. Again this year Mrs. Harold Perry and Mr. Bradley will attend the Vacation Bible School clinic at Fruitland and again this year we set out to reach every church in the Association with a Vacation Bible School. This year, only 4 churches report NO SCHOOL and 2 of these are the new ones just admitted to the Association. This year, let's make it "Every church." Your Association Officers stand ready to help you with yours if needed.

Now for the coming year, the Sunday School has a very vital part in preparation for the simultaneous Revivals in the spring. Folowing are the suggestions made by Mr. Barnette, Southwide secretary of our Sunday School work:

1. Every church observe January Bible Study Week if possible, the week of January 1-5. How can we better begin the year than by a study of Dr. R. G. Lee's new book on "The Bible and Prayer." We hope that every church wil study this book. Order the books now!

2. Take a census of your own church community. The suggested date for this is February 4th to be followed with an enlargement campaign the next week when we seek to enlarge our present organizations with new departments and classes to take care of the new folk we will reach. The suggestion is that we gather each night in the week for a study of Mr. Barnette's book "The place of the Sunday School in Evangelism."

3. Use the Sunday School for Evangelism. All other functions of the Sunday School fade into the background and make way for the main theme—that of winning people to Christ. There is no need for a separate organization for Evanglism in the church. We already have the proper organization in the Sunday School.

We accept the marching slogan suggested by our Southwide Sunday School Department and pledge ourselves this year to focus our work on Evangelism and on the theme "Take your Family to Sunday School."

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1950

Our Baptist Hospital has become a haven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type of medical service for the sick of all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money; they were provided free professional care by the doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was provided largely by our Mother's Day offerings which amounted to $128,900.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to provide free service amounting to $312,500.00, in addition to the work of the doctors. And yet, many could not be given as much financial assistance as they needed because the Hospital did not have sufficient funds.

We are happy to report that at this date the Mother's Day offerings this year are running ahead of those last year. The reports from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are most encouraging. It looks now as if the full amount will be raised when all the churches have made their offerings and sent in the money. The 150 new beds this enlargement will provide will relieve the great shortage and enable the Hospital to admit the sick more promptly.

The School of Nursing is admitting one of the largest classes in it's history and it looks as if it will be one of the best. It has applications from far more than it can accommodate. The Medical School has likewise had one of its best years.

The Department of Religion is growing and becoming more effective as a part of the life and work of the Hospital. Through the generous support of a friend another Chaplain is being added to the staff. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has sought in a limited way to give general supervision to our superintendent of mission during the past year.

For your information, we wish to give to you our general understanding with our superintendent:

1. That he be paid as set up in the budget and approved by the Association.

2. That he have two weeks vacation.

3. That he have the privilege of holding two revival meetings per year and keep what ever remuneration he may receive for his services.

4. That he have the privilege of giving up to three weeks to denominational work outside the Association.

5. That he have the privilege of attending such State and Southwide Conventions and meetings as may be deemed wise by the committee.

6. That he shall turn over to our Associational Treasurer any money received for

services rendered in the Association except for the two revivals referred to above. Any pastor or church using our Superintendent as a supply will be expected to remunerate him as any other supply and this remuneration is to be turned to our Treasurer by him.

Our suggestions to the Superintendent are:

1. That he work along the general line of promotion, education and evangelism anywhere within the bounds of the Association giving special attention to our rural churches.

2. That he work in close cooperation with our Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and W.M.U. Superintendent, and they in turn are urged to work in close cooperation with him.

3. That he not accept the responsibiilty of supplying for any church over a prolonged period of time.

We feel that much progress has been made during the past year and it is our hope and belief that greater progress can and ought to be made this year.

W. BRYANT CARR.

HISTORY OF OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS

The community which now embraces the membership of Olive Chapel Baptist Church was settled later than the nearby river valleys by independent people who had good blood in their veins. By 1850 they were plagued with gambling on horse races along a stretch of road between Cotten's Cross Roads and a tavern called New Ruin.

Eleven citizens of the community chartered a Baptist church with the assistance of three young ministers who lived nearby: Jesse Howell, Johnson Olive, and John C. Wilson. A revival broke out the day the church was constituted and its spirit has continued until now.

Delegates asked for membership in the Raleigh Baptist Association in 1851, and the church was duly received. Its earliest contributions of money went for missions in China, where Matthew T. Yates was at work. The members at Olive Chapel knew him and his family personally.

Members of the new church felt a need for applying religion to all aspects of life, and by 1854 they authorized Elder Johnson Olive to build and operate a school on the church property.

By the time of the outbreak of the War Between the States the membership grew to more than 200, which was quite large for a country church at that time. One-fourth of these were slaves. Following the War the church helped the Negroes build a church for themselves nearby, and granted letters of dismissal as they were requested.

During reconstruction years the church was blessed with sound homegrown pastoral leadership, as it had been from its beginning. The three ministers who helped constitute the church alternated as pastor for a number of years.

In 1894 the church called to its pastorate a 36 year old native of the community, William S. Olive, who led his home folks to some of their greatest achievements in a thirty-three year ministry. Before his retirement in 1926 the Sunday School met requirements of the A-1 Sunday School Standard as outlined by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. He devoted his full time to its ministry after

1914. He and the church acquired fame throughout the nation during the World War when both the *Country Gentleman* and the *American Magazine* told about his work. Later he was awarded an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity by his alma mater, Wake Forest College. Thus for the first seventy-six years of its life the church prospered under the leadership of pastors who were reared nearby and were known to everybody: Johnson Olive, Jesse Howell, John C. Wilson, Orren Churchill, Henry W. Norris, and William S. Olive.

Since 1926 a progressive course has been pursued under the leadership of Dr. C. R. Pittard, W. Wilbur Hutchins, and William H. Corbitt. The lay leadership in the church deserves much credit for the accomplishments of the church throughout its history. This year the church celebrated its one hundreth anniversary and concluded a seven year ministry of Garland A. Hendricks.

For one hundred years the church has maintained a strong emphasis on evangelism, education, community service, and world missions. While maintaining a high degree of independence as a local autonomous church, its people have contributed loyally and generously to the work of the Baptist denomination, one year sending as much as seventy cents out of each dollar received for the support of denominational projects. Its strength has come from competent lay leadership, long pastorates, broad community service, and generous support of world missions enterprises.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We wish to express our appreciation to the Lowe's Grove and the Temple Baptist Churches and their pastors for their wonderful hospitality in entertaining the Association and to the ladies of the Churches for serving such well prepared food. Also for the beautiful flower arrangements.

That we express our love and appreciation to our retiring clerk, Rev. C. C. Smith, and our Treasurer, Mr. O. A. Johnson, for their faithful services.

We wish to express our appreciation to each and every one for their contribution to the program, including sincere appreciation ot our Song Leader, Rev. Claude W. White, and to those who have assisted in the music.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. C. N. ROYAL, *Chairman*,
MR. G. C. COOKE,
MRS. W. O. ANDREWS,
Committee.

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

As Christian people we deplore the existing conditions in our city, county, state, and nation with regard to intoxicating drinks. Baptist people have stood by covenant against this damnable evil through the years: "To abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage." We would encourage all of our churches to rethink their position on this matter and to take positive steps to educate their constituency as to prevailing conditions in our modern society and the evil thereof. We would that our people not only discourage drinking but the handling of intoxicants in any form or the condoning of their manufacture, sale, and use.

We commend the General Board of the North Carolina State Convention for leading us in the support of the Allied Church League, and would pledge our prayerful interest and backing to the Reverend Mr. Haus, its capable Executive Secretary. We approve all organized effort directed toward the outlawing of alcoholic drinks. We are grateful for foundations, research, conferences, and every means of education which informs the general public as to the *true* facts concerning the effects of alcohol. We unite in prayer that this scourge against human decency may soon be removed from our land.

John H. Knight,
Charles C. Smith.

REPORT OF THE CLERK

Most regretfully do I present to you my last report as Clerk of our beloved Association. Some time ago I asked the chairman of the Nominating Committee not to present my name as Clerk for another year, as, at my age, the work has become too burdensome to me. It was at this church, Lowe's Grove, that I was first elected Clerk of the Mount Zion Association, and I served until 1920, when I moved from Durham. Then, after I had returned to Durham, and at death of our beloved W. O. Williams in 1944, I was again elected to this place of service. When the Yates Association was organized in 1948, you elected me as your Clerk, and again in 1949.

I thank you for your trust and for the opportunity thus to have served you.

(Here the Clerk presented some statistical facts as to the work of 1950, but these may be obtained from the statistical tables in these Minutes.)

Let me bring your attention to some items of interest which I gleaned from the letters of a few of our churches.

The Berea Church has adopted the Unified Budget; Cedar Fork has moved up to full time preaching, as has the Red Mountain Church; Angier Avenue Church has adopted the Rotating System of the election of Deacons; Durham Memorial Church has completed the outside of its building and has beautified the church grounds; on October 1, 1950, Grace Church began to occupy its magnificent $250,000.00 new building; Immanuel Church completed and occupied its lovely new edifice this year; Maryland Avenue and Plain View Churches were organized in 1950; a member of Gorman Church presented that church with a Hammond Organ with chimes; Lystra Church purchased an electric organ; Mount Gilead Church has this graphic statement in its letter: "We have installed a new heating plant, adopted the 'The Lord's Acre' plan, improved the church grounds, and raised the pastor's salary." Mount Pisgah has begun the erection of a new brick building, and has $23,000.00 in the building fund, and Lowe's Grove dedicated its magnificant new building this year.

(At the conclusion of the Clerk's report the Association gave him a rising vote of appreciation..

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACTIVITIES

ANNUAL MEETINGS

Annual Associational meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in October.

Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Vacation Bible School Clinic. In May.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

Ministers Conference. Monday after the Second Sunday.

Associational Board Meeting. Following mass meeting on Associational Night.

Associational Night. Meeting on Tuesday after the Third Sunday. Training Union, Sunday School and Missions rotating as last year.

Simultaneous and Cooperative Projects:

January Bible Study, January 1-5, 1951.

Simultaneous Study Course sponsored by Training Union on Soul Winning. February 25 and week following.

Evangelistic Campaign. Beginning March 25.

Youth Rally sponsored by the W.M.U. Associational night, August.

Deacons' Week, November 5 following.

Note: As soon after the State Convention as the dates for state work can be secured they will be incorporated with dates for our Associational work. From them we will work out a calendar and distribute among our leaders.

Major project for 1952. Training Union Enlargement Campaign.

PROGRAM

SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WATTS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 25, 1950

MRS. W. V. BYERS, Superintendent, *Presiding*

Hostess Churches: Ebenezer, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Immanuel, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Moriah, Rose of Sharon, Watts Street.

Theme: "Abounding in the Work of the Lord"

Moments of Worship: 10:00 A.M.
Hymn 385: "Christ for the World We Sing"
Devotional Thoughts: "This Work Is the Lord's"
Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, State Second Vice-President

Special Music:
Mrs. H. H. Rand, Soloist, Watts Street
Miss Betty Engleman, Accompanist, Watts Street

Prayer.................... Miss Doris Palmer, Educational Director, Grace Church
Welcome.................................... Mrs. C. S. Green, Watts Street
Response.................................. Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, Cedar Fork

Business: Roll Call, Recognitions, Appointments

"The Work Is Great"
Mrs. W. V. Byers, Superintendent; Mrs. C. H. Walton, Young People's Leader; Mr. Harry Byrd, Royal Ambassador Counselor

"Abounding in the Grace of Giving"........ Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Stewardship Chairman
"Cooperating in the Work of the Lord"
Miss Laura Frances Snow, State Field Representative
Hymn 381: "Jesus Shall Reign"

Announcements

Vocal Solo: "The Ninety-First Psalm".............................. *Mac Dermid*
Mrs. Estella Cox, Grace

"The Work of the Lord in China".......... Mrs. D. F. Stamps, Missionary to China
Prayer... Mrs. John T. Craig, Temple

LUNCH: 12:30-1:30

Hymn 201: "Jesus Calls Us"

Scripture Reading and Prayer

Abounding in:

"The Study of Missions"..........Mrs. W. L. Alford, Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Troy Mize, Literature Chairman

"Faithful Witnessing"....Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr., Community Missions Chairman

"The Work of Winning the Lost"......Rev. Warren Carr, Pastor, Watts Street Church

"Preparation for the Work of the Lord"
Mrs. John H. Knight, Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman

Hymn 321: "Lord Speak to Me"

Business: Committee Reports, Election of Officers

Dedicatory Prayer..........................Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham First

Closing Meditation and Prayer: "Your Labor Is Not in Vain in the Lord"
Mrs. W. A. Mitchener, Divisional Superintendent

NOTES

Mrs. W. V. Byers, Superintendent, has been called to Asheville, Alabama, due to the illness of her mother. Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Associate Superintendent, gracefully presided in her absence.

"The Pageant of the Pin" was given in place of Mrs. Byers' report. Mrs. J. T. Craig was in charge and those taking part were: Miss Cora Lee Cannon; Mrs. E. T. Newton; Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin; Mrs. Pearl Hall and Mrs. Aldridge.

Mrs. S. E. Dennis, presented her stewardship report in the form of two treasure chests. They contained treasures we all possess, time, talent, money, etc. One was locked with selfishness and greed. The other was opened by tithes and offerings that these talents may be used for the glory of God and the good of man.

Miss Virginia Highfill, missionary appointee to Japan, in speaking to the Mission Study report told how her call came for Foreign Mission Service through teaching a Mission Study book on Japan.

Mrs. John H. Knight was also absent because of the illness of her mother. Mrs. Wingate Jones presented her report on the Training School and Margaret Fund.

A telegram was read from Mrs. Byers showing that her love and prayers were with us. A motion was made and carried that a telegram be sent to her.

Two societies, Durham Memorial and Lowe's Grove, were given certificates for having attained the A-1 Standard for the year.

Mrs. W. A. Mitchener, Divisional Superintendent, was absent because of illness and her part on the program was omitted.

There were eighteen of the thirty-five churches having a Misionary Society represented with an attendance of 250. Group No. 1, Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin, chairman, was hostess. The churches comprising this group are: Ebenezer, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Moriah, Immanuel, Rose of Sharon and Watts Street.

ANNUAL REPORT FROM YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER

We have made a steady progress in every phase of our Young People's work during the past year. And it goes to show that someone has been aware of our Young People, and I am very glad to report that we have twelve new organizations reported this past year, with 15 new ones this first quarter.

New Organizations: 12—15 this first quarter; Total 27 over last year.
Total Young People's Organizations: 115.
Total Membership: 1,452.
A-I Organizations: 4 G.A.'s; 1 R.A.; 2 S.B.'s; Total 7.
Missions Study Courses: 166.
Members Reading a Missionary Book: 262.
New Tithers: 153.
Total Tithers: 446.
Number Engaged in Community Missions: 852.
Gifts to the Cooperative Program 1949: $4,469.83.
Special Gifts: $1,760.01.
Observing the seasons of Prayer:
Home Missions, 79; State Missions, 66; Foreign Missions, 69.
Attending Camps: G.A.'s, 5; R.A.'s, 3; Y.W.A., 10; Total 18.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. H. WALTON,
Young People's Leader.

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Who among us has not a cherished piece of silver that tarnishes with disuse? Long disuse makes the treasure a dull, blackened thing, which must be polished with painstaking care to restore its shining, glowing beauty.

Stewardship is a Christian's cherished possession. It is a sterling vessel for world-wide service. Many Christians push aside this valuable vessel until it corrodes in disuse and they themselves become blackened and useless in selfishness and sin.

Stewardship education, as designed by Woman's Missionary Union, will polish away all signs of ignorance, carelessness and faithlessness. It will make every Christian glow in heavenly beauty and add multiple joys to living.

Too many Baptists have long neglected to use their stewardship of time, talents, and possessions fully for the advancement of the Kingdom of God. Our past efforts have produced some glowing spots. Let us polish with painstaking care during the year ahead so that our stewardship will glow in shining beauty to bring the commendation of our Master and light souls into the Kingdom of God.

Statistical Report:

Number of new tithers: W.M.S. 54; Young People 68.
Total number of tithers: W.M.S. 638; Young People 293.
Number of stewardship classes: W.M.S. 8; Young People 30.
Number of societies promoting a stewardship emphasis week: 3.
Number of Young People's organizations using W.M.U. stewardship education plans regularly: 41.

Number of churches observing Church Night of Stewardship: 10.

Number of organizations participating in Church Night of Stewardship: Y.W.A. 10; G.A. 16; R.A. 17; Sunbeam 8.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. E. DENNIS,
Stewardship Chairman.

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN

Mission Study is as important, if not more important, than any other phase of our W.M.U. work. Through Mission Study we become missionary educated. We learn of the fields at home and abroad, and we clearly see the needs. Without study the cause of missions will not progress.

May we emphasize over and over the importance of Mission Study to our own society. Place the emphasis on more Mission Study for the young people. They are the missionaries and preachers of tomorrow.

While we did have an over all increase in Mission Study our Association is not in the top brackets. It is my hope that we shall grow in study to the extent that several societies will be able to report 100% reading by every member of every society and auxiliary in the W.M.U. We need more reading circles and Missionary Round Tables in our Association. More properly taught and conducted classes. The new question on the quarterly blanks should be filled out correctly. This means all the reading done by the entire membership.

On October 26, 1949, a very successful Mission Study Institute was held at the Edgemont Church. The series of books on Japan were taught and there were classes for every age group. Eighteen of the thirty-five churches in the Association were represented with an enrollment of one hundred. It is my hope that this can be repeated each year with the interest and attendance growing with the years.

I am proud of the work done by this Association this past year and hope to be even more so in the year just beginning. It will be a joy to work with the Mission Study Chairmen of each society in this year 1950. May we "Study to show ourselves approved" as "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. L. ALFORD,
Mission Study Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMUNITY MISSIONS CHAIRMAN

As community mission Chairman for the New Association (Yates) we are grateful to the Lord who supplies our every need whatever the need may be, and we really stood in great need of his guidance in leading the W.M.U. members in a most challenging task as community mission offer, and with the fine cooperation we have had from the community mission chairmen of the various societies, we feel that we have at least made an opening that in years to come we will be able to fill. The most far reaching project of the year was the sponsoring a banquet under the direction of Rev. Clyne Parks, Minister of Baptist students at Duke University for the Baptist students enrolled at Duke. And there has been a great interest shown in the open door that we have at Butner Training school. Our cup ran over with joy at Christmas time of 1949 to know that we as W.M.U. members had been instrumental in supplying the children with Christmas gifts to the extent that there was not a forgotten boy or girl in the school on Christmas morning. We have organized a Community Missions Council and have meetings as often as the need arises, but we hope in the future we can have council meetings quarterly.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. H. DALEHITE, JR.,
Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Gift from Mt. Zion Jr. Camp Fund	$ 56.40
Progress Fund Receipts	188.50
Total	$244.90

DISBURSEMENTS

General Expenses:	
Superintendent	$ 32.89
Young People's Leader	46.25
Community Missions Chairman	6.94
Mission Study Chairman	2.80
R. A. Counselor	1.50
Divisional	5.00
Missionary Speakers:	
At Association	5.00
At R. A. Rally	5.00
At Mission Study Institute	5.00
Printing:	
Programs	10.50
Stationery	21.25
Mimeographing	3.00
Secretary's Supplies:	
Minute and Note Book	2.37
Check Books	2.00
Cards and Stamps	6.75
Gifts:	
To Mrs. George N. Harward	10.00
To Miss Ora Alford	5.00
Miscellaneous:	
Design Used at Annual Meeting	5.15
Paid Mt. Zion on Deficit	5.33

Supplies for Mission Study Institute	1.09
Baptist Book Store	2.37
Total	$185.19
Total Receipts	$244.90
Total Disbursements	$185.19
Balance Brought Forward	$ 59.71

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. MURRELL,
Treasurer.

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

We, the women of the Yates Association W.M.U. in its Second Annual Session wish to express our appreciation and gratitude to the Watts Street Baptist Church, to Mrs. C. S. Green, president of the Watts Street W.M.S., to Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin, Leader of Group No. 1, and to their committees for their gracious hospitality.

To our guest speaker, Mrs. D. F. Stamps of China, Miss Laura Frances Snow of Raleigh, our State Representative, we say "Thank you" for such inspiring and challenging messages.

To the pastor, The Reverend Warren Carr for his uplifting message and for the inspiring devotional given by Mrs. R. B. Wilkins we are indeed grateful.

To Mrs. W. V. Byers, our beloved and most capable superintendent, and other officers for planning this splendid program, and especially to our Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, who presided so beautifully in the absence of Mrs. Byers due to the illness of her mother, we express our deep gratitude.

To Mrs. H. H. Rand and Mrs. Estelle Cox for their inspiring message in song, to Miss Betty Engleman, the accompanist, and to all others who had a part in making our day so enjoyable we are indebted.

To the ladies of Group No. 1 and to the hostess church and their social chairman, Mrs. W. A. Lyon prepared and served such a delicious lunch and for the numerous comforts provided for us this day we gratefully say "Thank you."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. JETHRO BROADWELL,
Com. Chairman
MRS. EDWARD I. PARRISH
MRS. H. J. RANDOLPH
Committee.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Baptist Church and Woman's Missionary Society, through its president, Mrs. V. B. Weaver, extends a cordial invitation to the Yates Association

W.M.U. to meet with them in 1951 with the Group No. 2 to be hostess. The time to be decided by the State W.M.U. office.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. PERCY HORTON, *Chairman*
MRS. WAYLAND A. GODWIN
MRS. E. T. NEWTON
MRS. C. N. ROYAL
Committee.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee of the Yates Association W.M.U. present the names of the following officers to be elected to serve for the year 1950-51:

Superintendent: Mrs. W. V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St., Durham.
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, 1307 Dollar Ave., Durham.
Young People's Director: Mrs. James A. Logan, 2512 State St., Durham.
Royal Ambassador Counselor: Mr. Worth Booth, Route No. 3, Durham.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 N. Briggs Ave., Durham.
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr., 2112 Block St., Durham.
Stewardship: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, 3405 Hillsboro Rd., Durham.
Training School and Margaret Fund: Mrs. John H. Knight, Route No. 4, Durham.
Literature: Mrs. Troy Mize, 201 W. Markham Ave., Durham.
Historian: Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, 1011 Minerva Ave., Durham.
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. J. L. Murrell, 612 Shepherd St., Durham.

Group Leaders:
Group No. 1, Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin, Route No. 2, Chapel Hill.
Group No. 2, Mrs. Percy Horton, Route No. 1, Durham.
Group No. 3, Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham.
Group No. 4, Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Briggs Ave., Durham.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. D. HAMLIN
Chairman
MRS. W. A. GODWIN
MRS. PERCY HORTON
MRS. E. T. NEWTON
MRS. C. N. ROYAL
Committee.

Our Dead

Bells—Mrs. A. L. Perkins.

Berea—Mrs. Sallie Fowler, Mrs. Sallie Vickers, Mrs. G. M. Parrish, Mr. G. M. Parrish, Mr. E. H. Riddle.

Cedar Fork—Mr. Wiley Pope.

Alston Avenue, Durham—Mr. Earl Williams.

Angier Avenue, Durham—Mrs. J. W. H. Adams, Mrs. J. R. Glover, Mr. W. E. Haley, Rev. W. G. Hall, *Pastor Emeritus,* Mr. D. C. Harward, Mrs. E. R. Hayes, Mrs. Ella Lawson, Mr. J. L. Lynn, Mrs. Ira Mangum, Mrs. Hattie Melvin, Mrs. Sallie Oakley, Mr. T. H. Olive, Mrs. Q. L. Powell, Mr. K. T. Woods.

Bethesda, Durham—Mr. J. P. Jones, Mrs. Eula Cash, Mrs. H. C. Tilley, Mrs. Sarah Ann Hopson, Mrs. Robert L. Williams.

Braggtown—Mrs. Douglas Scyism, Mrs. M. L. Carter, Mrs. M. A. Biggers, Mr. J. T. Harper.

Durham Memorial, Durham—Mrs. J. M. Perry, Mr. Clyde Stephenson.

Edgemont, Durham—Mrs. Lillie Sykes, Mr. R. L. Dillehay, Mrs. W. A. Thomason, Mrs. J. C. Veasey, Deacon G. G. Hall, Mrs. Mollie Stafford, Deacon R. H. Palmer.

First—Mr. Henry Barge, Mrs. J. B. Bock, Mr. Joseph C. Bullock, Mrs. J. C. Cheek, Mr. T. Leonard Cheek, Miss May Childress, Mr. R. D. Coley, Mrs. Samuel A. Crabtree, Miss Kate Durham, Mr. Robert S. Harris, Mr. Thomas W. Jones, Mrs. A. A. Manor, Mrs. Mittie Markham, Mr. Thornton Morris, Mr. W. T. Pollard, Mrs. B. W. Rogers, Mrs. W. M. Strain, Mrs. B. G. Styron, Mrs. B. L. Tyree.

Grace—Mrs. J D. Riggan, Mr. Paul Mangum, Mrs. Lula Cash, Mr. J. P. Woody, Mrs. Sarah Hutchins, Mr. L. L. Clark.

Grey Stone, Durham—Mrs. R. J. Cox, Mrs. T. H. Poe, Mr. A. W. Rigsbee, Mr. Elbert Stone, Mr. L. D. Barefoot, Mr. W. P. Sneed, Miss Nellie Coley.

Guess Road, Durham—Mr. Wade Garrett.

Our Dead

Holloway Street, Durham—Mr. D. G. O'Neal, Mr. Robert D. Strafford.

Temple, Durham—Mrs. Alice Faulkner, Mrs. W. R. Walker, Mr. R. K. Lashley, Mrs. Martha Murphy, Miss Jane Stallings, Mrs. C. C. Nelson, Mrs. N. A. McNeill, Mrs. Fannie Vickers, Mr. L. L. Winston, Mrs. James R. Leatherwood, Mrs. C. H. Gresham.

Watts Street, Durham—Mr. J. M. Airheart, Mr. H. C. Mills, Mrs. J. T. Salmon, Judge R. H. Sykes, Mrs. E. Clarence Tilley, Mrs. J. Floyd Goodrich, Mr. R. L. Barnhardt.

Yates, Durham—Mrs. R. L. Rigsbee, Sr., Mrs. T. C. Ellis, Mr. G. W. Elliott, Mrs. G. W. Elliott.

Ebenezer—Mr. R. D. Langley.

Ephesus—Mr. H. T. Tilley.

Gorman—Mr. J. Avery Mayton.

Lystra—Deacon S. M. Oldham, Mr. Caley Carson.

Mt. Gilead—Mr. A. R. Griffin, Mrs. Rosa Burgess.

Mt. Hermon—Mr. Roy Davis, Mr. W. C. Merritt.

Mt. Moriah—Mr. Clifford Carroll, Miss Thelma Sheppard.

Mt. Pisgah—Mr. H. B. Barbee, Mr. T. J. Lawrence, Mr. J. A. Cummings, Mr. J. A. Parrish, Miss Lindy Williams.

Olive Branch—Mr. E. L. Ferrell, Mrs. Sadie Freeman, Mrs. Hattie Pollard, Mrs. Malissa Sherron.

Olive Chapel—Mr. Sidney Goodwin, Mrs. Sidney Goodman, Mr. Ben Passmore.

Pleasant Hill—Mr. Harlon Copeland.

Red Mountain—Deacon B. P. Bowling.

Roberson's Grove—Miss Lillie Creech, Mr. Wiley Page, Mr. Edward F. Royster, Sr.

Rose of Sharon—Mr. J. D. Regan, Mr. Clyde R. Scott.

THE MINUTES FUND

Roberson's Grove	Cash	$ 3.60
Lystra	Cash	6.00
Cheek Heights	Cash	3.00
Plain View	Cash	5.00
Guess Road	Check	9.00
Lakewood (Johnson has it)	Check	7.50
Holloway Street	Check	4.80
Durham Memorial	Check	10.00
Berea	Check	6.00
Pleasant Hill	Check	3.00
Immanuel	Check	3.00
Mount Gilead	Check	4.00
Braggtown	Check	15.00
Red Mountain	Check	10.50
Temple	Check	22.50
Angier Avenue	Check	29.25
Mount Hermon	Check	9.00
Maryland Avenue	Check	15.00
Butner	Check	3.00
		$169.15

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church	Work
Anderson, H. B.	Durham	Grace	Pastor
Anderson, J. H.	Durham	Lowe's Grove	Pastor
Andrews, Wallace O.	Durham, Box 1409	Durham Memorial	Pastor
Basden, H. A.	Durham, Rt. 3	Alston Avenue	Pastor
Bennett, Willis	Apex, Rt. 3	Olive Chapel	Pastor
Bradley, R. Oren	Durham	Braggtown	Assn'l Missionary
Boney, L. B.	Durham	Temple	Inactive
Bridgers, L. T.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Byrd, C. E.	Apex, Rt. 3	Mount Pisgah	Pastor
Calloway, Tucker N.	Japan	First	Missionary
Carr, W. Bryant	Durham	Edgemont	Pastor
Carr, Warren T.	Durham	Watts Street	Pastor
Cheek, Leon C.	Chapel Hill	Lystra	Inactive
Cherry, H. E.	Raleigh	Rose of Sharon	Pastor
Collins, Trela D.	Durham	Watts Street	Chaplain
Cox, R. E.	Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Cox, Truett	Durham	Yates	Pastor
Creamer, Boyce	Durham	Mount Moriah	Pastor
Dennam, Sidney B.	Durham	Rose of Sharon	Student
Dalehite, R. H., Jr.	Durham	Faith	Inactive
Edwards, John T.	Durham	Gorman	Pastor
Edwards, W. J.	Rougemont	Red Mountain	Pastor
Gardner, Robert G.	Durham	First	Student
Johnson, E. Weldon	Durham	Fayetteville	Pastor
Kendrick, R. G.	Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Kincaid, E. L.	Durham	Lakewood	Pastor
Knight, C. S.	Durham	Berea	Pastor
Knight, John H.	Durham	Bethesda	Pastor
Lee, L. C.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Retired
Lennon, John T.	Durham	Ephesus	Pastor
Lipe, G. Fred	Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Marshall, Frank H.	Durham	Immanuel	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	Durham	First	Retired
Morris, B. E.	Durham	Grey Stone	Pastor
Nichols, H. L.	Durham	Olive Branch	Inactive
Norville, Charles S.	Durham	Mount Hermon	Pastor
Pearce, J. Winston	Durham	First	Pastor
Poe, O. David	Bolivia	Bells	Pastor
Riggs, O. L.	Durham	First	Retired
Royal, C. N.	Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Sally, Aubrey	Quakertown, Pa.	First	Student
Scott, W. L.	Durham	Rose of Sharon	Pastor
Scott, M. Fred, Jr.	Durham	Cheek Heights	Pastor
Sears, K. C.	Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shacklette, B. M.	Durham	Temple	Educational Director
Shore, George	Durham	Maryland Avenue	Pastor
Smith, Charles C.	Durham	First	Retired
Stone, H. W.	Durham	First	Retired
Teel, Z. B.	Durham	Holloway Street	Pastor
Watkins, Hugh C.	Durham	Durham Memorial	Pastor
White, Claude W.	Durham	Grey Stone	Educational Director

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Adams, George	Grace	Wake Forest
Biggs, Fred	First	Wake Forest
Byrd, Harry E.	Mount Pisgah	Wake Forest
Carlton, John	First	Duke University
Cashwell, Harry	Yates	Duke University
Couch, Jimmy	Yates	Mars Hill
Felts, Robert	Bethesda	Wake Forest
Ferrell, Edgar E., Jr.	Yates	Wake Forest
Ferrell, Norman	Grey Stone	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Gardner, Robert	First	Duke University
Hancock, John	Temple	University of North Carolina
Haugen, Ben	Temple	Duke University
Hockaday, D. W.	First	University of North Carolina
Knott, Lawrence	Grace	Wake Forest
O'Briant, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Roberts, Tommy	Edgemont	Mars Hill
Wilder, Jack	Bethesda	Southwestern
Wicker, Max	Watts Street	Duke University

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator Rev. John H. Knight Rt. 4, Box 149, Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor has Served Church	Does Pastor Live on Church Field?
1	Bells	R	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Olivia	20	9	10	200	71	271	1	......	No	2	No
2	Berea	R	1859	All	Calvin S. Knight, Box 66, Rt. 3, Durham	3	......	15	255	35	290	1	......	No	4	Yes
3	Butner	V	1948	All	Clyde F. Melton, Butner	5	9	2	41	11	52	......	2	No	1	Yes
4	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	......	9	......	5	115	78	193	1	20	......	......	......
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	R	1944	All	H. A. Basden, Rt. 4, Durham	16	14	4	142	31	173	2	10	No	6	Yes
6	" Angier Ave.	C	1889	All	Cn. N. Royal, Box 296, E. Durham Station, Durham	25	13	38	1,251	400	1,651	1	200	No	7	Yes
7	" Bethesda	V	1884	All	John H. Knight, Rt. 4, Box 149, Durham	24	32	37	610	179	789	2	75	Yes	5	Yes
8	" Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	14	31	38	554	......	554	2	60	No	......	Yes
9	" Calvary	V	1948	All	Woodrow W. Glass, 1323 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	6	13	4	106	2	108	2	20	No	1	Yes
10	" Cheek Heights	C	1940	All	G. Fred Scott, 826 N. Hardee St., Durham	8	10	16	211	2	213	1	40	No	3	Yes
11	" Durham Memorial	R	1939	All	Wallace O. Andrews, P.O. Box 1409, Durham	31	27	12	343	14	357	2	75	Yes	4	Yes
12	" Edgemont	C	1902	All	W. Bryant Carr, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	16	18	49	786	150	936	2	85	No	2	Yes
13	" Faith	R	1946	All	......	3	4	......	47	25	72	1	7	No	......	Yes
14	" First	C	1845	All	J. Winston Pearce, First Baptist Church, Durham	43	92	116	1,485	560	2,045	1	175	Yes	10	Yes
15	" Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	24	42	46	737	129	866	2	150	Yes	17	Yes
16	" Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad, Durham	57	37	97	1,264	217	1,481	2	300	No	14	Yes
17	" Guess Road	V	1945	All	A. F. Gibson, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	13	19	14	195	8	203	2	28	No	3	Yes
18	" Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Z. B. Teel, 2317 E. Main St., Durham	32	48	9	413	......	413	1	......	No	9	Yes
19	" Immanuel	R	1942	All	Frank H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	24	32	3	156	19	175	2	48	No	8	Yes
20	" Lakewood	C	1912	All	E. Lamar Kincaid, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Druham	22	32	15	279	108	287	1	25	Yes	1	Yes
21	" *Maryland Ave.	C	1950	All	George Shore, Jr.	......	84	......	84	......	84	1	......	No	......	Yes
22	" Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, Temple Baptist Church, Durham	30	32	142	1,380	200	1,580	1	225	No	......	Yes
23	" Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	17	58	68	795	67	862	......	......	No	4	Yes
24	" Yates	C	1878	All	Truett Cox, 2819 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	19	13	18	532	45	577	2	......	No	5	Yes
25	Ebenezer	R	1896	1, 3, 5	R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro	......	2	1	110	......	110	1	......	No	5	No
26	Ephesus	R	1891	All	John T. Lennon, Rt. 1, Durham	5	7	2	210	63	273	2	......	No	2	Yes
27	Gorman	V	1916	All	John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Durham	33	17	15	407	102	509	2	46	Yes	6	Yes
28	Lowe's Grove	V	1909	All	J. H. Anderson, Rt. 3, Durham	14	26	14	524	......	524	1	......	No	......	Yes
29	Lystra	R	1852	2, 4	E. Weldon Johnson, 2409 University Dr., Durham	10	5	10	136	70	206	1	5	No	2	No
30	Mount Gilead	R	1824	1, 3	E. Weldon Johnson, 2409 University Dr., Durham	11	5	4	184	......	184	1	7	No	2	No
31	" Hermon	R	1848	All	C. S. Norville, Rt. 1, Durham	......	7	5	281	......	281	1	......	No	1	Yes
32	" Moriah	R	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	7	10	8	246	......	246	1	......	No	7	No
33	" Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	9	1	13	197	68	265	1	20	No	4	Yes
34	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	9	2	16	152	26	178	1	......	Yes	7	No
35	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	28	12	14	397	200	597	1	30	Yes	......	Yes
36	*Plain View	R	1950	All	H. C. Watkins, 2538 Ross Rd., Durham	3	......	......	50	......	50	1	......	No	1	No
37	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	1, 4	O. David Poe. Olivia	3	2	5	50	46	96	1	......	No	2	No
38	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	W. J. Edwards	5	5	4	268	......	268	2	7	No	......	Yes
39	Roberson Grove	R	1848	All	......	......	4	40	105	45	150	1	......	No	......	No
40	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	H. E. Cherry, 1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh	5	5	8	90	129	219	1	11	No	......	No
	Totals					603	773	925	15,385	3,100	18,388	52	1,671	......	......	......

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Claude W. White
2618 Hillsboro Road, Durham, N. C.

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
1	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex			22	12	13	25	29	133				234	125		
2	Berea	O. K. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Durham		8	12	13	17	20	18	61	12	2		163	81	82	69
3	Butner	W. E. Bullock, Butner			15	24	18	5	8	28		2		100	70	72	60
4	Cedar Fork	H. H. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	12	11	19	19	51	44	7	11		199	104	59	54
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	C. C. Williams, 1614 Homewood Ave., Durham		9		23	26	17	19	29				123	89	64	56
6	" Angier Ave.	U. P. McLaurin, 1109 N. Elizabeth St., Durham	48	24	91	100	122	81	98	448	110	6		1,128	483	282	147
7	" Bethesda	Robert Goodwin, 1605 Miami Blvd., Durham	60	76	66	74	99	97	101	311	67	6		956	461	280	233
8	" Braggtown	R. B. Todd, 417 Carver St., Durham		36	56	54	61	45	34	191		6		481	275	155	125
9	" Calvary	Clifton Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham		6	11	21	9	10	30	47		4		138	91	78	66
10	" Cheek Heights	C. H. Shelton, 2615 E. Geer St., Durham	33	5	9	22	19	16	7	30	6	4		151	115	128	120
11	" Durham Memorial	W. L. Lawson, 2603 Rochelle St., Durham		35	15	42	33	32	27	131		5		320	215	138	116
12	" Edgemont	P. C. Herndon, 3511 Angier Ave., Durham	41	33	40	83	91	67	40	251	52	5		703	358	190	154
13	" Faith	Mark Jackson, Rt. 6, Box 79, Durham	18		10	11	2	8	4	14				49	40	55	52
14	" First	W. J. Broadwell, 1413 Dollar Ave., Durham	103	60	64	118	114	139	61	600		7		1,266	625	226	181
15	" Grace	E. M. O'Neal, 113 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	10	66	53	60	48	67	125	283	42	8		762	354	218	181
16	" Grey Stone	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham	75	71	97	117	144	114	127	420	85	5		1,255	542	269	212
17	" Guess Road	Ellis Perry, Sr., 2605 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham		17	20	20	23	35	22	86				223	135	101	96
18	" Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham	35		31	38	43	28	22	146		5		348	189	85	80
19	" Immanuel	Brown M. Spain, 2610 Knox St., Durham	6	6	10	15	22	9	10	80		5		163	93	79	61
20	" Lakewood	T. M. Latta, 1919 Bivins St., Durham		36	27	31	23	28	18	140		4		307	157	76	69
21	" *Maryland Ave.	C. H. Poe, 1109 Sixth St., Durham	4	12	7	8	10	11	7	44		3		106	70		
22	" Temple	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	25	113	88	103	113	112	136	539	100	4		1,333	644	306	265
23	" Watts Street	W. E. Stanley, 1108 N. Gregson, St., Durham		81	59	80	60	77	52	288	20	5		722	375	145	94
24	" Yates	E. E. Ferrell, 2810 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	14	61	47	54	73	60	90	258	31	4		692	333	169	132
25	Ebenezer	W. A. Dunnegan, Rt. 2, Durham			9	9	14		12	15				59	40	34	33
26	Ephesus	B. W. Clark, 413 Prichard Ave., Chapel Hill		5	18	11	17	26	24	77	7	6		191	117	92	78
27	Gorman	Harvey A. Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham		31	24	64	79	45	51	164		8		466	240	251	226
28	Lowe's Grove	S. R. King, Rt. 3, Durham		12	20	24	49	61	31	211	8	7		423	233	133	122
29	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		7	10	8	8	16	5	54	2	5		115	55	61	50
30	Mount Gilead	C. E. Hackney, Bynum			15	9		13	16	55		11		119	65	62	58
31	" Hermon	J. B. McCauley, Rt. 1, Durham	6	12	10	22	15	17	35	58				205	101	82	69
32	" Moriah	Fred Hall, Rt. 1, Durham			20	16	10	22	54	54				176	118	72	59
33	" Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Apex		3	12	18	20	25	47	32		3		160	75	78	58
34	Olive Branch	A. E. Williams, Rt. 6, Durham		13	12	11	24	18	24	57		13		172	87		
35	Olive Chapel	Arthur Lawrence, Rt. 2, Apex	40	16	22	31	49	42	41	143	40	4		428	218	120	110
36	*Plain View	James Bridges, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham			12				28	32		2		74	48		
37	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		5	2	2	7		8	39				65	40	39	33
38	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Durham			10	17	9	13	28	34				111	73	59	54
39	Roberson Grove	R. B. Dawson, Rt. 6, Box 119A, Durham				5	10	6	4	25				50	25		
40	Rose of Sharon	Boyd H. Browning, 3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham			11	12		17	17	42				99	51	26	22
	Totals		534	868	1,069	1,393	1,513	1,443	1,561	5,694	589	160		14,835		4,366	

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Bells																					
2	Berea	Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 3, Durham			1	1	1	1			4			5	11	15	15			2	48	24
3	†Butner	L. B. Perkinson, Butner																				
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville				1	1	1			3				11	10	8			2	31	21
5	Durham, Alston Ave.																					
6	" Angier Ave.	Harrell B. Perry, 916 Arnette Ave., Durham		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		7	12	36	18	19	29		7	128	80
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. Desmond Downey, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	1	1	4	4	2	2		15	9	16	25	63	72	48	70		5	308	184
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. H. J. Melvin, 401 Tiona Ave., Durham				1	1		1		3				20	22		18		2	62	30
9	" Calvary	James C. Hutchins, Rt. 4, Durham	1	1			1	1	1		5	6	17			15	18	22		4	82	32
10	" Cheek Heights	Bobby Capps, Hardee St., Durham	1			2	1	1	1		6	11			26	20	7	12		2	78	36
11	" Durham Memorial	Jas. S. King, 103 Joyland Ave., Durham				1	1	1	1		4				12	16	15	15		4	62	25
12	" Edgemont	W. A. Thomason, 2313 Wake Forest Rd., Durham			1	1	1				3			14	15	15				2	46	36
13	" Faith																					
14	" First	J. P. Morgan, 1805 Forest Rd., Durham	2	1	3	2	3	1	4		16	11	21	30	23	38	20	77		4	224	152
15	" Grace	Frank W. Chance, Rt. 2, Box 297A, Durham		1		1	2	1	2		7		22		18	31	11	32		6	120	70
16	" Grey Stone	Mrs. Floyd McArthur, 1019 Broad St., Durham	1	1		2	2	1	1		8	3	11		42	30	15	22		4	127	63
17	" Guess Road	M. W. Wethington, 3012 Guess Rd., Durham		1	1		1	1	1		5		9	12		12	11	24		2	70	29
18	" Holloway Street	M. O. Tyndall, 1233 Miami Blvd., Durham	1			1	1	1	2		6	13			34	17	11	27		3	105	59
19	" Immanuel	N. E. Whitfield, Rt. 1, Durham				1			1		2				13			15			28	15
20	" Lakewood	Miss Betsy A. Olive, P.O. Box 1755, Durham				1	1				2				26	20				4	50	29
21	" *Maryland Ave.	Mrs. Clyde Rogers, 1105 Sixth St., Durham	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	1	2		6	3	5	12			29	18
22	" Temple	H. J. Broadway, Jr., 819 Arnette Ave., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		8	15	10	10	25	15	36	30			141	75
23	" Watts Street	Charles J. Amis, Jr., 504 E. Markham Ave., Durham		1	1	1	2	1	2		8		5	10	10	25	8	55		2	115	78
24	" Yates	E. E. Ferrell, 2810 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		15		27	30	34	11		2	119	90
25	Ebenezer																					
26	Ephesus	D. C. Hayes, Rt. 1, Durham				1	1	1	1		4				5	21	12	14		3	55	31
27	Gorman	Claude Bennett, 2930 E. Geer St., Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		13		18	10	11	14		3	69	45
28	Lowe's Grove	N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham		1		2	2	1	1		7		7		10	22	9	8		3	59	30
29	Lystra																					
30	Mount Gilead	Robert E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				1	1	1	1		4				6	9	6	15			36	20
31	" Hermon	Mrs. Grover Clayton, 2011 Englewood Ave., Durham					1				1					20					20	12
32	" Moriah	L. E. Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham				1		1	1		3				4		22	6			32	14
33	" Pisgah	Mrs. Glenn J. Farrell, Durham	1			1	1	1	1		5	21			9	12	17	17			76	40
34	Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek, 201 S. Driver Ave., Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		12		8	8	9	14		5	56	46
35	Olive Chapel	Floyd Ragan, Rt. 3, Apex			1	1	1		1		4			18	17	21		12		11	79	47
36	*Plain View	James Bridges, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham		1			1	1	1		4		11			15	5	14		7	52	25
37	Pleasant Hill																					
38	Red Mountain																					
39	Roberson's Grove																					
40	Rose of Sharon																					
	Totals		10	14	11	32	37	25	33		164	90	178	136	495	562	372	584		89	2,507	

*Organized 1950. †Organized October 1, 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bells	Mrs. J. Phil Fearington, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5		9	12	16	23	60		
2	Berea	Mrs. C. S. Knight, Rt. 3, Durham	1					1	22					22	9	
3	Butner	Mrs. Fred Coley, Butner	1		1			2	25		18			43		2
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	1			1	3	37	10			16	63	38	17
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. John J. Hamm, Rt. 4, Durham	1		1			2	15		6			21	15	
6	" Angier Ave.	Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 Briggs Ave., Durham	1		2		1	4	117		30		60	207	125	52
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. John H. Knight, Rt. 4, Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	115	22	37	22	71	267	311	44
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. R. D. Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	5	24	14	49	154	75	30
9	" Calvary	Mrs. A. E. Martin, 313 Lynn Rd., Durham														
10	" Cheek Heights	Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr., 826 N. Hardee St., Durham	1		2			3	36		25			61	23	21
11	" Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. Y. Allen, 118 Junction Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	40	9	39	34	48	170	49	167
12	" Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	91	10	27	20	30	178	283	126
13	" Faith	Mrs. Mark Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 79, Durham	1		1	1	1	4	11		7	7	16	41	38	7
14	" First	Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham	12	2	2	2	3	21	264	13	26	19	74	396	413	104
15	" Grace	Mrs. C. A. Wallace, 1307 Glendale Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	145	8	15	7	37	212	79	77
16	" Grey Stone	Mrs. James M. Hardin, 2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	134	6	54	12	42	248	125	115
17	" Guess Road	Mrs. Geo. A. Foss, 3409 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	1					1	15					15	5	6
18	" Holloway Street	Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, 113 Hardee St., Durham	3	1	1	1	1	7	29		6	7	23	65	35	15
19	" Immanuel	Mrs. A. W. Scoggins, Box 33, West Durham	1					1	31					31		15
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. Vernon Weaver, 1802 Bivins St., Durham	1		2	1	1	5	24		20	18	53	115	48	115
21	" *Maryland Ave.	Mrs. W. C. Jones, 2026 Sprunt St., Durham	1					1	19					19		
22	" Temple	Mrs. Bessie Hilliard, 1007 E. Trinity Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	188	15	25	20	22	270	177	
23	" Watts Street	Mrs. Wortham Lyon, 1010 Dacian Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	193	16	17	19	38	283	78	
24	" Yates	Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Shannon Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	90	12	20	31	33	186	210	
25	Ebenezer	Mrs. R. E. Scarlett, Box 43, Hillsboro	1					1	22					22		
26	Ephesus	Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Rt. 1, Durham	1		1		1	3	40		10		32	82	56	
27	Gorman	Mrs. John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Durham	5		2	1	1	9	69		26	10	40	145		40
28	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Minnie Baucom, Rt. 4, Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	96	16	37	24	21	194	90	37
29	Lystra	Miss Vivian Cole, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1				1	2	39				13	52		5
30	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Roy Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1				1	2	25				12	37		5
31	" Hermon	Mrs. Irwin Smith, Durham	2				1	3	15				9	24		
32	" Moriah	Mrs. Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	2	1	1	1	1	6	34	9	5	7	23	78	25	21
33	" Pisgah	Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	16	15	29	102	12	
34	Olive Branch	Mrs. O. B. Nichols, Rt. 4, Durham	1					1	15					15	10	5
35	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	1		2	2	1	6	55		23	21	26	125	76	
36	*Plain View															
37	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Andrew Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1					1	10					10		2
38	Red Mountain	Mrs. E. W. Crabtree, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1					1	22					22	22	7
39	Roberson's Grove															
40	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. J. L. Garrard, Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	1		1			2	12		8			20	11	5
	Totals		56	17	41	25	28	167	2,187	172	533	323	840	4,055	2,438	1,040

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Bells				$	$ 75,000.00	$	$
2	Berea					7,000 00	400.00	125.00
3	Butner					15,000.00	250.00	48.00
4	Cedar Fork					12,500.00	1,100.00	100 00
5	Durham, Alston Ave.					18,500.00	40.00	40.00
6	" Angier Ave.				10,000.00	85,000 00	3,000.00	250.00
7	" Bethesda				10,000.00	85,000.00	8,400.00	300.00
8	" Braggtown	Robert D. Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham	57	11	14,000.00	214,000.00	1,800.00	170.00
9	" Calvary					18,000.00	100.00	60.00
10	" Cheek Heights				13,000.00	42,000.00	180.00	150.00
11	" Durham Memorial				8,500.00	85,000.00	180.00	75.00
12	" Edgemont				8,000.00	98,000.00	5,000.00	400.00
13	" Faith					7,000.00		
14	" First					425,000.00	27,935.00	600.00
15	" Grace				15,000.00	275,000.00	25,000.00	250.00
16	" Grey Stone				7,000.00	154,000.00		
17	" Guess Road				12,000.00	34,000.00		
18	" Holloway Street					85,000.00	312.00	75.00
19	" Immanuel					75,000.00	360.00	75.00
20	" Lakewood				8,000.00	58,000.00	600.00	100.00
21	" *Maryland Ave.							
22	" Temple	Walter Perry, 214 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	25		25,000.00	250,000.00		
23	" Watts Street					200,000.00	4,500.00	600.00
24	" Yates				10,000.00	157,000.00	4,800.00	600.00
25	Ebenezer					1,500.00		
26	Ephesus				5,000.00	50,000.00	600.00	120.00
27	Gorman				18,000.00	78,000.00	780.00	291.00
28	Lowe's Grove					100,000.00		
29	Lystra					8,000.00		
30	Mount Gilead					12,000.00		
31	" Hermon				17,000.00	25,000.00		
32	" Moriah					9,100.00		100.00
33	" Pisgah					3,000.00		
34	Olive Branch					40,000.00	200.00	50.00
35	Olive Chapel	J. G. Olive, Rt. 3, Apex	30	12	5,000.00	60,000.00		
36	*Plain View					3,000.00		
37	Pleasant Hill					2,500.00	120.00	25.00
38	Red Mountain					18,500.00		
39	Roberson's Grove					3,500.00		
40	Rose of Sharon					4,000.00	50.00	75.00
	Totals		112	23	$ 173,500.00	$ 2,750,100.00	$ 60,707.00	$ 4,079.00

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE F. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bells	Mrs. William C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex	$11600.00	$5,329.42	$ 100.00	$ 372.35	$2,133.73	$ 328.66	$ 55.23	$ 125.00	$2833.33	$ 789.43	$6,737.73	$ 600.00	$7,337.73
2	Berea	Mrs. Jesse Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	....	5,509.33	160.50	204.96	768.34	270.67	19.35	125.00	245.00	186.51	1,980.33	2,095.00	4,075.33
3	Butner	Joe H. Eason, Butner	500.00	2,476.97	209.30	431.13	510.98	305.44	193.48	115.00	....	107.87	1,873.20	850.00	2,723.20
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	....	3,880.89	104.00	67.49	....	333.28	....	253.50	....	216.50	947.77	1,016.71	1,991.48
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	R. L. Jackson, Rt. 3, Durham	....	4,500.00	120.00	185.44	3,500.00	175.70	115.60	272.90	....	156.89	4,526.53	987.50	5,514.03
6	" Angier Ave.	Owen F. Jones, 213 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	7,500.00	48,009.41	6,377.25	595.71	21,195.41	277.40	205.00	581.20	653.77	5,020.27	34,905.01	3,900.00	38,805.01
7	" Bethesda	D. J. Booth, 1427 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	495.00	28,920.59	1,130.20	4,348.88	2,998.00	1,532.24	1,633.93	588.00	....	2,167.86	14,399.11	3,775.00	18,174.11
8	" Braggtown	C. B. Harper, 100 W. Maynard Ave., Durham	10,300.00	22,493.43	1,296.00	1,436.30	10,666.66	591.36	50.31	545.00	10866.73	2,234.41	27,687.17	3,557.80	31,244.97
9	" Calvary	S. E. O'Briant, 201 Lynn Rd., Durham	....	9,537.95	....	....	1,391.22	325.56	220.35	282.50	1,989.72	481.65	4,691.00	1,720.00	6,411.00
10	" Cheek Heights	J. M. Jones, 2922 E. Geer St., Durham	....	....	288.00	547.93	225.00	500.01	94.60	210.00	1,200.00	94.41	3,159.95	3,180.00	6,339.95
11	" Durham Memo.	Vernon G. Freeman, 2715 Wake Forest Hwy.	20,000.00	13,499.14	577.50	285.18	15,796.30	697.32	522.89	210.00	9,965.91	929.73	28,984.83	3,320.03	32,304.86
12	" Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	....	28,497.79	7,259.20	1,203.82	1,985.89	1,607.17	219.30	567.12	1 302.65	1,060.94	15,206.09	4,240.00	19,446.09
13	" Faith	Mrs. M. C. Carroll, Rt. 6, Box 60, Durham	....	....	....	118.40	....	....	....	80.00	....	....	198.40	735.00	933.40
14	" First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	....	86,347.15	17936.13	5,122.51	....	5,638.96	350.20	613.19	....	11216.63	40,877.62	6,000.00	46,877.62
15	" Grace	A. B. Smart, 400 Knox St., Durham	75,000.00	69,043.31	5,216.49	980.40	111,823.90	2,730.00	1,320.81	214.58	9,138.06	2,620.01	134044.25	4,800.00	138,844.25
16	" Grey Stone	E. J. Agner, 1025 Alabama Ave., Durham	....	41,046.54	8,924.70	3,685.91	1,497.80	2,842.40	586.55	874.52	....	4,000.73	22,412.61	5,200.00	27,612.61
17	" Guess Road	J. C. Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	....	9,993.00	315.00	124.62	2,265.46	287.66	160.38	249.26	3,366.64	261.23	7,030.25	2,135.12	9,165.37
18	" Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	26,000.00	13,653.36	1,030.00	485.20	32,860.00	726.72	794.62	289.90	....	786.28	36,971.72	3,160.00	40,131.72
19	" Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	7,500.00	5,554.01	458.32	75.45	38,400.01	345.00	....	155.00	333.08	286.84	40,053.70	1,455.00	41,508.70
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. France M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	....	10,115.35	1,671.66	1,028.68	....	853.18	290.56	190.00	1,100.00	752.78	5,886.86	2,735.60	8,622.48
21	" *Maryland Ave.	Hunter L. Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham	....	890.62	....	38.00	....	....	....	....	....	19.00	57.00	256.00	313.00
22	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, Temple Church, Durham	....	59,825.27	5,730.00	6,859.61	1,158.02	2,675.50	....	125.00	....	1,850.75	18,398.88	3,793 34	22,192.22
23	" Watts Street	Mrs. John A. Tumblin, Jr., 1024 Urban Ave.	465.00	40,726.88	9,992.80	3,298.80	862.83	1,128.21	616.74	170.00	2,570.00	....	18,639.38	5,721.12	24,360.50
24	" Yates	B. G. Brogden, 2505 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	....	31,806.09	3,120.00	149.86	713.44	1,321.43	157.25	618.29	14790.77	3,845.93	24,716.97	3,750.00	28,466.97
25	Ebenezer	W. J. Williams, Rt. 2, Durham	....	....	70.29	....	....	....	43.08	....	....	....	113.37	300.00	413.37
26	Ephesus	J. P. Evans, Rt. 1, Durham	....	11,965.22	245.00	220.20	3,280.89	495.61	....	285.60	3,418.75	483.09	8,429.14	2,860.00	11,289.14
27	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Durham	....	16,027.58	1,040.00	425.95	....	1,608.29	111.21	175.00	....	177.54	3,537.99	3,380.00	6,917.99
28	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Rt. 3, Durham	....	14,628.21	1,258.12	1,268.89	7,740.42	300.73	68.58	290.00	....	237.52	11,164.26	3,546.40	14,710.66
29	Lystra	J. C. Blake, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	....	1,683.10	....	1,056.40	500.00	2.75	....	150.75	....	29.50	1,739.40	940.00	2,679.40
30	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1,000.00	4,208.35	120.00	29.00	2,024.14	150.44	....	62.50	385.00	95.25	2,866.33	890.00	3,756.33
31	" Hermon	John Couch, Rt. 1, Durham	....	....	260.00	93.50	4,063.01	287.50	35.55	40.00	....	739.05	5,518.61	3,250.00	8,768.61
32	" Moriah	J. V. Pickett, Rt. 1, Durham	....	....	100.00	119.98	....	253.92	213.65	159.13	....	168.08	1,013.78	3,110.00	4,123.76
33	" Pisgah	Wallace Markham, Rt. 3, Apex	....	3,875.17	150.00	....	....	264.28	95.97	10.00	....	267.86	788.11	2,080.00	2,868.11
34	Olive Branch	G. W. Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	....	4,824.02	186.00	394.13	....	355.34	....	110.49	....	125.33	1,171.29	3,100.00	4,271.29
35	Olive Chapel	A. L. Barker, New Hill	....	....	....	616.87	....	456.07	....	450.04	....	4,420.43	5,943.41	3,600.00	9,543.41
36	*Plain View	D. R. Allen, Rt. 6, Durham	....		24.00	233.80	1,500.00	15.00	25.00	125.00	....	45.84	1,968.64	270.00	2,238.64
37	Pleasant Hill	Andrew L. Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	1,518.43	35.00	238.97	144.35	65.53	18.60	50.00	....	50.00	602.45	420.00	1,022.45
38	Red Mountain	W. H. Blalock, Rougemont	....	1,962.77	98.00	42.75	....	102.41	25.00	207.00	....	38.98	514.14	1,026.35	1,540.49
39	Roberson Grove	R. B. Dawson Rt. 6, Durham	....	....	....	421.33	....	50.00	....	50.00	....	....	521.33	489.59	1,010.92
40	Rose of Sharon	Robert L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd.	....	2,587.75	....	182.06	287.34	80.68	63.77	177.50	....	11.34	802.63	755.00	1,557.63
	Totals		160,260.00	605,137.20	75,603.46	36,990.46	270,293.14	29,982.42	8,307.56	9,797.97	64,159.41	46,071.87	541,108.24	99,000.56	640,107.80

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham   John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
1	Bells	Miss Elizabeth McCoy, Rt. 3, Apex	$ 150.00	$ 25.00	$........	$........	$ 10.00	$ 42.53	$ 150.00	$ 50.00	$ 24.00	$ 451.53	$ 7,789.26	$ 9,100.00
2	Berea	W. A. Thompson, Rt. 3, Durham	311.25	81.00	45.75	....	8.00	75.00	232.09	300.00	....	1,053.09	5,128.42	....
3	Butner	Mrs. Lee Bailey, Piedmont Village, Creedmoor	25.00	25.00	....	....	7.41	....	....	....	....	57.41	2,571.31	1,033.86
4	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	535.00	120.00	30.65	29.60	77.00	127.00	208.05	170.00	13.65	1,310.95	3,302.43	....
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. John J. Hamm, Rt. 4, Durham	125.00	40.00	....	14.00	13.00	49.81	100.00	20.00	....	361.81	5,836.84	....
6	" Angier Ave.	J. Frank Adams, P.O. Box 1225, Durham	5,268.25	250.00	99.70	199.50	614.65	....	1,476.61	143.67	1,152.02	9,204.40	48,009.41	7,000.00
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. Eugene B. Britt, Rt. 4, Durham	8,400.00	250.00	51.05	106.25	1,300.00	....	870.00	300.00	151.00	11,428.30	29,602.41	....
8	" Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard, Jr., 208 Hammond St., Durham	400.00	....	15.95	119.25	234.80	....	154.96	17.65	64.46	1,007.07	32,352.04	74,458.41
9	" Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Hutchins, Rt. 4, Durham	117.81	85.00	5.50	33.64	22.15	....	50.40	14.85	104.00	433.35	6,844.35	3,500.00
10	" Cheek Heights	Mrs. Lessie Miller, Hardee St., Durham	150.00	109.00	81.90	171.00	145.00	....	23.00	67.40	....	547.30	6,887.22	4,228.04
11	" Durham Memo.	Edward T. Parrish, Rt. 6, Durham	195.51	75.00	51.83	29.68	60.29	....	150.00	18.80	....	581.11	32,885.97	19,183.34
12	" Edgemont	Miss Janet Tarlton, 1001 E. Main St., Durham	5,043.64	401.00	100.00	125.00	178.00	680.00	984.84	812.06	331.40	8,655.94	28,102.03	....
13	" Faith	Mrs. Doris Scoggins, Rt. 6, Durham	....	....	6.55	16.60	5.50	....	....	31.85	....	49.90	983.30	....
14	" First	Laura E. Haggard, First Baptist Church, Durham	24,136.44	415.00	38.82	316.50	4,075.00	3,775.00	2,437.61	1,165.00	1,810.32	38,169.69	85,047.31	....
15	" Grace	Mrs. Margaret Long, 1000 N. Mangum St., Durham	4,563.59	300.00	179.81	90.67	2,404.17	200.00	1,116.21	365.53	46.05	9,266.03	148,110.28	65,861.94
16	" Grey Stone	Mrs. James M. Hardin, 2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	6,430.11	327.59	95.19	191.35	317.66	2,461.66	1,381.10	212.55	1,141.48	12,558.69	40,171.30	....
17	" Guess Road	Miss Georgie Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd.	240.00	....	20.00	2.00	12.60	....	107.85	40.10	....	422.61	9,587.98	8,363.40
18	" Holloway Street	Walton Merritt, 1607 Lathrop St., Durham	260 00	75.00	124.27	104.35	72.00	52.53	166.35	284.64	93.60	1,232.74	41.364,46	25,416.95
19	" Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St., Durham	232.84	50.00	16.51	24.48	8.65	....	16.20	21.92	128.32	498.92	42,007.92	7,000.00
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. Francis M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	609.00	175.00	30.00	31.00	32.50	172.80	300.00	222.37	31.20	1,603.87	10,226.33	4,500.00
21	" *Maryland Ave.	Mrs. Frank Harris, 1423 Sixth St., Durham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	313.00	....
22	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, Temple Baptist Church	4,000.50	662.50	171.33	265.00	590.00	2,685.00	1,294.77	253.50	100.00	10,022.60	32,609.21	....
23	" Watts Street	Mrs. John A. Tumblin, Jr., 1024 Urban Ave.	6,358.79	405.00	....	714.28	....	100.00	1,244.09	244.95	1,074.00	10,141.11	34,501.54	820.65
24	" Yates	G. H. Rogers, 2908 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	3,665.52	300.00	192.20	158.25	1,507.08	820.25	1,147.01	637.90	150.00	8,578.21	37,045.18	....
25	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. G. Garrard, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	25.00	36.00	....	....	....	17.15	25.00	....	....	103.15	935.79	....
26	Ephesus	Harrell C. Markham, Rt. 1, Durham	624.29	125.00	76.19	37.73	130.28	233.39	401.09	275.84	118.30	2,022.11	13,311.25	8,163.29
27	Gorman	Mrs. O. C. McKinie, Rt. 5, Durham	780 00	260.00	22.65	120.00	110.00	104.00	364.00	111.10	136.00	2,007.75	8,925.74	....
28	Lowe's Grove	C. C. Edwards, Rt. 3, Durham	385.52	129.10	....	....	....	....	402.12	32.00	187.20	1,135.94	15,846.60	....
29	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	228.72	37.50	12.00	61.35	....	67.75	60.00	55.00	59.10	581.42	3,260.72	....
30	Mount Gilead	Jeter J. Hackney, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	25.67	....	67.83	1.00	41.40	....	193.10	36.38	....	451.42	4,208.35	313.81
31	" Hermon	W. T. Harris, Rt. 5, Durham	649.75	....	....	....	....	....	174.63	138.53	....	962.91	9,731.52	6,500.00
32	" Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	172.40	100.00	29.60	50.20	69.75	100.00	142.89	171.50	....	836.34	4,961.10	....
33	" Pisgah	C. C. Davis, Rt. 3, Apex	857.94	100.00	90.00	....	12.50	30.00	248.01	23.85	48.70	1,411.00	4,279.11	....
34	Olive Branch	Mrs. H. G. Phillips, Rt. 6, Durham	199.64	50.00	8.06	11.50	16.00	....	201.41	32.35	142.49	661.45	4,933.17	....
35	Olive Chapel	John H. Luther, Rt. 3, Apex	2,687.26	100.00	....	....	339.16	500.00	579.37	321.54	35.00	4,562.33	14,105.74	....
36	*Plain View	Mrs. Doris O'Briant, Rt. 6, Box 226, Durham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,238.64	....
37	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Rt. 2, Apex	181.05	13.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	75.00	25.25	25.00	339.30	1,361.75	....
38	Red Mountain	Wilson Crabtree, 405 Erwin Apt., Durham	46.03	....	7.00	22.05	....	....	175.87	11.79	....	262.74	1 803.23	....
39	Roberson Grove	Miss Laura Coley, Rt. 6, Box 128, Durham	....	....	10.00	....	10.00	....	10.00	10.00	....	40.00	1,050.92	....
40	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3206 Guess Rd., Durham	54.84	50.00	47.45	39.85	38.85	....	160.54	172.41	10.00	504.94	2,095.63	....
	Totals		$78.136,36	$5,171.69	$1,732.79	$3,091.08	$12,468.40	$12,303.87	$16,724.14	$6,811.28	$7,077.29	$146,519.43	$783,328.76	$245,443.69

*Organized 1950.

Charles C. Smith, Clerk, Durham John H. Knight, Moderator, Durham

The

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Third Session, 1951

Held with the *Edgemont Baptist Church,* Durham and the *Red Mountain Baptist Church,* Rougemont, October 30 and 31, 1951.

The next annual session will be held with the *Lystra Baptist Church,* Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 28, and with the *Braggtown Baptist Church,* Durham, on Wednesday, October 29, 1952.

Third Annual Session

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRD SESSION

HELD WITH
THE EDGEMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM
AND THE RED MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, ROUGEMONT

OCTOBER 30 AND 31

1951

The next annual session will be held with the LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH, Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 28, and the BRAGGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH, Durham, on Wednesday, October 29, 1952.

Table of Contents

PAGE

Directory of the Association 5

Registered Messengers and Visitors 6–8

Constitution 9–12

Rules of Order 13

Proceedings 14–24

Report Section:

- Religious Literature 25
- Relief and Annuity Board 25
- Treasurer's Report 26
- Budget Committee (Proposed Budget, 1951-52) 27
- Clerk's Report 28
- Baptist Hospital Representative 28
- Training Union Director 29
- W.M.U. Superintendent 31
- Historian's Report 31
- N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging 33
- Missions Committee 33
- Activities Committee 34
- Resolutions Committee 35
- Committee on Committees 35

W.M.U. Convention 37–43

Our Dead 44, 45

Church Directories 46, 47

Statistical Tables 49–56

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Rev. W. Bryant Carr, Edgemont Baptist Church, Durham
Vice-Moderator	Mr. J. J. Thornton, Box 270, Durham
Clerk	B. W. Rogers, 206 Swift Ave., Durham
Treasurer	Mr. Harvey G. Holt, 2214 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Historian	Rev. Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham
Auditor	Mr. R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Orphanage Representative	Rev. C. N. Royal, Angier Ave. Baptist Church, Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	Rev. Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mr. J. C. Faucette, 607 E. Geer St., Durham
Chm. Committee on Evangelism	Rev. H. B. Anderson, Grace Baptist Church, Durham

ASSOCIATION BOARD

The Association Board is comprised of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W. M. U. Superintendent, each active pastor of the Association, and one elected layman from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Program Committee: J. Winston Pearce, Chairman, J. P. Whitfield, Z. B. Teel, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Temple Board member.

Extension Committee: B. E. Morris, Chairman, J. Marshall Walker, E. B. Britt, C. H. Collie, James Pernell, J. M. Franklin, Weldon Johnson, C. N. Royal, W. J. Edwards.

Missions Committee: Charles Maddry, Chairman, R. D. Holleman, C. E. Byrd, J. Winston Pearce, E. B. Britt.

Committee on Evangelism: H. B. Anderson, Chairman, J. T. Edwards, J. J. Thornton, F. Wilbur Helmbold, Hal M. Helms, Frank Marshall, Willis Bennett, William Bennett.

Nominating Committee: D. J. Booth, Chairman, B. W. Rogers, Fred Lipe.

Activities Committee: Robert L. Costner, Chairman, Warren Carr, W. Bryant Carr, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Marshall Walker, Willis Bennett, Grey Stone Board member.

Finance Committee: Harvey G. Holt, Chairman, A. B. Smart, E. L. Kincaid, E. S. Pearce, Lester Williams.

ASSOCIATION AUXILIARIES

Association Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex
Association Training Union Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Rt. 3, Durham
Association W.M.U. Superintendent	Mrs. R. D. Holleman, 301 Newsom Street, Durham

Registered Messengers and Visitors

Bells: Mrs. Eustace Horton, Mrs. Ray Fearrington, Mrs. J. V. Scott, Mrs. J. P. Fearrington.

Berea: Mrs. G. C. Cooke, G. C. Cooke, C. R. McHaney, Mrs. Genie Shepherd, J. F. Parrish.

Butner: None Registered.

Cedar Fork: F. H. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, Mrs. Charles Hemphill, Mrs. C. L. Stone, Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Mrs. W. A. Harris, Mrs. H. L. Page, H. L. Page, Mrs. E. A. King, Mrs. N. R. Shipp, N. R. Shipp.

Alston Avenue: Mrs. H. A. O'Neal, Mrs. John Hamm.

Angier Avenue: William Crutchfield, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. Harrell Perry, Mrs. Ada Goodwin, Mrs. Rosa Maynard, Mrs. C. C. May, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, Mrs. I. B. Fonville, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Mrs. J. Frank Adams, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mrs. Foy Crabtree, Mrs. Rebecca Crabtree, Mrs. A. B. Stone, Mrs. L. R. Overman, Mrs. Dora Keith, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. Louise Carson, Mrs. Isla Pollard, Miss Lenna Pleasants, Mrs. J. W. Lawrence.

Bethesda: C. L. Upchurch, Mrs. C. L. Upchurch, Mrs. J. L. Carlton, Mrs. L. G. Strickland, D. H. Stallings, Sr., D. J. Booth, Miss Mabel Lumley, Mrs. D. J. Booth, Mrs. John Ausley, Mrs. Marvin Hayes.

Braggtown: R. D. Holleman, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Mrs. J. C. Parrish, Jr., Mrs. A. V. Willett, Mrs. R. C. Berry, H. C. Tilley, Mrs. J. Marshall Walker, Miss Martha Marie Walker, Miss Evelyn Baer, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Mrs. W. J. Young, Mrs. W. A. Carver, Mrs. Betty Harris, Mrs. J. A. Long, Mrs. B. P. Bowling.

Calvary: Mrs. James Lloyd, Mrs. Effie Speagle, Mrs. F. L. Young, Mrs. W. H. Hill, Mrs. J. C. Hutchins.

Cheek Heights: Earl Capps, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Capps, Miss Sandra F. Johnson, Mrs. Sexton Johnson, Mrs. Alex Lesperance.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. C. F. Leatherwood, Mrs. Georgia Harris, Mrs. Peggy Watson, Mrs. Linda Chandler, Harvey G. Holt, Miss Vera Ferrell, Mrs. Lennie A. Lee, J. B. Franklin, Mrs. J. B. Franklin.

Edgemont: Mrs. A. W. Cain, Mrs. W. B. Carr, P. C. Herndon, Mrs. Odell Barbee, Mrs. A. F. Harris, Mrs. Cora Tilly, Mrs. O. A. Whitaker, Mrs. H. B. Mann, Mrs. Flora Pickett, Mrs. A. L. Keith, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Mrs. Ernest Taylor, Mrs. G. D. Estes, Mrs. A. D. Spain, M. M. House, Mrs. F. J. Cates, Mrs. O. A. Barbee, Mrs. Mary Buchanan, M. F. Scott, Sr., W. B. Rogers, Mrs. H. H. Williams, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. M. T. Yates, Mrs. Paul Jones, Mrs. P. C. Herndon, Mrs. H. H. Williams, James Clayton.

Faith: Mrs. Lillie Mitchell, S. A. Mitchell, Mrs. M. C. Carroll.

First: Lenner Pleasants, H. L. Ferguson, H. E. Gwin, Charles C. Smith, Mrs. S. J. Bennett, Mrs. W. S. Bagwell, W. S. Bagwell, Miss Mary E. Hall, O. L. Riggs, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, B. W. Rogers, J. T. Laverty, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, R. T. Howerton, J. T. Ashley.

Grace: Mrs. W. W. Edwards, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. J. A. Riggsbee, Mrs. C. A. Wallace, Mrs. John Faucette, Mrs. S. L. Owen, Mrs. M. O. Long, Miss Doris Palmer, Mrs. H. B. Anderson, E. M. O'Neal, K. W. Bryan, Mrs. J. H. Tilley, Miss Margaret Wells, Mrs. C. H. Wells, L. W. Ross, Mrs. George L. Watkins, Mrs. L. D. Hamlin, Mrs. S. W. Stone, A. B. Smart, Mrs. C. C. Cox, Mrs. W. T. Talley.

Grey Stone: W. W. Griffin, Miss Marian Hume, Miss Annie Ferrell, Mrs. George Smith, Mrs. C. M. Cheek, Blennie Andrews, Mr. W. V. Byers.

Guess Road: Miss Georgia Newton, Mrs. C. E. Clements, Miss Ruby Browning, Miss Annie Mae Couch, Mrs. W. N. Newton, Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Mrs. George A. Foss, Mrs. J. C. Dodson.

Holloway Street: Mrs. J. B. Lawson, Mrs. Maude Copley, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. Ralph Price, M. F. Johnson, E. B. Strickland, C. H. Collie, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, Mrs. Z. B. Teel.

Immanuel: Mrs. A. W. Scoggins, Mrs. R. C. Blanchard, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. I. H. Porterfield, Mrs. H. V. Glenn, Mrs. E. E. Cross.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. G. W. Crabtree, Mrs. F. A. Ward, Mrs. H. L. Atwater, Mrs. Cora Jacobs, Mrs. Annie Cheek, Mrs. John Poe, John A Poe, Mrs. E. L. Kincaid.

Maryland Avenue: Mrs. Annie Stibbins, Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. C. H. Poe, Miss Pauline Gibson, Alfred F. Gibson.

Temple: Mrs. S. C. Latta, Mrs. H. C. Haithcock, Miss Frances Pendergraph, F. H. Peterson, Mrs. R. C. Brown, Mrs. Eben Taylor, Miss Luna Cheek, Mrs. G. O. Blalock, Mrs. W. N. Henry, Mrs. J. F. Ferguson, Mrs. G. R. Jackson.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, W. E. Stanley, Miss Mary Isla Crumpler, Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Howard Hodnett, Trela D. Collins.

Yates: Curtis Crutchfield, Jr., Mrs. B. Ray Olive, H. W. Pickett, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, J. M. Franklin, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Mrs. Beulah Cole, O. W. Bowling, Mrs. Gracie Garrard.

Ebenezer: Mrs. Jane Johnson, Mrs. James Smith.

Ephesus: G. M. Pope, Mrs. B. W. Clark, Mrs. A. M. Blackwood.

Gorman: Mrs. J. D. Naillon, Mrs. Z. R. Fuller, J. J. Thornton, Mrs. Mary Parrish, Mrs. John T. Edwards, Mrs. Charlie Weaver.

Lowe's Grove: Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. W. F. Herndon, E. E. Ferrell.

Lystra: John A. Oldham, E. R. Cheek, R. M. Riggsbee.

Mt. Gilead: Mrs. G. C. Primm.

Mt. Hermon: Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. W. A. Goodwin, E. F. Harris, Mrs. E. F. Harris.

Mt. Moriah: Mrs. Hallie Crabtree, Miss Dora Tillman, Mrs. Jesse O. Crabtree, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Clyde Carroll, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, J. M. House.

Mt. Pisgah: Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Mrs. H. C. Sears, Rev. H. C. Sears, Mrs. A. W. Lewter, A. W. Lewter, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, L. L. Dowdy, Mrs. Grady Mason, E. J. Daniel, Mrs. Irene Scott, Mrs. E. J. Daniel.

Olive Branch: R. J. Broadwell, G. W. Ray, Mrs. Pauline Currin, Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. H. Grady Phillips, Mrs. G. W. Ray, Mrs. A. E. Williams.

Olive Chapel: J. H. Luther, Mrs. Willis Bennett, Mrs. J. H. Barker, H. H. Ragan, Sexton Lawrence.

Plain View: M. L. Smith, J. F. Taylor, Mrs. J. F. Taylor.

Pleasant Hill: G. W. Ward, Mrs. G. W. Ward, Mrs. Andrew Ellis, Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: Miss Frances Riggsbee, Miss Ruth Ellis, J. N. Okey, Mrs. J. N. Okey, A. M. Tilley, Miss Mollie Bowling, Miss Mase Long, Henry Bowen, Mrs. J. R. Bowen, Wilson Crabtree, Mrs. J. L. Crabtree, Mrs. E. W. Crabtree, Mrs. B. J. Bowen, Mrs. Garland Jordon, B. J. Bowen, Garland Jordon, C. D. Adams, S. P. Ellis, Mrs. Glenn Shoffner, Mrs. C. D. Adams, Mrs. R. L. Cates, Mrs. V. H. Blalock, Miss Pink M. Glenn, Mrs. Annie Atkins.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. C. H. Johnson.

Rose of Sharon: J. L. Scott, J. C. Morrison.

Among the visitors present were the following: Rev. R. P. Harris, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Edinger, Rev. J. H. Waugh, Rev. Guy Cain, Mrs. J. T. Mangum, Leonard Mangum, Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, N. B. Barrow, Willie Hall, Rev. E. B. Booker, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. W. Moose.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, A. M. Beatty, Willis Bennett, W. L. Bennett, Leo T. Bridgers, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, W. B. Carr, H. E. Cherry, R. L. Costner, John T. Edwards, W. J. Edwards, F. W. Helmbold, H. M. Helms, Weldon Johnson, Warren E. Kerr, E. L. Kincaid, Calvin S. Knight, G. F. Lipe, Charles A. Maddry, Frank Marshall, W. H. Moore, B. E. Morris, Hugh L. Nichols, G. C. Primm, J. H. Pernell, J. W. Pearce, Z. B. Teel, B. L. Wood, Sr., J. M. Walker.

Constitution

ADOPTED 1949

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Fiscal Years

ART. 2. The fiscal years of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Membership

ART. 3. The Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association and any other Baptist Churches that may hereafter be admitted as herein provided for.

ART. 4. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each one hundred members of the church, provided that each shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Objects

ART. 5. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to develop and direct their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other work fostered by their Boards.

Meetings

ART. 6. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue for two days, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ART. 7. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Association Board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Powers and Prerogatives

ART. 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

ART. 9. The Association shall have power to hear grievances of any members of any church which is a member of the Association, and advise or aid them in any manner within the power of the Association.

Rights of the Churches

ART. 10. On application of any Baptist Church for admission to this Association it shall present to the Association Board of the Association, prior to its annual meeting, evidence of its faith and order and of its willingness to cooperate with the work of the

Association and upon recommendation of the Association Board and favorable action by the Association, the said applying church may be received into full fellowship, and its ordained ministers and messengers may be seated.

ART. 11. The Association shall have power, upon notice of one year and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall wilfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists.

Duties of the Churches

ART. 12. The member churches shall elect annually the required number of messengers within a reasonable time prior to the annual meeting, who shall serve as messengers for one year, and who, together with the ordained ministers of the member church, shall represent the member church in the Association.

ART. 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a letter which shall show:

1. The location of the church.

2. The names of the pastor, ordained ministers in its membership, clerk and other general officers and their respective addresses.

3. Sundays of regular worship.

4. Church statistics, with the number baptized, received by letter, restored, or otherwise, dismissed by letter, dropped for cause or otherwise, and the total present membership.

5. Financial statements of all receipts, expenditures, and disbursements during the Associational year.

6. Statistics of all major organizations in the church.

7. Names of all messengers and alternates.

8. Any other information required by the Association on blanks provided for that purpose.

Officers and Organizations

ART. 14. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and an Association Board, and such other committees as may be authorized by the Association.

ART. 15. The officers and Association Board shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

ART. 16. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ART. 17. The Association Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W.M.U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included with the church letter.

ART. 18. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the first session of each Annual meeting whose duty it will be to recommend such committees as are provided for elsewhere in this constitution or by action of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

ART. 19. Standing committees shall be made up of members from the Association Board.

1. *The Finance Committee* shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman and four other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association Board, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

3. *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Superintendent of W.M.U., President of Brotherhood and President of the Ministers' Conference serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

4. *The Program Committee* shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

Amendment to the Constitution

5. *The Church Extension Committee* shall be composed of nine members. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in the matter of location of sites for new churches, purchasing of lots, and promoting the organization of such new Baptist churches as may be approved by the Association in regular session or by the Association Board. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendation to the Association Board regarding the same.

ART. 20. Other committees of the Association:

1. *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator at least three months in advance of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the next annual session. It shall recommend the place of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the sermon at the next annual meeting.

2. *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator on the first day of the annual session to report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

Duties of Officers and Association Board

ART. 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules of Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Association Board.

ART. 22. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 23. The clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Association Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ART. 24. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by the member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Association Board, and shall make an annual report to the Association.

ART. 25. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ART. 26. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ART. 27. The Association Board shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual meetings of the Association; it shall have power to fill vacancies on the Association Board or Committees that may occur during the year. The Association Board may have an executive committee if deemed wise by the board.

Amendments

ART. 28. The Provisions of this constitution may not be waived at any meeting of the Association, except as herein provided for Amendments thereof.

ART. 29. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present, provided, however, the proposed amendment shall have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Association Board prior to the annual meeting.

Rules of Order

1. At the annual meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding annual meeting shall preside until the end of the session at which his successor shall be recognized.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the Program Committee shall designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the Constitution, and the matter of withdrawing fellowship from any member church.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee recommended by the Committee on Committees named at the previous meeting which will report as soon as possible after the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association as provided in Section 8.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 30 and 31, 1951

FIRST DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
THE EDGEMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM
SECOND DAY'S SESSION HELD WITH
THE RED MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, ROUGEMONT

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1951

Edgemont Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday, October 30, 1951 promptly at 9:30 a.m., the Third Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Robert D. Holleman.

2. Mr. John Laverty, Director of Music at the First Baptist Church, led the group in singing three familiar hymns, accompanied by Mrs. H. E. Gwin, pianist, and Mrs. A. O. Barbee, organist. Mr. Laverty also played a violin solo, accompanied by Mrs. Gwin at the piano.

3. The Rev. W. L. Bennett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, read the twelfth chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

4. On motion of the Rev. J. Winston Pearce, seconded by the Rev. B. E. Morris, the group voted that the registered messengers present, and those to come in later, constitute the present session of the Association.

5. The Rev. H. B. Anderson called attention to the printed copies of the "Program" and moved that it be adopted as the order of service, subject to such changes as may be necessary or desirable. The motion was seconded by Mr. O. A. Johnson. The program was as follows:

PROGRAM

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1951—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1951
Tuesday at Edgemont Baptist Church
Wednesday at Red Mountain Baptist Church

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Music under direction of Mr. John T. Laverty and Mrs. H. E. Gwin

9:00	Registration Begins	
9:30	Music	
9:40	Scripture and Prayer	William L. Bennett
9:50	Enrollment	
9:55	Report of Program Committee	H. B. Anderson
10:00	Introduction of New Pastors, Educational Workers and Visitors	J. Winston Pearce
10:10	Report of Nominating Committee	Weldon Johnson
	Election of Associational Board	
10:20	Miscellaneous Business	
10:30	Biblical Recorder	L. T. Bridgers and L. L. Carpenter
10:45	"Separation of Church and State"—Address	Dr. L. E. M. Freeman
11:15	Ministers Relief and Annuity Board	D. J. Boothe
11:30	Report of the Treasurer and Budget Committee	O. A. Johnson
11:45	Associational Sermon	C. N. Royal
	Lunch	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

2:15	Music	
	Scripture and Prayer	Robert L. Costner
2:30	Report of Associational Clerk	Calvin Knight
2:40	Temperance	Dr. Clarence H. Patrick, C. T. Council, Jr., Charles A. Maddry
3:25	Baptist Hospital	Cleo Faucette and Chaplain Julian H. Pentecost
3:45	Address on Evangelism	M. A. Huggins

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:30	Music	
	Scripture and Prayer	Willis Bennett
9:45	Report on Sunday School Work	D. J. Boothe, L. L. Morgan
10:00	Report on Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Harrell Perry
10:15	Report on Training Union Work	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, James P. Morgan
10:30	Report on W. M. U. Work	Mrs. R. D. Holleman
10:55	Report of Historian	Charles C. Smith
11:15	Wake Forest Enlargement	B. E. Morris
11:25	Message on Christian Education	Harold W. Tribble
	Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45	Music	
	Scripture and Prayer	Charles F. Smith
2:00	Baptist Orphanage	C. N. Royal
2:30	Report of Committees	
2:45	Miscellaneous Business	
3:00	Address	J. Marshall Walker

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

H. B. Anderson, *Chairman* Lester C. Williams Warren T. Carr
E. Weldon Johnson J. L. Scott

6. Warren Carr offered an amendment to the original motion to the effect that the Moderator be asked to appoint a committee to draw up appropriate resolutions opposing the President's appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican, the committee to report just before the annual sermon. The amendment and the original motion passed unanimously.

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Resolutions to take care of this matter and any other resolutions of this session of the Association: Warren Carr, Chairman, Mrs. Harrell Perry, and B. E. Morris.

8. Warren Carr asked that the Resolutions Committee meet in the Pastor's Study immediately following the address by Dr. Freeman.

9. Winston Pearce was called upon to present to the Association any visitors, new pastors, and other newcomers to the Association during the past year. The following were recognized: W. H. Moore, Pastor of Cheek Heights Church; Mrs. Flora Pickett, Educational Secretary at Edgemont Church; B. L. Woods, Pastor of Lystra Church; R. L. Costner, Pastor of Maryland Avenue Church; Willis Bennett, Pastor of Olive Chapel Church; Hal Helms, Pastor of Butner Church; G. C. Primm, Pastor of Mt. Gilead Church; Miss Marian Hume, Educational Director at Grey Stone Church; James Pernell, Pastor at Durham Memorial Church; Hugh Nichols, Pastor at Roberson Grove Church; and A. M. Beatty, Pastor at Plain View Church. A prayer was offered by the Rev. Winston Pearce in behalf of these new workers in our association.

10. The Nominating Committee presented its report through its chairman, E. Weldon Johnson. The following were nominated as officers of the association for the year 1951-1952: Moderator, W. Bryant Carr; Vice-Moderator, J. J. Thornton; Clerk, Calvin S. Knight; Treasurer, Harvey G. Holt; Historian, C. C. Smith; Auditor, R. A. Cherry; Orphanage Representative, C. N. Royal; Biblical Recorder Representative, Leo

T. Bridgers; Chairman Committee on Evangelism, H. B. Anderson; and Baptist Hospital Representative, Cleo Faucette. These were unanimously elected.

11. The Clerk read the names of those nominated as officers of the Associational W. M. U. They were as follows: Superintendent, Mrs. R. D. Holleman; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. Y. Allen; Young People's Leader, Mrs. John H. Knight (since resigned); Royal Ambassador Counselor, Dr. R. B. Wilkins; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. L. Alford; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. S. E. Dennis; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr.; Literature Chairman, Mrs. B. Ray Olive; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. L. Murrell; Historian, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson; Group Leaders, Group I, Mrs. W. V. Byers; Group II, Mrs. Willis Bennett; Group III, Mrs. E. T. Newton; Group IV, Mrs. C. N. Royal; Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Costner. All of these were elected by the association.

12. The following nominations for Training officers were read by the Clerk:

OFFICERS RECOMMENDED FOR THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES ASSOCIATION

Director: Miss Nannie May Herndon, Route 3 Box 441, Durham, N. C.; Associate Director: Mr. Harrell Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.; Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Harrell Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.; Chorister: Mr. John Laverty, 1006 North St., Durham; Pianist: Mr. Leland Mallett, Ryan St., Durham, N. C.; Pastor-Adviser: Rev. J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N. C.; Adult Leader: Mr. Coy Yates, 1213 N. Mangum St., Durham, N. C.; Intermediate Leader: Miss Frances Ann Leathers, 919 Green Street, Durham, N. C.; Associate: Miss Janet Tarlton, 1109 Liberty St., Durham, N. C.; Junior Leader: Mrs. Ruby Olive, Route 3, Durham, N. C.; Associate: Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.; Children's Leader: Mrs. Louise Byrd, 831 N. Mangum St., Durham, N. C.

Nominating Committee: Rev. John Knight, Chm., Mrs. M. O. Tyndall, Mr. Floyd Rhodes.

13. The Moderator appointed the following Committees: Place and Preacher for the 1953 Association meeting, to be composed of W. E. Stanley, Chairman, J. L. Scott and Leo T. Bridgers; Committee on Committees, composed of Willis Bennett, Chairman, B. W. Rogers and H. B. Anderson.

14. In the period for miscellaneous business, Downey Booth spoke on the work of the American Bible Society during the past year, pointing out especially the part that Southern Baptists had in this work. A motion was

made that the pastor and the elected lay representative from each church constitute the Association Board for the coming year.

14. Leo T. Bridgers, Biblical Recorder Representative, presented the "Report on Religious Literature," which report is included elsewhere in these minutes. He also presented Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, who stated that the present circulation of the Recorder is 46,703, and urged the Churches of the association to adopt either the Club plan or the every-family plan of subscribing to the Biblical Recorder.

15. H. B. Anderson presented Dr. L. E. M. Freeman who spoke on the subject "Separation of Church and State." In addition to a very clear and forceful discussion of the subject, Dr. Freeman submitted a bibliography on this topic, and urged that we spend a little money to inform ourselves concerning this important issue. He called special attention to a tract entitled "Catholic Power and the Public School."

16. The group was led by John Laverty in the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."

17. The Relief and Annuity Board's Report was presented by Downey Booth, and a condensation of this report appears elsewhere in these minutes.

18. Visitors, including Brother Guy Cain of Graham and Brother Waugh of Burlington, were recognized.

19. The Association Treasurer, Mr. O. A. Johnson, presented his annual report and the proposed budget for the coming year, both of which may be found elsewhere in the minutes.

20. Warren Carr reported that the Resolution Committee was ready to report concerning the appointment of the Vatican Ambassador. The following Resolution was presented:

We, the Yates Baptist Association, in annual session, representing approximately 18,000 members, do earnestly and directly request as citizens of the United States, that the President and Department of State reconsider and withdraw the appointment of General Mark Clark or any other person as Ambassador to the Vatican. We further request that the Honorable Clyde R. Hoey and the Honorable Willis Smith, Senators from North Carolina, refuse to confirm the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican and we further request the Honorable Carl T. Durham, Representative from the North Carolina Sixth District, to vote against the appropriation of Public funds for the maintenance of an Embassy at the Vatican.

The above resolution is conditioned by the following observations. The appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican encroaches upon the principles of religious liberty and violates the principal of Church and State as provided for by the Constitution of these United States.

The following particular observations are especially important. First of all, the President in the public explanation of the appointment chose to ignore the problem of

Religious liberty and the problem of Church and State and defended his action only as being in the interest of the world-wide fight against Communism. The second observation is that any political headquarters which possibly releases information of interest and benefit to its allies will necessarily make such information available as to represent its own and prior interests. There is no indication that the Vatican would not follow such accepted pattern. In the third place, there is a real inconsistency in establishing diplomatic relations with what by its own definition is a Foreign Sovereign State which state claims the ultimate and prior allegiance in the matters of both Church and State from those of its adherents who are citizens of this country.

In view of the above, we urge the adoption of this resolution and its intended action by the Yates Baptist Association in annual session, October 30, 1951.

Warren Carr moved its adoption, Hal Helms seconded, and the motion passed unanimously. A motion was then made, and passed, that the program committee be asked to arrange the schedule so as to provide for further discussion of this action and its implications. The program committee was so instructed.

20. The Rev. C. N. Royal was then presented to preach the annual sermon. He spoke upon "The Christian's Mission in the World," taking for his text John 17:18. After his message, Brother Royal pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the food to be served.

21. Messengers then adjourned to the Church basement to partake of a delicious meal, provided by themselves and prepared for serving by the ladies of the Edgemont Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

22. Because of some business matters that came up unexpectedly, the Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 2:10. Calvin S. Knight led the congregational singing in the absence of Mr. Laverty.

23. The Rev. Robert L. Costner read from I Peter, and led in prayer.

24. Brother J. L. Scott made the following report for the Committee on Place and Preacher: Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1952 annual session recommend that the meeting be held the first day at Lystra Baptist Church and the second day at the Braggtown Baptist Church. The preacher will be Rev. Charles A. Maddry and the alternate will be Rev. J. H. Anderson.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Scott, Chairman
Lester Williams
Warren Kerr

The report was unanimously adopted.

25. The Rev. C. C. Edinger, recently called to the pastorate of the Mt. Hermon Church, and Mrs. Edinger were recognized and welcomed to the Association.

26. The Clerk's report was read and adopted, and appears elsewhere in the minutes.

27. Warren Carr was then called upon to discuss the Resolution concerning the appointment of the Vatican Ambassador. He dealt with the reasons which have been offered in defense of the President's action, and pointed out that all of these are weak in the light of the facts available. B. E. Morris also spoke on this subject, urging, among other things, that each pastor put in his church bulletin the information which has been presented in the discussion, and encourage individual church members to write to the president and the Senators and Representatives from our state and district. The resolution was unanimously adopted. Then a motion passed that the officers-elect of the Association cooperate with other interested groups in bringing similar resolutions to the State Convention meeting in Asheville.

28. Warren Carr presided over a "Temperance" symposium, and presented the following speakers: Dr. Clarence H. Patrick, Professor of Sociology at Wake Forest College; Mr. C. T. Council, Jr., a member of Alcoholics Anonymous; and the Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Pastor of the Temple Baptist Church.

29. Mr. W. C. Newton, connected with "Listen" magazine, was presented to the Association and made a brief statement concerning the magazine.

30. The Association Baptist Hospital report was presented by J. Cleo Faucette, who then introduced Chaplain Julian H. Pentecost of the Baptist Hospital. Chaplain Pentecost spoke briefly on the work of the Hospital, particularly the Mother's Day offerings and the new south wing. (Mr. Faucette's report is included in the section allotted to reports.)

31. Announcement was made concerning the second day's session of the Association to be held at the Red Mountain Church, and W. J. Edwards, pastor at Red Mountain, gave directions for reaching the church.

32. Dr. M. A. Huggins brought an address on evangelism, emphasizing especially the importance of a "complete evangelism."

33. The first day's session closed with prayer, led by the Rev. Winston Pearce.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1951

Red Mountain Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

34. At 9:30 a.m. on Wednesday, October 31, 1951 Moderator Holleman called to order the second day's session of the Third Annual Meeting of the Yates Baptist Association. John Laverty, accompanied by Mrs. H. E. Gwin, led the group in the singing of familiar hymns. Mrs. Gwin and Mrs. R. B. Wilkins then sang "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say," with Mr. Laverty accompanying.

35. The Rev. Willis Bennett read the 19th Psalm and led in prayer.

36. Mrs. Harrell Perry, Associational Sunday School Assistant Superintendent in charge of Vacation Bible Schools, presented Miss Elva Mae Lawrence, who was the Associational Bible School worker for the summer. Miss Lawrence spoke briefly on the work that was done during the past summer and made some suggestions for improving the work in the future.

37. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon was called upon for the Training Union report. She called attention to the mimeographed copies of her report which had been distributed, and then presented Mr. James Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, who spoke on the plans for the Training Union Enlargement Campaign to be held in the Association February 24-29, 1952. (Miss Herndon's report included in section for reports.)

38. Mrs. R. B. Wilkins sang a solo accompanied by John Laverty. The entire congregation joined in singing a hymn.

39. The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. R. D. Holleman. She called attention to mimeographed copies of her report, and then spoke briefly, but very effectively, on the missionary challenge to the W. M. U. (Her written report printed elsewhere.)

40. Brother Charles C. Smith, Historian for the Association, presented a history of Cedar Fork Church, a condensation of which is included in the minutes.

41. In the absence of the Association Sunday School Superintendent and the State Sunday School Secretary, Bryant Carr made a brief report of the Sunday School work and promised to try to get out a mimeographed report later.

42. The clerk was asked to present the report of the Nominating Committee for the Association Sunday School. The report was as follows: Superintendent, Rev. Willis Bennett; Associate Superintendent in Charge of Training, D. J. Booth; Associate Superintendent in Charge of Evangelism,

E. E. Ferrell; Associate Superintendent in Charge of Vacation Bible Schools, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Flora L. Pickett; Pianist, Miss Marian Hume; Department Superintendents as follows: Cradle Roll, Mrs. J. R. Martin; Nursery, Mrs. E. S. Duke; Beginner, Mrs. George D. Norwood; Primary, Mrs. Wilbur Helmbold; Junior, Mrs. Carl Bishop; Intermediate, Miss Doris Palmer; Young People (name not available); Adult, C. H. Collie; Extension, Mrs. Otis Rogers. All of these were elected.

43. John Laverty led the group in the singing of a familiar hymn.

44. Visitors from the Beulah and the Mount Zion Associations were recognized and welcomed.

45. Upon motion of Bryant Carr, seconded by John Edwards, the group voted to begin the afternoon session at 1:30, rather than at 1:45.

46. Bryant Carr presented to the Association a recommendation from the Yates Baptist Ministers' Association concerning the purchase of a painting for the baptistry of the new Mt. Pisgah Church building, to memorialize Matthew T. Yates, for whom the Association is named. Brother Carr moved that the Association Treasurer be instructed to pay to Mt. Pisgah Church a sum not to exceed six hundred dollars to be used for this purpose. The motion passed. Brother C. E. Byrd, pastor at Mt. Pisgah, spoke briefly in appreciation for this gesture.

47. The Moderator recognized Brother B. E. Morris who spoke on the Educationol institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the particular place of Wake Forest College in this program. Mr. Morris then presented Dr. Glenn Blackburn, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, who, in the absence of Dr. Tribble, spoke on the task of Christian Education.

48. W. J. Edwards, pastor of the host church, was called upon for announcements. He first recognized all those who had been present when the Association met at the Red Mountain Church in 1912. Brother Edwards then offered thanks for the meal, and the meeting adjourned to the church hut for a delicious meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

49. The messengers re-assembled at 1:20, and were led by John Laverty in the singing of several hymns. Mrs. Gwin and Mrs. Wilkins sang another duet, "How Long Must We Wait?"

50. The Rev. Charles F. Smith read Collossians 1, and led in prayer.

51. The Orphanage report was given by C. N. Royal. Brother Royal presented the Rev. E. C. Wilkie, pastor at Kennedy Home, who spoke very interestingly about the work North Carolina Baptists are doing through their orphanages.

52. A report on the work of the North Carolina Home for the Aging was presented by The Rev. James M. Hayes, superintendent of the Home. A condensation of Brother Hayes' report appears in the report section of the minutes.

53. Committee Reports were given as follows:

(1) Missions Committee—Bryant Carr, chairman of this committee, read his report, which is included elsewhere in the minutes. Charles Maddry, who has been a member of the committee, spoke in appreciation of the untiring efforts of Brother Carr in the work of this committee.

(2) Activities Committee—Winston Pearce, chairman of the committee, read the report (printed in section on reports) and then spoke briefly on two matters in the report, namely, the One Day Conference for all Volunteers for Full-time Christian service, and the Evening Conference on "How to Succeed with Church Finance."

(3) Place and Preacher for 1953 Association—Leo Bridgers stated that Mt. Pisgah and Durham Memorial Churches had invited the Association to meet with them.

(4) Resolutions Committee—Warren Carr read the report (printed elsewhere) and it was unanimously adopted by a standing vote.

(5) Committee on Committees—Report read by Willis Bennett, Chairman, and adopted. (Printed in section on reports.)

(6) Committee on Evangelism—H. B. Anderson, Chairman, stated that the report was incomplete but asked common consent to including the report in the minutes if available before minutes go to press. Mr. Anderson then spoke briefly on Evangelism.

54. There was a formal vote to include in the minutes the report of the Sunday School Superintendent, if it could be secured later. (The report could not be obtained. For information concerning the Sunday School work, readers are referred to Table B in back of the Minutes.)

55. Period for Miscellaneaus Business:

(1) Brother Oren Bradley, former Association Superintendent of Missions, was recognized.

(2) Calvin S. Knight offered his resignation as clerk of the association in view of the fact that he has resigned his pastorate in the association and will be moving to another association, this resignation to become effective upon completion of the minutes of this session. A rising vote of thanks was extended to the clerk for his work in the association. The Moderator then instructed the Nominating Committee to present to the Association Board, as soon as possible, its nomination for the new clerk.

(3) The new association officers were asked to stand before the group. The mes-

sengers gave a standing pledge of support to these officers. Bryant Carr spoke briefly concerning his election as Moderator.

56. The Rev. J. Marshall Walker brought the closing address to the Association, based upon the text "Take heed that no man deceive you."

57. Upon motion of adjournment, the benediction was pronounced by Calvin S. Knight.

Robert D. Holleman, Moderator
Calvin S. Knight, Clerk

Reports

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Baptists through all the centuries have recognized the Bible as first, foremost, and final in all literature pertaining to man's relationship to God. This Book of Books gives our clearest and most practical instruction for spiritual growth.

"Blessed Bible, Everlasting word, Light of life to light our way
May thy rays divine, over all the nations shine,
Till we reach the perfect day."

Southern Baptists are fortunate in the abundance of Baptist Literature available to everyone. Our Sunday School Board and Southern Baptist agencies publish an abundance of splendid and informative literature on every phase of Baptist work.

In North Carolina, we are proud of our own Biblical Recorder and grateful for its history under various leaders. We are especially pleased with its development and its increased circulation under the present editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter. We wish to commend his plan of presenting pictures of Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Young People's Choirs, Training Union groups, and various other organizations of the churches. All these are creating greater interest and securing a much larger reading by our young people, and thus building a more intelligent membership in our churches as to the general work of the denomination.

Of course *Charity and Children* still holds a warm place in the hearts of our people, as it keeps us in touch with the work of our North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. We are sure that through the coming years it will continue to develop in us a more tender spirit and a more general attitude of loving kindness to all human needs.

Though the earnest appeal of these publications our eyes are opened to see the broadening and ripening fields into which the Lord himself is asking us to go, and in which fields He has promised His divine presence to attend and strengthen us.

Let us in our homes, our pulpits, and our Sunday School Classes put due emphasis to presenting to our people these very helpful forms of Baptist religious literature.

LEO T. BRIDGERS

THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Relief and Annuity Board, with headquarters in Dallas, Texas, was organized in 1918 to assist retired preachers and widows of preachers who were in financial distress. Although the Board continues to act largely as an agency of relief, it has in recent years launched retirement plans. Total income for 1950 was $4,824,268.72, with total benefits paid out amounting to $1,413,885.82. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1950, were $20,518,200.12.

For the last three years the relief department has spent more than it has received. (In North Carolina alone the deficit was $6,110.57.) At the end of the year 1950 there were 1,443 persons on the relief rolls. Sharpe rises in the cost of living have inflicted greater hardship upon these people and have laid a heavier load of responsibility upon the Board. In order that the Board may be able to meet the urgent needs of these aging persons, the churches must assist by taking freewill offerings. The Board suggests that such an offering be taken in June of each year.

The load of the relief department can be lightened in the future by the majority of ministers joining the retirement plan; and, also, by making provision for their wives in the widows' supplemental plan. The Board showed grave concern over the large number of pastors who refused or neglected to avail themselves of the security offered by the plans. In fact, the relief committee feels that pastors now in active service who do not join the Ministers' Retirement Plan will have no right to expect assistance from that department when they retire. In North Carolina less than one-half of the ministers are active members.

Those who desire to enter the plan should write to M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, North Carolina, for application blanks. As soon as the application is received in the Raleigh office, together with the first payment from the minister and the required contribution from the Church, the Certificate of Membership will be mailed to the applicant.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. BOOTH

TREASURER'S REPORT—YATES BAPTIST ASS'N

Receipts from the Churches—October 1, 1950–September 30, 1951

Alston Ave.	$ 59.67
Bells	30.66
Bethesda	78.42
Butner	.00
Calvary Free-Will	10.00
Cheek Heights	56.79
Ebenezer	.00
Ephesus	36.60
First	426.50
Grey Stone	410.10
Guess Road	75.12
Immanuel	68.42
Lowe's Grove	10.67
Maryland Ave.	13.80
Mt. Hermon	7.25
Mt. Pisgah	20.54
Olive Chapel	110.00
Pleasant Hill	.00
Roberson Grove	10.00
Temple	404.27
Yates	328.84
Angier Ave.	$321.05
Berea	142.57
Braggtown	188.10
Calvary	78.10
Cedar Fork	106.75
Durham Memorial	98.34
Edgemont	365.60
Faith	10.00
Grace	297.51
Gorman	175.31
Holloway St.	108.81
Lakewood	99.87
Lystra	4.15
Mt. Gilead	9.93
Mt. Moriah	64.40
Olive Branch	28.46
Plain View	15.15
Red Mountain	15.80
Rose of Sharon	80.90
Watts Street	435.00

RECEIPTS

Churches—Contributions and Supplies	$4,803.45
R. O. Bradley (Supplying)	95.00
Baptist State Convention	870.00
C. C. Smith (Minute Fund)	161.65
C. C. Smith (Personal Contribution)	25.00
Balance on hand October 1, 1950	628.10
Miscellaneous (Simultaneous Revival, etc.)	515.81
Total Amount	$7,099.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Retirement	$ 124.00
Office & Telephone	503.21
Salary	1,848.35
Postage	71.02
Supplies	540.24
Printing	729.51
Sunday School	145.62
Training Union	78.34
C. C. Smith (Clerk's Salary)	110.00
Hill Directory Company	18.00
Harvey L. Brewington (Missionary Program)	16.00
L. B. Reavis (Traveling Expense)	10.00
Simultaneous Revival Advertising	351.95
Guy Cain (Traveling Expense)	5.00
James Pernell (Associational Speaker)	10.00
R. E. Ward (Bible School Material)	1.58
Wilson T. Harris (Sign for T. U. Rally)	10.00
Miscellaneous	39.00
Total Amount	$4,611.82
Balance on hand October 1, 1951	$2,487.19

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1952

1. Salaries	
Supt.	$4,800.00
Clerk	100.00
Office Help	200.00
Retirement	160.00
2. Office Expense	
Rent	384.00
Telephone	125.00
Postage	150.00
Equipment, Supplies	200.00
3. Other Expense	
Supt. Travel Exp.	600.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Printing (inc. Minutes)	600.00
Incidentals	125.00
4. Missions	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	300.00
Negro Work	100.00
Total	$8,094.00

SUGGESTED INCOME FOR 1952

Alston Ave.	$ 40.00
Angier Ave.	250.00
Butner	48.00
Cheek Heights	150.00
Edgemont	400.00
First	600.00
Grey Stone	350.00
Immanuel	75.00
Maryland Ave.	120.00
Mt. Hermon	120.00
Olive Branch	50.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00
Rose of Sharon	75.00
Yates	600.00
Bells	60.00
Berea	125.00
Calvary	60.00
Durham Memorial	75.00
Ephesus	120.00
Gorman	291.20
Guess Road	60.00
Lakewood	100.00
Lystra	60.00
Mt. Moriah	100.00
Olive Chapel	100.00
Red Mountain	60.00
Temple	300.00
Bethesda	300.00
Braggtown	170.00
Cedar Fork	100.00
Ebenezer	36.00
Faith	36.00
Grace	250.00
Holloway Street	75.00
Lowes Grove	120.00
Mt. Gilead	60.00
Mt. Pisgah	100.00
Plain View	60.00
Roberson Grove	25.00
Watts Street	600.00

CLERK'S REPORT

The clerk is unable to present at this time any statistical report because all of the Association letters were not returned in time to compile the information.

However, here are a few interesting facts about some of the churches gleaned from the letters:

(1) Cedar Fork completed a new parsonage and the pastor occupied it in July;

(2) Calvary, Mt. Hermon, Lystra, and Olive Branch have installed new heating systems during the year;

(3) Maryland Avenue celebrated its first birthday and purchased a parsonage;

(4) Watts Street received into its membership 123 men baptized by Chaplain James O. Cansler at the Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Ilinois; 52 of these have had their membership transferred to churches in their home towns, while 72 of them retain membership at the Watts Street Church. Besides these, Watts Street had 101 local additions to the church;

(5) Ephesus formally dedicated its new debt-free building on October 14;

(6) Gorman hulled in its new educational building, and moved into the basement of it;

(7) Lystra became full-time in February;

(8) Mt. Pisgah moved into its new building;

(9) Olive Branch observed its 75th anniversary;

(10) Several new pastors and educational directors came into the association during the year, but their names are given elsewhere in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

CALVIN S. KNIGHT, *Clerk*

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

YATES ASSOCIATION

Contributions to Mother's Day through September, 1951

Bells	$ 50.00	Durham: Holloway Street	96.00
Berea	00.00	Durham: Immanuel	17.20
Butner	00.00	Durham: Lakewood	47.36
Cedar Fork	40.00	Durham: Maryland Ave.	25.00
Durham: Alston Avenue	20.00	Durham: Temple	150.05
Durham: Angier Avenue	300.80	Durham: Watts Street	319.46
Durham: Bethesda	150.00	Durham: Yates	211.84
Durham: Braggtown	146.36	Ebenezer	10.00
Durham: Calvary	24.75	Ephesus	75.83
Durham: Cheek Heights	15.00	Gorman	22.38
Durham: Durham Memorial	57.48	Lowe's Grove	00.00
Durham: Edgemont	267.02	Lystra	75.00
Durham: Faith	20.00	Mt. Gilead	15.36
Durham: First	500.00	Mt. Hermon	38.35
Durham: Grace	269.95	Mt. Moriah	00.00
Durham: Grey Stone	212.14	Mt. Pisgah	34.80
Durham: Guess Road	26.25	Olive Branch	23.40

Olive Chapel	128.00
Plain View	6.45
Pleasant Hill	25.00
Red Mountain	17.45
Roberson's Grove	8.60
Rose of Sharon	53.00
Mission: V.B.S.: Wilkerson Ave.	00.00
Total	$3,500.28

Respectfully submitted,
J. CLEO FAUCETTE

ANNUAL REPORT OF TRAINING UNION OF YATES ASSOCIATION

Meetings	Total Attendance—2,081
Oct. 20 Clinic (Bethesda) (10 pastors present)	225
Dec. 12 M Night (First) (26 pastors present)	500
Mar. 20 Tournament Night (Holloway) (15 pastors present)	321
Apr. 20-21 Regional Meeting (Raleigh) (10 pastors present)	72
June 19 Picnic (Ephesus) (12 pastors present)	331
Sept. 17 Mass Meeting (Olive Branch) (14 pastors present)	245
Oct. 1 Clinic (Grace) (10 pastors present)	352
Four Quarterly Executive Committee Meetings	35

ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS

December Attendance—Mt. Gilead; Efficiency—Holloway and Cedar Fork.

March Attendance—Mt. Gilead; Efficiency—Olive Chapel.

June Attendance—Mt. Gilead and Holloway; Efficiency—Olive Chapel.

September Attendance—Lowe's Grove and Holloway; Efficiency—Olive Chapel.

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors—*Bethesda*—Patricia Leathers (Regional Winner), Evelyn Ray (Regional Winner), Saundra Stephens (Regional Winner), Dale Ellis (Regional Winner).
Lowe's Grove—Judy Hamlet (Regional and State Winner), Patricia Morgan (Regional and State Winner), Nancy Adams (Regional and State Winner).
Temple—Mary Maddry (Regional and State Winner).
First—Patricia Pearce (Regional and State Winner), Peggy Wilkins (Regional and State Winner).

Intermediates—*Bethesda*—Faye Woody, Merle Carlton.

Young People—*Holloway*—Cecil Ann Collie (Regional Winner).

Adult Scripture Reading—*First*—R. E. Freeman.

Hymn Festival—*Bethesda*—Youth Choir (Regional Winner). *First*—Sextette—(Regional Winner).

TRAINING UNION ASSEMBLY ATTENDANCE	Total Attendance 196
June 25-30 Fruitland	29
July 2-7 Caswell	5
Aug. 6-11 Fruitland	4
Aug. 13-18 Caswell	36
July 12-18 Ridgecrest	67
July 19-24 Ridgecrest	47
July 25-Aug. 1 Ridgecrest	8

(5 Pastors present at Assemblies)

Number Study Course Awards for Associational Year 992
Number Churches Conducting Study Courses 19
Number Churches with Fully Graded Training Unions 24
Number Churches with Department Organization 3
New Organizations Set Up During the Year 9

Immanuel—Intermediate and Young People.
Calvary—Juniors.
Lakewood—Young People and Adults.
Olive Chapel—Young People.
Edgemont—Adults.
Braggtown—Junior and Young People.

Number of Standard Organizations During the Year 9

Fourth Quarter—Story Hour—First and Holloway.
First Quarter—Story Hour—First and Holloway.
 Junior Department—First.
 Adults—Holloway.
Second Quarter—Story Hour—Holloway.
 Junior Department—First.
Third Quarter—Story Hour—Holloway.

Churches Without Training Unions 8

Bells
Alston Avenue
Faith
Ebenezer
Pleasant Hill
Red Mountain
Roberson Grove
Rose of Sharon

(Each of these churches has been visited, or contacts made with the pastor and suggested leader, in behalf of B. T. U.)

Communications

Letters and cards written 1,210
Telephone Messages 423
Mileage Traveled 4,709

Total Expenditure During the Year $64.58

Purchases Made:

1 Efficiency Banner
1 Attendance Banner
1 Filmstrip "Choose You This Day"
2 Streamers "Choose You This Day" and "Christ Speaks to His Churches"

Objectives for 1951-52

Enlargement Campaign .... February 24-29, 1952
Youth Week .... April 6-13, 1952
Tournament Participation .... March through August
Summer Assembly Attendance .... June-August

Theme for 1952—*Christ Speaks to His Churches*

Goal for 1952—A Fully Graded Training Program in Each Church

1950-1951 OFFICERS

Nannie Mae Herndon, Director
Harrell Perry, Associate Director
Mrs. Harrell Perry, Secretary
Rev. Bryant Carr, Pastor-Adviser
John Laverty, Chorister
Leland Mallet, Pianist
Coy Yates, Adults
Rev. Calvin Knight, Young People
Doris Palmer, Intermediates
Mrs. Ruby Olive, Juniors
Mrs. Louise Byrd, Children

Respectfully submitted,
NANNIE MAE HERNDON, *Director*

REPORT OF W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENT

January 1, 1951—September 30, 1951

Number of Churches in the Association..40

Number of W. M. U. Organizations
W.M.S 39; Y.M.A. 17; G.A. 38; R.A. 25; S.B. 31; Total 150

Number of New Organizations:
W.M.S. 1; G.A. 7; R.A. 4; S.B. 9; Total 21

Number of Members:
W.M.S. 2317; Y.W.A. 176; G.A. 539; R. A. 279; S.B. 865; Total 4176

Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer:
Foreign Missions (we have had a 9-month year due to change in plan of reporting. Foreign Mission week will be observed in December).
Home Missions—108
State Missions—110

Number of tithers:
W.M.S. 837; Y.P. 556; Total 1393

Number of Mission Study Classes:
W.M.S. 60; Y.P. 130; Total 190

Number of W.M.S. Members Enrolled in Mission Study Classes—1125

Average Number of Organizations Engaged Monthly in Directed Community Missions:
W.M.S. 32; Y.P. 62; Total 94

Average Number of Members Engaged Monthly in Directed Community Missions:
W.M.S. 1310; Y.P. 975; Total 2285

Gifts to Special W.M.U. Offerings:
W.M.S. $3,766.21; Y.P. $1,033.01; Total $4,799.22

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

A History of the Cedar Fork Baptist Church

"The Cedar Fork Baptist Church was organized in 1805, and there was a charter membership of 51. The first building of the church was constructed of logs on a site located near the head of Cedar Fork Creek, from whence it derived its name. It was located one mile below the present location on the old Hillsboro Road in what was then Wake County.

"In 1804 the Flat River Baptist Association had sent three brethren to assist in the organization of this church. But the church was not organized until the next year. The first pastor was the Reverend Ezekiel Trice, who thus served the church until

1838. During this period Joseph Jones donated to the church three acres of land in Durham County, and on this tract a new frame house was built. This land lay almost in front of the present church site, near the Southern Railway. A gallery was built on one side of the church house to take care of the colored part of the congregation. At that time colored people were members of the church. Jonathan Stevens, being a preacher as well as a carpenter, asked the privilege of preaching the first sermon after the building was completed, in the new church, and this request was given him.

"This building was used until 1885. During that year a sleet storm damaged the roof to the extent that a new building was necessary. The new building was located in front of the old frame structure about twenty feet from the Raleigh Road. In 1925, after construction of the hard-surfaced road, it became necessary to move the building across the highway to where the present building now stands. The building preceding the brick structure was struck by lightning and burned. The colored members of the church were 50 in 1859, and after the War Between the States, in 1867, the colored people were asked to withdraw from the church. This they did, and organized a church of their own and called it 'Shiloh.'

"Cedar Fork is the Mother Church of the following other churches: Mt. Hermon, Berea, Bethesda, Lowe's Grove, Bethany (now Morrisville), Rose of Sharon (now First Baptist Church of Durham), Ephesus, Sorrell's Grove and Shiloh (colored).

"In January, 1929, the church discontinued the old practice of once-a-month Saturday preaching, followed by a church conference, and soon thereafter had its conferences on Sunday mornings, and about 1926 the church discontinued calling of the church roll at its conferences. The system of rotating deacons was begun in 1928. The first service was held in the present building on the first Sunday in January, 1932. By early in 1934 the debt on the building had been paid, and the house was dedicated on the third Sunday in February of that year. New Sunday School rooms were completed in 1940, while in 1947 a Butane Gas heating system was installed. In 1948 the church changed its fiscal year to run from October to October, and that year it adopted the Unified Budget. Also in 1948 the church withdrew from the Mt. Zion Association to help form the Yates Association.

"In 1950 the church began full-time preaching, and on January 1, 1951 the Reverend E. Weldon Johnson began his duties as the first full-time pastor at a salary of $2,600 a year. In March of this year work was begun on a pastor's home, located near the church, and this house was occupied in the following July.

"Salaries paid pastors have gradually gone from $40.00 a year to $2,600 at present. Since 1805 the church has had many noble and capable pastors, while in its membership are many men and women who may rightly be called 'the salt of the earth.'

"The church is pardonably proud of its present capable, earnest, and able pastor, the Reverend E. Weldon Johnson."

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES C. SMITH

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

Statement for Report on North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950, session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need of more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received—furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $75,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina—from Franklin to Elizabeth City—the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home.

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not" (Psalm 71:18).

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee continued to work with our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Oren Bradley until his resignation became effective on February 1st of this year. Since that time we have sought to carry on the many detailed obligations that have fallen to our hands. It has been our privilege to help promote the monthly meetings of the Association, to work in cooperation with the evangelistic committee in preparing for and during the time of the Simultaneous evangelistic crusade, to join with our vacational Bible School leader, Mrs. Harrell Perry, in promoting the Vacation Bible School Clinic and in the preparation and distribution of the Vacation Bible School Work books. We also gave guidance to Miss Elva Lawrence who worked with us for about ten weeks during the summer.

In the meantime, we have sought to find a person to become Superintendent of Missions in our Association. Many contacts have been made, much thought and prayer and effort has been put forth but as yet we have been unable to find a person for this work. However, it is our firm conviction that this effort should be continued by the committee for the coming year and it is our hope and prayer that the committee will be directed by the Holy Spirit to the proper person for the place. In the face of growing opportunities and responsibilities of our Association we believe that it is the point of wisdom that we should have a strong person to lead us in a worthy mission program within our own Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. BRYANT CARR, *Chairman*

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

I. ANNUAL MEETINGS

1. Annual Associational Meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in October.
2. Annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union.
3. Vacation Bible School Clinic, in May.
4. January 7-11, Bible Study; suggested book for the coming year, "The New Testament Doctrine of the Church," by Dr. J. Clyde Turner.
5. Simultaneous Training Union Enlargement Campaign, February 24-29.
6. Youth Week, sponsored by the Training Union, April 6-13.
7. One Day conference for the young people who are Volunteers for Full-Time Christian Service. This conference to be promoted by the Association and directed by the Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, and the Sunday School superintendent.
8. An evening Conference, July 29, on "How to Succeed with Church Finance," to which the following people from the local churches will be urged to attend: Treasurer, Chairman of Board of Finance of Budget Committee, Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. U. President, Training Union Director, Chairman Board of Deacons, and any other persons that it seems wise to invite for this purpose. This meeting to be promoted by the association under the direction of the Moderator and the Missions Committee.

II. MONTHLY MEETINGS

1. Minister's Conference, Monday after the Second Sunday.
2. Associational Board Meeting, following mass meeting on Associational Night.
3. Association Night, meeting on Tuesday evening after the third Sunday. Sunday School, Missions and Training Union rotating as in former years.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

R. D. Holleman	Mrs. R. D. Holleman	J. Winston Pearce, Chm.
Miss Nannie Mae Herndon	W. B. Carr	Leo T. Bridgers
D. J. Booth		J. N. Jones (not present)

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We wish to express appreciation to the Edgemont and the Red Mountain Baptist Churches for their generous and delightful hospitality which has made for a pleasant and well-ordered session.

We wish to express appreciation and commendation to those participants, both from our own Association, as well as our guests, who have made their conscientious contribution to the program.

We wish particularly to record a sense of obligation and gratitude to Robert Holleman, our Moderator, for his unstinting loyalty to the Association in the giving of his time, his interest, and his consummate skill. It is the considered judgment of the committee that no one has presided over such sessions with more grace and efficiency.

WARREN CARR, *Chairman*
B. E. MORRIS
MRS. HARRELL PERRY

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Committee on Committees recommends the following committees to serve the Association for the coming year:

Finance Committee

Harvey G. Holt, Chairman
E. S. Pearce
A. B. Smart
Lester Williams
E. L. Kincaid

Activities Committee

Robert L. Costner, Chairman
Warren Carr
Grey Stone Board Member
Bryant Carr
Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Mrs. R. D. Holleman
Marshall Walker
Willis Bennett

Church Extension

B. E. Morris, Chairman
J. Marshall Walker
E. B. Britt
C. H. Collie
James Pernell
J. M. Franklin
Weldon Johnson
C. N. Royal
W. J. Edwards

Missions Committee

Charles Maddry, Chairman
R. D. Holleman
C. E. Byrd
E. B. Britt
J. Winston Pearce

Program Committee

J. Winston Pearce, Chairman
Temple Board Member
J. P. Whitfield
Z. B. Teel
Mrs. R. D. Holleman

Nominating Committee

D. J. Booth, Chairman
B. W. Rogers
Fred Lipe

Evangelism Committee

H. B. Anderson, Chairman
J. T. Edwards
J. J. Thornton
F. Wilbur Helmbold
Hal M. Helms
Frank Marshall
Willis Bennett
William Bennett

Respectfully submitted,
B. W. Rogers
H. B. Anderson
Willis Bennett, *Chairman*

PROGRAM

THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00 A. M.

APRIL 26, 1951

Mrs. W. V. Byers, Associational Superintendent, Presiding

Hostess Group: Mrs. Percy Horton, Leader: Bells, Ephesus, Lakewood, Lystra, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Pisgah, Olive Chapel, Pleasant Hill, Temple, Yates

Theme—"*Found Faithful*"

Organ Prelude.............................Miss Betty Engleman, Watts Street

Hymn: "O Worship the King".....................................No. 34

Meditation Thoughts: "God Is Faithful"...........Mrs. J. M. Walker, Braggtown

Duet: "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"....Mrs. H. H. Rand, Mrs. C. S. Sullivan, Watts Street

Prayer...Mrs. W. O. Andrews, Durham Memorial; Mrs. W. Bryant Carr, Edgemont; Mrs. R. L. Costner, Maryland Avenue

Welcome...................................Mrs. Vernon Weaver, Lakewood

Response..................................Mrs. J. Roy King, Lowe's Grove

Business........Roll Call, Treasurer's Report, Calendar of Activities, Appointments, Recognitions

Opportunities for Faithfulness...................Mrs. W. V. Byers, Superintendent
Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, State Executive Board Member; Mrs. Harrell Perry, President, Business Women's Federation

Faithfulness in the Missionary Education of Youth....Mrs. J. L. Logan, Associational Young People's Leader; Dr. R. B. Wilkins, Associational Royal Ambassador Counselor

Faithful Witnessing..Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Associational Community Mission Chairman

Faithful to the Task....Miss Hilda Mayo, North Carolina Young People's Secretary

Prayer for the Work of the Year..Mrs. Bessie Hilliard, Divisional Mission Study Chairman

Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"...................................No. 188

Announcements

Vocal Solo.................................Mrs. H. E. Gwin, First

Found Faithful........................Miss Irene Chambers, Home Mission Board

Prayer..............................Rev. E. Lamar Kincaid, Pastor, Lakewood

LUNCH

Afternoon Session

Hymn: "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee"..........................No. 274

Scripture Reading and Prayer..................Mrs. Willis Bennett, Olive Chapel

Vocal Solo: "Go Labor On"..........................Mrs. Charles Smith, Yates

Faithfulness: In Stewardship—"The Things that Are God's".......Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Associational Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, Mrs. C. M. Cheek, Grey Stone

In Reading and Study—Miss Doris Palmer, Grace; Mrs. W. L. Alford, Associational Mission Study Chairman

In Training Youth—Mrs. John Knight, Associational Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman

Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be"..............................No. 327

Business: Reports of Committees, Election of Officers

Dedicatory Prayer.........Rev. John Knight, Moderator, Yates Baptist Association

Closing Meditation............................Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Temple

Prayer

NOTES

Miss Lizzie Grey Chandler, Superintendent of Wright's Refuge spoke to the Community Missions report, telling of her work with the children there. Gifts to this Institution is one of the Community Missions projects of the Association.

Stewardship was presented in the form of a playlet entitled, "The Things that Are God's" by Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Mrs. John Martin and Mrs. C. M. Cheek.

Mrs. John Knight spoke words of appreciation for the faithful and consecrated service rendered by Mrs. W. V. Byers as the Association's first Superintendent. Mrs. Byers graciously responded, saying: she had soared on the wings of the women's prayers.

Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, on accepting the office of Superintendent for the coming year asked for the whole-hearted cooperation and continued prayers of all the women in the Association in the work.

The Time and Place Committee reported that the Holloway Street Church, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, President, had invited The Association to meet with them as guests of Group 3, in 1952. The date to be designated by the Raleigh office later.

There were two hundred seventy five in attendance.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION

Number of churches in association: 40. Number having no W.M.U. organizations 2.

Number of new organizations during year: W.M.S. 1, G.A. 8, R.A. 6, S.B. 5. Total number of new organizations: 20.

Total number of organizations: W.M.S. 38, Y.W.A. 18, G.A. 42, R.A. 31, S.B. 29.

Total membership: W.M.S. 2304, Y.W.A. 191, G.A. 508, R.A. 258, S.B. 791.

Number of W.M.S. reaching all points on Standard of Excellence 2.

Number of churches having Full Graded W. M. U. 16.

Number of societies having the circle plan 22. Total number of circles (including Business Woman's Circle) 92. Number of Business Woman's Circles 11.

1950 Associational Goal for Gifts through Cooperative Program: W.M.S. $20,354.56, Young People $3,976.22, Total $24,330.78.

Total amount contributed through Cooperative Program: W.M.S. $21,493.58, Young People $2,851.78, Total $24,345.36.

Total amounts contributed through special offerings as follows: Annie Armstrong Offering: W.M.S. $1,817.89, Young People $381.33; Heck-Jones Memorial Offering: W.M.S. $824.20, Young People $209.60; State Mission Offering: W.M.S. $1,133.88; Young People $304.03; Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: W.M.S. $4,866.48, Young People $546.11.

Number of mission study classes during year: W.M.S. 124, Young People 145.

Number of W.M.S. members completing the study of a mission study text during the year 1,261.

Number of members reading one or more approved missionary books during the year: W.M.S. 1,468, Y.W.A. 85, G.A. 322, R.A. 102, S.B. 120.

Total number of missionary books read during the year: W.M.S. 1,568, Young People 629.

Number of Missionary Round Tables 6.

Number organizations engaged monthly in community missions: W.M.S. 30, Young People 68.

Number of members engaged in community missions: W.M.S. 1,173, Young People 773.

Number of members making definite efforts in soul-winning during the year: W.M.S. 390, Y.W.A. 20.

Number of new tithers during year: W.M.S. 87, Young People 204.

Total number of tithers: W.M.S. 737, Young People 526.

Number of stewardship classes during year: W.M.S. 9, Young People 51.

Number of societies promoting a stewardship emphasis week 5.

Number of churches observing Church Night of Stewardship 9.

Number of subscriptions to *The Biblical Recorder* 827, *Royal Service* 608, *The Window of Y.W.A.* 72, *World Comrades* 135, *Ambassador Life* 76.

Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer: Home Missions—W.M.S. 28, Young People 79; State Missions—W.M.S. 25, Young People 71; Foreign Missions—W.M.S. 30, Young People 80.

YATES ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK FROM APRIL 1950 TO APRIL 1951

Mrs. J. L. Logan, *Associational Young People's Leader*

For the year beginning in April 1950 and closing April 1951 there were the following young people's organizations in the Yates Association: YWA 17, GA 34, RA 26, and Sunbeams 29, making a total of 106 organizations. In eight churches there were no young people's organizations, but Immanuel has begun the work of organizing RA, GA, and Sunbeam groups.

A young people's rally was held at Temple Baptist Church in August of 1950. There was a good representation from each organization with the total attendance estimated to be around four hundred. Each of the organizations participated in the program.

The Leadership conference held at Angier Avenue Church, January 16, 1951 was well attended by Young People's Leaders and Counselors. Conferences were led by the following:

Mrs. D. H. Lyon, Sunbeam Counselors, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, RA Counselors, Mrs. J. Y. Allen, GA Counselors, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, YWA Counselors, and Mrs. J. L. Logan, Young People's Leaders.

On February 6, 1951 an associational meeting for YWAs was held at Durham First Church. Miss Ruth Provence, State WMU Secretary, was the speaker and brought a very inspiring message on Home Missions. There were about sixty YWAs present.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1950

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1949	$ 59.71
Progress Fund for 1950	191.00
Total	$250.71

DISBURSEMENTS

General Expenses:	
Superintendent	$ 25.03
Young People's Leader	29.17
Associate Superintendent	2.40
Stewardship Chairman	4.40
Mission Study Chairman	6.24
Historian	7.37
Divisional	5.00
Secretaries supplies, cards, stamps, bank book, etc.	4.11
Missionary Speakers	11.92
Programs for Annual Meeting	11.00
Stationery	14.00
Books	6.65
Telegram to Mrs. Byers	1.44
Total	$128.73
Total Receipts	$250.71
Total Disbursements	128.73
Balance Brought Forward	$121.98

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. MURRELL, *Treasurer*

MISSION STUDY REPORT

This has been a good year in Mission Study in our Association. We have experienced growth in several phases. Increased interest in reading noted as well as in using the materials supplied to us at such nominal cost.

Mission Study entered into wholeheartedly will kindle missionary fires in our hearts. Our deepest need still seems to be in study courses for our Junior Organizations. May we pray that men and women will be constrained to be leaders of our young people, for this is our urgent need.

The institute this year was the most successful ever attempted. The attendance was good and much interest was manifested. May we continue "To Study to Show Ourselves Approved" for it is through study we learn the needs of the world. When we know them then we have the desire to see that they are met. Our hearts will burn with the desire to be helpful and to share with those less fortunate. May we strive to cultivate compassionate hearts. Our is still to be "laborers together with God" that coming generations may know the truth and in that truth be made free.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. L. ALFORD,
Mission Study Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMUNITY MISSION CHAIRMAN

As I look on the fields white unto harvest in the Yates Association, my most earnest prayer is that the members of our Societies may present themselves a living sacrifice on the alter of service that we may win the lost to Christ, for the first object in community mission is "Soul Winning." The most gratifying results of this year (to me) is the great number of Young People especially juniors who have given themselves in song services and scripture reading in their visitation to our institutions.

We are grateful to the Community Mission chairmans of the societies for leading their members in giving themselves along with their gifts in the various church communities where they serve and for their untiring efforts of cheer and comfort to the residents of our several institutions.

Now let us say as we begin another year, such as I have give I to thee.

Gratefully submitted,

MRS. R. H. DALEHITE, *Community Mission Chairman, Yates Association*

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Stewardship is important in the life of a Christian because everything that we accomplish for the Lord reflects the kind of Stewards we are. God is our owner, therefore we are His Stewards and accountable to Him. Everything that we are and have is given to us as a trust; our time, our talents and our material possessions. We are required to use these things for God's glory and promotion of His Kingdom on earth. If we fail, the Kingdom's work will fail to that extent. Let us all be stewards worthy of our trust thereby storing up treasures in Heaven and being found faithful to the High Calling of Jesus Christ when he commanded us to "Go into all the

World." Our goal—"Every Baptist a Tither, Every Tither Win a Tither, That the World May Know."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. E. DENNIS, *Stewardship Chairman*

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

Be it resolved, that the women of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Yates Baptist Association, in its third annual session, wish to express enthusiastic appreciation and gratitude to:

Lakewood Baptist Church, Mrs. Vernon Weaver, President; Mrs. Percy Horton, leader of Group 2; and their committees for their gracious hospitality.

To our guest speaker, Miss Irene Chambers of the Home Mission Board, for her life, her personality, and her inspiring message,

To our beloved superintendent, Mrs. W. V. Byers, for her leadership during the past year and her capable execution of the program today.

To all other officers who have rendered invaluable service through the year.

To Miss Hilda Mayo, N. C. Young People's Secretary, for the reminders of necessity to be "Faithful to the Task."

To all who have contributed to the inspiration and information to the program today.

To Miss Betty Engleman, Mrs. C. S. Sullivan, Mrs. H. H. Rand, Mrs. H. E. Gwin and Mrs. Charles Smith for their inspiring messages in music.

To the women of the hostess churches who have prepared and served the delicious luncheon.

To all who have contributed to the fellowship, enjoyment and comfort of those present.

We are deeply grateful.

MRS. W. C. LYON, *Chairman*
MRS. CLARENCE T. POE
MRS. R. L. GARRARD,
Resolutions Committee

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The nominating committee of the Yates Association Woman's Missionary Union present the names of the following for officers for the year 1951:

Superintendent: Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, 301 Newsome St., Durham.
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. J. Y. Allen, 118 N. Junction Rd., Durham.
Young People's Leader: Mrs. John H. Knight, Route 4, Durham. (Since resigned.)
Royal Ambassador Counselor: Dr. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave., Durham.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. W. L. Alford, 217 N. Briggs Ave., Durham.
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, 3405 Hillsboro Rd., Durham.
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr., 2112 Block St., Durham.
Literature Chairman: Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Cole Rd., Durham.

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. J. L. Murrell, 612 Shepherd St., Durham.

Historian: Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, 1011 Minerva Ave., Durham.

Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman: Mrs. R. L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham.

Group Leaders:

Group 1, Mrs. W. V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St., Durham.
Group 2, Mrs. Willis Bennett, Apex, Rt. 3.
Group 3, Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham.
Group 4, Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. B. WILKINS, *Chairman*
MRS. E. E. CROSS
MRS. V. C. JONES
MRS. J. L. GATES
MRS. JODIE H. SHIPP, *Committee.*

Our Dead

Bells: Mr. Wave Horton, Mr. Edgar Stone, Mrs. Lillie Beckwith.

Berea: Mrs. Minnie Blackwood, Mrs. Sudie Parrish, Mr. C. F. Upchurch.

Cedar Fork: Mr. Fred C. Lloyd, Deacon.

Alston Avenue: Mr. John Medlin.

Angier Avenue: Mr. W. H. Carmack, Mrs. W. J. Hackney, Mrs. L. R. Hodnett, Mrs. Lillie Holloway, Mrs. M. G. Holsclaw, Mrs. Flora Horton, Mr. J. B. Lloyd, Mrs. D. J. Overman, Mrs. Mattie Mangum, Mr. M. W. Mayton, Deacon, Mr. J. L. Womack, Mrs. O. B. Young.

Bethesda: Mrs. J. W. Edgerton, Mr. O. J. Ellis, Jr.

Braggtown: Mr. C. P. Watson, Mrs. Ruben Rummelt, Mrs. Eura Rigsbee, Mrs. G. G. Brooks, Mr. John McDustrell.

Cheek Heights: Mr. J. H. Ladd, Pvt. Orvis Edmundson, Master Linwood Green, Mr. S. L. Green, Deacon, Mrs. W. F. Prince, Mr. K. B. Wheeler.

Durham Memorial: Mr. Thomas B. Ausley, Deacon.

Edgemont: Mrs. J. H. Eatman, Mr. C. V. Jacobs.

First: Miss Maggie Holloway, Mrs. Anna Workman, Mrs. M. V. Lawrence, Mr. R. E. Gardner, Mr. J. T. Ballenger, Mr. P. C. Milner, Deacon, Mr. J. W. Pollard, Mr. W. O. Moss, Mr. W. A. Carr, Miss Annie Rhew, Mr. C. M. Caudill, Mr. Walter Barbee, Mr. A. E. Stevenson, Mrs. Cornelia Ann Seagraves.

Grace: Mrs. W. E. Boswell, Mrs. M. P. Davis, Mrs. L. V. Inscoe, Mrs. J. F. McCauley, Mrs. J. P. Royster

Grey Stone: Mr. W. R. Malone, Mrs. W. L. Strayhorn, Mr. J. A. Potts, Mr. T. O. Weaver, Mrs. Effie Meacham, Mr. John Browning, Mr. M. L. Chandler, Jr., Mr. J. H. Johnson.

Holloway Street: Mr. H. H. West.

Our Dead

Immanuel: Mr. C. M. Coulter.

Lakewood: Mrs. Kate Phipps, Mr. George Pope, Mrs. Mary Yates Maynard.

Maryland Avenue: Mr. W. G. Martin.

Temple: Mrs. M. T. Poe, Mr. Sam G. Harris, Mr. J. L. Murrell, Mr. George L. Burt, Mrs. J. T. Christian, Mrs. W. R. Barker, Mrs. Margaret Suitt, Mrs. Annie Minor, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Crabtree, Mrs. D. R. Perry, Mrs. W. L. Montieth, Miss Iva King.

Watts Street: Mr. J. W. Wheeler, Deacon, Mrs. J. L. Council, Mrs. Ernest Hester, Mrs. E. L. Morgan, the Rev. R. E. Cox, the Rev. R. E. Kendricks.

Ebenezer: Mr. W. C. Jeffries.

Ephesus: Mrs. Rhoda D. Sparrow.

Gorman: Mr. Walter T. Ray, Mrs. D. T. Gooch, Mr. Walter Walker, Mr. William Yarborough.

Lowe's Grove: Mr. W. B. Blalock, Mr. W. T. Carpenter.

Lystra: Mr. A. C. Williams, Miss Beulah Bennett.

Mt. Gilead: Mrs. Martha Horton.

Mt. Moriah: Mrs. J. V. Pickett, Mrs. Annie Pickett.

Mt. Pisgah: Mrs. Emma Barbee, Mrs. Tempie Green, Mrs. Emma Pattishall.

Olive Branch: Mr. John King, Mrs. Lonnie Cooley.

Olive Chapel: Mr. Dock Goodwin, Mr. Swannie Seagroves.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Sallie Lasater, Mr. J. J. Hatley.

Red Mountain: Mr. W. J. Riley.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Ada Woods, Mrs. Elsie Cates, Mr. Norman Dunnagan, Mr. Lonnie Ball.

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Anderson, H. B.	1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	Grace	Pastor
Anderson, J. H.	Rt. 3, Durham	Lowe's Grove	Pastor
Basden, H. A.	Rt. 4, Durham	Alston Avenue	Pastor
Beatty, A. M.	Rt. 1, Durham	Plain View	Pastor
Bennett, Willis	Rt. 3, Apex	Olive Chapel	Pastor
Bennett, W. L.	Duke Sta., Durham	Calvary	Pastor
Boney, L. B.	113 Cheek St., Durham	Temple	Inactive
Bridgers, L. T.	1005 Park Ave., Durham	Mount Moriah	Pastor
Byrd, C. E.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Pastor
Calloway, T. N.	Japan	First	Missionary
Cansler, J. O.	Great Lakes, Ill.	Watts Street	Chaplain
Carr, Warren	1024 Urban Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Pastor
Carr, W. B.	405 Hyde Park Ave., Durham	Edgemont	Pastor
Cherry, H. E.	1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh	Rose of Sharon	Pastor
Collins, Trela D.	109 Lavender St., Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Costner, R. L.	1008 Broad St., Durham	Maryland Avenue	Pastor
Creamer, Boyce	Durham	Mount Moriah	Chaplain
Edinger, C. C.	Rt. 1, Durham	Mount Hermon	Pastor
Edwards, John T.	Rt. 5, Durham	Gorman	Pastor
Edwards, W. J.	Rougemont	Red Mountain	Pastor
Gardner, R. G.	804 Cleveland St., Durham	First	Student & Pastor
Gibson, A. F.	Exum St., Durham	Maryland Avenue	Student
Helmbold, F. W.	Rt. 1, Durham	Ephesus	Pastor
Helms, H. M.	Butner	Butner	Pastor
Highfill, Lawrence	Rt. 1, Durham	Temple	Student
Hockaday, D. W.	2201 University Dr., Durham	First	Adult Work
Johnson, E. Weldon	Rt. 1, Morrisville	Cedar Fork	Pastor
Kerr, W. E.	1610½ Lathrop St., Durham	Faith	Pastor
Kincaid, E. L.	1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Lakewood	Pastor
Knight, Calvin S.	Rt. 3, Durham	Berea	Pastor
Lanier, R. C.	Rt. 4, Durham	Bethesda	Pastor
Lee, L. C.	Rt. 4, Durham	Angier Avenue	Retired
Lipe, G. F.	804 Second St., Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Maddry, Charles	1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	Temple	Pastor
Marshall, Frank H.	313 Alexander Ave., Durham	Immanuel	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	826 N. Hardee St., Durham	Cheek Heights	Pastor
Morris, B. E.	1010 Broad St., Durham	Grey Stone	Pastor
Nichold, Hugh L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Pearce, J. W.	911 W. Markham, Durham	First	Pastor
Pernell, James H.	2530 Rochelle St., Durham	Durham Memorial	Pastor
Poe, John A.	2022 Jersey Ave., Durham	Lakewood	Student
Poe, O. D.	Box 12, Olivia	Bells	Pastor
*Primm, G. C.	Pittsboro	Mount Gilead	Pastor
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Retired
Royal, C. N.	301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia	First	Student
Scarlett, R. E.	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Ebenezer	Pastor
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shaclette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	....
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Smith, C. F.	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Yates	Pastor
Stone, H. W.	2302 Club Blvd., Durham	First	Retired
Teel, Z. B.	2317 E. Main St., Durham	Holloway Street	Pastor
Walker, J. Marshall	2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Braggtown	Pastor
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Inactive
Wood, B. L., Sr.	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Lystra	Pastor

*Church membership at Emmaus Church in Sandy Creek Association, of which Brother Primm is also pastor.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address	Capacity
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Harrell B. Perry	209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham	Educational Director
Edgemont	Mrs. Flora Pickett	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Educational Director
First	Rev. D. W. Hockaday	First Baptist Church, Durham	Adult Worker
Grace	Miss Doris Palmer	923 Mangum St., Durham	Educational Director
Grey Stone	Miss Marian Hume	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	Educational Director
Temple	Mrs. Eben Taylor	905 - 6th St., Durham	Educational Director
Watts Street	Miss Mary Isla Crumpler	1024 Urban Ave., Durham	Educational Director

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Biggs, Fred	First	Wake Forest
Carlton, John	First	Duke University
Dorr, Robert	Watts Street	Duke University
Ferrell, Norman	Grey Stone	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Gardner, Robert	First	Duke University
Knott, L. H.	Grace	Wake Forest
O'Briant, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Poe, John A.	Lakewood	S. E. Seminary
Stone, James	Watts Street	Westminster Choir School
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Wake Forest
Wilcox, William	First	Duke University
Wicker, Max	Watts Street	Duke University
Wilkerson, Ernest	First	Duke University

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index bNumer	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator W. Bryant Carr 405 Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
1	Bells	R	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Olivia	10		9	187	115	302	1		No	Yes	
2	Berea	R	1859	All	Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 3, Box 66, Durham	8	10	17	264	30	294	1	4	No	Yes	
3	Butner	V	1948	All	Hal M. Helms, Butner	5	9	6	57	2	59	3	11	No	Yes	
4	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	E. Weldon Johnson, Rt. 1, Morrisville	4	21	12	140	64	204	1	24	No	No	
5	Durham, Alston Avenue	R	1914	All	H. A. Basden, Rt. 4, Durham	10	19	7	144	42	186	1		No	No	
6	" Angier Ave.	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, 310 N. Driver Ave., Durham	39	23	35	1,278	400	1,678	1	200	No	No	
7	" Bethesda	V	1884	All	R. C. Lanier, Rt. 4, Durham	66	27	44	638	200	838	2	80	Yes	Yes	
8	" Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	39	56	37	612		612	1	70	No	Yes	
9	" Calvary	V	1948	All	William L. Bennett, Box 4396, Duke Sta., Durham	8	17	7	121	9	130	1	14	No	No	
10	" Cheek Heights	R	1943	All	W. H. Moore, 826 N. Hardee St., Durham	8	14	11	234	6	240	1	40	No	Yes	
11	" Durham Memorial	C	1938	All	J. H. Pernell, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	14	10	9	310	50	360	2	75	Yes	Yes	
12	" Edgemont	C	1902	All	W. Bryant Carr, 405 Hyde Park Ave., Durham	34	22	61	781	157	938	3	62	No	Yes	
13	" Faith	R	1946	All	W. E. Kerr, 1610½ Lathrop St., Durham	17	12	2	88	6	94	1	25	No	No	
14	" First	C	1845	All	J. Winston Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	42	61	121	1,474	554	2,028	1	175	No	Yes	1
15	" Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	39	48	34	741	174	915	2	200	Yes	Yes	
16	" Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	46	39	67	1,268	231	1,499	2	300	No	Yes	
17	" Guess Road	V	1945	All		7	15	12	191	11	202	1	30	Yes	Yes	
18	" Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Z. B. Teel, 2317 E. Main St., Durham	26	29	23	412	33	445	1		No	No	
19	" Immanuel	R	1942	All	Frank H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	23	21	10	200	15	215	2	35	No	No	
20	" Lakewood	C	1912	All	E. L. Kincaid, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	20	51	27	341	90	431	2		Yes	Yes	
21	" Maryland Ave.	C	1950	All	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham	3	17	7	91	9	100	1		No	Yes	
22	" Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	30	38	34	1,414	200	1,614	1		No	Yes	
23	" Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	27	84	43	867	72	939	1		No	Yes	
24	" Yates	C	1878	All	Charles F. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	25	42	36	563	45	608	2		Yes	No	
25	Ebenezer	R	1896	1, 3, 5	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro		2	1	105		105	2		No	No	
26	Ephesus	R	1891	All	F. Wilbur Helmbold, Rt. 1, Durham	3	3	7	210	62	272	1		No	No	
27	Gorman	V	1916	All	John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Durham	20	15	20	423	101	524	2	46	Yes	No	
28	Lowe's Grove	V	1909	All	J. H. Anderson, Rt. 3, Durham	5	16	13	499		499	1	69	No	No	
29	Lystra	R	1852	All	B. L. Woods, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		6	7	137	68	205	1		No	No	
30	Mount Gilead	R	1824	All	G. C. Primm, Box 27, Pittsboro	2		2	188		188	2	12	No	No	
31	" Hermon	R	1848	All	C. C. Edinger, Southmont		4	20	265		265	1		No	No	
32	" Moriah	R	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	1	2	25	182	46	228	1		No	No	
33	" Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	2		8	193	70	263	1		No	Yes	
34	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	1	4	6	155	55	210	2	5	Yes	No	
35	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	8	17	18	422	182	604	1	50	Yes	No	
36	Plain View	R	1950	All	A. M. Beatty, Rt. 1, Durham	3			50		50	2	4	No	No	
37	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	1, 4	O. David Poe, Olivia	2		4	50	44	94	1		No	No	
38	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	W. J. Edwards, Rougemont	6	4	6	247		247	2		No	No	
39	Roberson Grove	R	1848	All	Hugh L. Nichols, Rt. 6, Durham	2	2		106	45	151	3		No	No	
40	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	H. E. Cherry, 1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh	7	6	13	90	124	214	2		No	No	
	Totals					612	766	821	15,738	3,312	19,050	60	1,531	9	17	1

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

Table B. Sunday Schools of Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina for Year Ending September 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Rev. Willis Bennett Rt. 3, Apex, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
1	Bells	Robert W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex			22	17	9	25	24	56		4		157	120	58	50
2	Berea	O. K. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Durham			17	18	19	17	23	61	12	3		170	83	70	58
3	Butner	W. M. Rich, E. Street, Butner		5	10	10	17	8	9	42		4		105	71	72	56
4	Cedar Fork	H. H. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16		18	12	15	20	49	47	7	13		197	91	59	56
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	C. C. Williams, 1614 Homewood Ave., Durham		10	10	17	21	21	15	46				140	90	65	53
6	" Angier Ave.	L. P. Seagroves, Jr., 207 S. Driver Ave., Durham		55	89	98	114	87	28	416	70	4		961	485	247	182
7	" Bethesda	Robert Goodwin, 1605 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	28	70	66	102	86	119	61	331	55	6		924	481	332	259
8	" Braggtown	E. L. Phillips, 205 Second Ave., Durham	38		89	72	53	39	38	211	15	5		560	300	175	165
9	" Calvary	Clifton Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham		9	16	17	17	17	33	60		4		173	100	58	57
10	" Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 2201 E. Geer St., Durham	33	13	15	28	31	25	11	63	6	3		228	109	114	102
11	" Durham Memorial	R. L. Mangum, 2610 Rochelle St., Durham	14	38	15	35	57	32	21	118		6		336	191	114	89
12	" Edgemont	P. C. Herndon, 3511 Angier Ave., Durham	44	28	40	89	75	71	28	234	52	5		666	337	186	154
13	" Faith	Thomas Tutor, Rt. 6, Durham	28		19	18	9	14	14	29				131	60	56	46
14	" First	W. J. Broadwell, 1413 Dollar Ave., Durham	70	97	77	125	112	113	62	583		6		1,245	588	253	195
15	" Grace	E. M. O'Neal, 113 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	41	61	70	61	62	51	42	241	7	6		642	376	226	165
16	" Grey Stone	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham	25	83	92	113	135	116	90	429	75	5		1,163	523	308	238
17	" Guess Road	Stewart Phipps, Carver St. Ext., Durham		17	17	18	28	19	18	79		2		198	125	50	35
18	" Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham			41	49	35	34	31	163		6		359	211	96	92
19	" Immanuel	D. B. Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 253, Durham		32		24	23	10	7	74		5		175	115	79	61
20	" Lakewood	J. Cecil Howard, 1408 James St., Durham		40	19	33	25	40	13	160		4		334	193	97	85
21	" Maryland Ave.	W. C. Jones, 2026 Sprunt St., Durham		14	14	12	16	11	12	66		10		155	85	114	84
22	" Temple	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	40	104	68	145	124	87	49	584	100	6		1,307	597	277	230
23	" Watts Street	V. A. Parks, 1821 Hillcrest Dr., Durham	24	57	60	92	95	67	48	359	12	6		820	386	162	115
24	" Yates	B. G. Brogden, 2505 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	17	61	41	57	75	50	84	262	25	3		675	338	214	175
25	Ebenezer	W. A. Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Durham			9	7	12		22	19				69		38	33
26	Ephesus	G. C. Clifton, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		5	19	11	20	23	18	75	8	5		184	117	76	65
27	Gorman	Harvey A. Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham	20	40	31	70	84	45	49	169	55	3		566	282	286	225
28	Lowe's Grove	E. E. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Durham	12	14				59	44	243	13			385	241	167	135
29	Lystra	Edwin Cheek, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		10	8	7	10	11	7	50	6	6		115	66	47	42
30	Mount Gilead	C. E. Hackney, Bynum			14	5	14	12	12	68				125	75	62	58
31	" Hermon	Marvin Couch, Rt. 2, Durham			20	24	12	15	63	62				196	87		
32	" Moriah	J. V. Pickett (Erwin Rd.), Rt. 1, Durham			22	11	13	10	20	78				154	99	72	68
33	" Pisgah	Wallace Markham, Rt. 3, Apex	6			34	18	16	50	30		3		157	99	108	90
34	Olive Branch	A. E. Williams, Rt. 6, Box 182, Durham	13		8	10	10		10	76		16		143	89	74	52
35	Olive Chapel	Miss Lida Olive, Rt. 3, Apex	46	17	23	34	44	53	47	169	42	4		479	250	147	123
36	Plain View	James Bridges, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham				27			25	42				94	45	56	49
37	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		5	4	3	6		8	39				65	40		
38	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Durham			15	9	12	16	26	36				114	79		
39	Roberson Grove	R. B. Dawson, Rt. 6, Durham			7		9		10	20		6		52	30		
40	Rose of Sharon	B. H. Browning, 3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham			14	20		20	17	49				120	66	66	55
	Totals		515	885	1,119	1,534	1,517	1,373	1,238	5,939	560	159		14,839	7,720	4,676	3,797

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

Table C. Baptist Training Union of Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina for Year Ending September 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Rt. 3, Durham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Bells				1	1	1	1	1		5			22	17	9	25	56		7	136	120
2	Berea	Calvin S. Knight, Rt. 3, Durham			1	1	1	1			4			4	9	11	17				41	20
3	Butner	L. B. Perkinson, F. St., Butner																				
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville				1	1	1			3				12	12	5			2	31	22
5	Durham, Alston Ave.																					
6	" Angier Ave.	H. B. Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham	1	1	1	4	2	1	2		12	7	10	10	35	24	19	28		4	137	85
7	" Bethesda	Gideon E. Powers, Jr., Rt. 4, Durham	2	1	1	4	4	2	2		16	6	14	33	70	75	38	94		3	333	173
8	" Braggtown	Sam F. D. Duke, 204 Fourth Ave., Durham	1			2	1		1		5	17			25	16		22		3	83	65
9	" Calvary	Calvin Speagle, 912 Alma St., Durham	1	1		1	1	1	1		6	7	14		12	12	17	26		5	93	53
10	" Cheek Heights	Bobby Capps, 423 N. Hardee St., Durham	1	1		2	1	1	1		7	5	5		14	15	5	8			52	12
11	" Durham Memorial	J. S. King, 103 Joyland Ave., Durham				1	1	1	1		4				12	14	10	18		3	57	30
12	" Edgemont	Mrs. Flora Pickett, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		7	8	32	12	13	19		4	95	44
13	" Faith																					
14	" First	D. W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	2	1	3	2	3	1	4		16	6	17	19	27	27	12	84		6	198	110
15	" Grace	G. D. Allen, 611 Ruby St., Durham			2	2	2	3	2		11			36	30	25	31	32		4	158	80
16	" Grey Stone	Joe Baker, 1623 N. Duke St., Durham	1		1	2	2	2	1		9	4		14	34	33	30	22		6	143	81
17	" Guess Road																					
18	" Holloway Street	M. O. Tyndall, 1233 Miami Blvd., Durham	1		1	1	1	1	1		6	9		14	23	14	15	25		5	105	60
19	" Immanuel	E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St., Durham		1	1	1	1		1		5		6	12	14	10		30		7	79	50
20	" Lakewood	Charles R. Phipps, 1808 Bivins St., Durham				1	1	1	1		4				7	10	9	14		3	43	
21	" Maryland Ave.	Hunter L. Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham		1		1		1	1		4		11		5		8	22		4	50	36
22	" Temple	H. J. Broadway, Jr., 818 Arnette Ave., Durham	1			1	1	1	2		6	19			29	25	9	29		2	113	
23	" Watts Street	Carl Reich, 611 Watts St., Durham		1	1	1	2	2	1		8		10	20	15	24	45	22		3	139	81
24	" Yates	Curtis Crutchfield, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 39, Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		16		21	46	23	26			132	68
25	Ebenezer																					
26	Ephesus	W. E. Elliot, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	11	21	10	21		3	78	41
27	Gorman	E. S. Parrish, Jr., 1511 Robinhood Rd., Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		10		20	15	4	16		3	68	32
28	Lowe's Grove	N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	1			1	2	1	1		6	7			12	24	9	12		8	72	45
29	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Apt. 32, Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill																				
30	Mount Gilead	Robert E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				1	1		1		3				3	10		10			23	20
31	" Hermon	Mrs. Grover Clayton, 2011 Englewood, Durham						1			1						17				17	12
32	" Moriah	Mrs. Annie Belle Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham	1			1		1			3	6			5		15				26	14
33	" Pisgah	Mrs. Glenn Farrell, 1013 - 6th St., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	2	7	7	9	12	17	8		3	65	42
34	Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek, 201 S. Driver Ave., Durham		1		1	1	1	1		5		12		8	6	10	15		1	52	25
35	Olive Chapel	Floyd Ragan, Rt. 3, Apex			1	1	1	1	1		5			22	17	22	12	29		9	111	75
36	Plain View	Miss Jessie Taylor, Rt. 6, Durham				1		1	1		3				10		12	10			32	20
37	Pleasant Hill																					
38	Red Mountain																					
39	Roberson Grove																					
40	Rose of Sharon																					
	Totals		14	13	17	41	36	32	33		186	95	139	233	538	524	437	698		98	2,762	1,516

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham.   W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. R. D. Holleman 301 Newsome St., Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	10	14	35	94	30	6
2	Berea	Mrs. G. T. Cooke, Rt. 3, Durham	1	......	......	......	......	1	9	......	......	......	......	9	......	1
3	Butner	Mrs. J. A. Marshburn, H. St., Butner	1	......	1	......	......	2	24	......	22	......	......	46	......	3
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	1	1	......	1	4	38	8	10	......	10	66	16	17
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. Roy Hilliard, 1909 Noble St., Durham	1	......	......	......	......	1	18	......	......	......	......	18	......	......
6	" Angier Ave.	Mrs. W. O. Lawrence, 1706 Sougthate St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	110	18	25	13	45	211	75	33
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. G. M. Hayes, 3849 Angier Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	115	19	31	22	78	265	166	67
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. Ralph R. Cooke, 1002 Dacian Ave., Durham	1	1	3	2	2	9	76	4	39	24	64	207	95	40
9	" Calvary	Mrs. Coy Watson, 212 Lynn Rd., Durham	2	......	......	......	......	2	34	......	......	......	......	34	......	14
10	" Cheek Heights	Mrs. Sexton Johnson, 1711 E. Geer St., Durham	1	......	1	......	......	2	26	......	20	......	......	46	25	21
11	" Durham Memorial	Mrs. Edward T. Parrish, Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham	1	......	1	2	......	4	44	......	15	44	......	103	78	58
12	" Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	106	9	30	16	55	216	176	112
13	" Faith	Mrs. Mark Jackson, Rt. 6, Durham	1	......	1	1	1	4	17	......	22	3	19	61	20	14
14	" First	Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, 1413 Dollar Ave., Durham	10	2	2	2	3	19	252	19	35	26	79	411	253	164
15	" Grace	Mrs. C. A. Wallace, 1307 Glendale Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	148	7	22	7	55	239	196	71
16	" Grey Stone	Mrs. John Martin, 1416 Guess Rd., Durham	1	1	2	......	1	5	130	12	27	......	44	213	115	108
17	" Guess Road	Mrs. E. M. Pickard, 2507 Guess Rd., Durham	1	......	1	......	1	3	18	......	18	......	17	53	......	10
18	" Holloway Street	Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, 113 Hardee St., Durham	3	1	2	......	1	7	37	11	17	......	24	89	42	15
19	" Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham	1	......	1	1	1	4	41	......	8	15	26	90	28	35
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. Vernon Weaver, 1802 Bivins St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	44	8	19	27	40	138	107	54
21	" Maryland Ave.	Mrs. W. C. Jones, 2026 Sprunt St., Durham	1	......	1	1	1	4	34	......	5	4	20	63	46	18
22	" Temple	Mrs. J. B. Threatt, 2721 Roxboro Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	198	8	20	32	34	292	......	......
23	" Watts Street	Mrs. Wortham Lyon, 1010 Dacian Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	171	10	28	17	38	264	231	58
24	" Yates	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
25	Ebenezer	Mrs. R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	1	......	......	......	......	1	33	......	......	......	......	33	......	......
26	Ephesus	Mrs. L. P. Bassett, Rt. 1, Durham	1	1	1	......	1	4	40	10	9	......	30	89	302	......
27	Gorman	Mrs. John T. Edwards, Rt. 5, Durham	1	......	2	1	1	5	74	......	27	6	50	157	25	32
28	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. J. D. Baucom, Rt. 4, Box 94, Durham	1	1	1	2	1	6	75	15	20	17	25	152	......	69
29	Lystra	Mrs. Clyde Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	......	......	......	1	2	42	......	......	......	10	52	......	......
30	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Roy B. Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1	......	1	1	1	4	19	......	10	11	10	50	......	7
31	" Hermon	Mrs. Irvin Smith, Rt. 1, Durham	1	......	......	......	......	1	13	......	......	......	......	13	......	......
32	" Moriah	Mrs. Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	1	1	......	1	1	4	45	12	......	11	36	104	108	18
33	" Pisgah	Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	6	15	18	35	120	46	......
34	Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	2	......	......	......	......	2	28	......	......	......	......	28	......	5
35	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	1	......	2	2	1	6	62	......	22	22	6	112	87	25
36	Plain View	Mrs. Douglas Nutt, Rt. 6, Box 119A, Durham	1	1	......	......	......	2	13	10	......	......	......	23	......	4
37	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Andrew Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1	......	......	......	......	1	12	......	......	......	......	12	......	......
38	Red Mountain	Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Sr., Rougemont	1	......	......	......	......	1	16	......	......	......	......	16	15	6
39	Roberson Grove	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
40	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 6 E. Oak, Huckleberry Hgts., Durham	1	......	1	......	1	3	11	......	9	......	22	42	25	6
	Totals	......	51	19	41	27	31	169	2,244	196	535	349	907	4,231	2,307	1,091

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham.   W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

Table E. Brotherhood Work—Building, Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina for Year Ending September 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Bells				$	$	$ 4,000.00	$ 175.00	$ 35.00
2	Berea					15,000.00		400.00	125.00
3	Butner					15,000.00		300.00	25.00
4	Cedar Fork				10,000.00	22,500.00	4,500.00	635.00	100.00
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Calvin Medlin, Duke Station, Durham	19			20,000.00		40.00	40.00
6	" Angier Ave.				10,000.00	85,000.00	5,104.00	5,000.00	250.00
7	" Bethesda				10,000.00	85,000.00		8,400.00	300.00
8	" Braggtown	Elmer L. Rigsbee, Jr., Carver St. Ext., Durham	40	11	14,000.00	200,000.00		2,000.00	170.00
9	" Calvary					50,000.00	6,500.00	100.00	60.00
10	" Cheek Heights				13,000.00	42,000.00			
11	" Durham Memorial				7,500.00	86,500.00	17,627.35	500.00	75.00
12	" Edgemont				10.000,00	100,000,00		5,000.00	400.00
13	" Faith					7,000.00			
14	" First					500,000.00		23,000.00	350.00
15	" Grace				15,000.00	275,000.00	51,299.44	4,800.00	250.00
16	" Grey Stone				7,000.00	154,300.00			
17	" Guess Road				12,000.00	34,000.00	8,300.00	300,00	100.00
18	" Holloway Street					85,000.00		312.00	75.00
19	" Immanuel					85,000.00	4,890.08	360.00	75.00
20	" Lakewood	I. Fred Crabtree, 1506 Bivins St., Durham	40	5	12,000.00	155,000.00	4,097.46	600.00	100.00
21	" Maryland Ave.				10,000.00	10,000.00	7,500.00		
22	" Temple				15,000.00	175,000.00		6,000.00	800.00
23	" Watts Street								
24	" Yates	R. L. Mallard, 2025 Wa-Wa Ave., Durham	42	4	10,000.00	157,000.00	13,952.00	4,800.00	645.00
25	Ebenezer								36.00
26	Ephesus	Lacy L. Thomas, Rt. 1, Durham	44	1	5,000.00	55,000.00	2,000.00	1,200.00	
27	Gorman				18,000.00	108,000.00	15,000.00	780.00	187.20
28	Lowe's Grove					100,000.00			
29	Lystra					8,000.00			
30	Mount Gilead					12,000.00			
31	" Hermon				17,000.00	35,000.00	6,200.00		
32	" Moriah					9,100.00			50.00
33	" Pisgah								
34	Olive Branch					40,000.00		100.00	50.00
35	Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman, Rt. 2, Apex	35	12	6,000.00	81,000.00		7,640.00	120.00
36	Plain View					10,000.00	920.00		
37	Pleasant Hill					2,500.00		120.00	10.00
38	Red Mountain					18,500.00			
39	Roberson Grove								
40	Rose of Sharon					4,100.00		50.00	75.00
	Totals		220	33	$ 201,500.00	$ 2,841,500.00	$ 151,890.33	$ 72,612.00	$ 4,503.20

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer Harvey G. Holt 2214 Wake Forest Rd., Durham, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex	$8,747.64	$ 305.00	$ 655.30	$ 98.00	$ 169.23	$........	$ 75.00	$5,400.00	$ 330.96	$7,033.49	$ 720.00	$7,753.49
2	Berea	J. L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	5,725.62	436.00	1,095.85	....	167.66	25.00	125.00	....	476.00	2,325.51	2,280.00	4,605.51
3	Butner	L. B. Perkinson, F. St., Butner	2,765.76	107.50	96.69	997.60	196.09	....	582.55	....	290.47	2,270.90	450.00	2,720.90
4	Cedar Fork	Mrs. F. C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	8,509.92	166.00	23.61	4,350.72	380.38	26.60	450.00	....	148.96	5,546.27	1,950.00	7,496.27
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	R. L. Jackson, Rt. 3, Durham	5,588.68	150.00	329.38	2,307.18	213.75	128.95	184.25	....	....	3,313.51	2,000.00	5,313.51
6	" Angier Ave.	V. E. Fisher, 2214 Angier Ave., Durham	32,941.64	5,314.88	865.31	....	1,484.45	1,152.11	471.91	1,964.00	6,502.28	17,754.94	3,900.00	21,654.94
7	" Bethesda	D. J. Booth, 1427 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	32,199.01	1,358.50	3,697.30	1,876.60	1,457.51	1,119.19	548.00	....	3,687.40	13,744.50	3,711.68	17,456.18
8	" Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	24,334.02	1,484.00	1,260.22	....	766.51	108.12	395.00	8,789.16	4,800.38	17,603.39	3,800.00	21,403.39
9	" Calvary	S. E. O'Briant, 201 Lynn Rd., Durham	9,435.83	120.00	262.14	4,654.90	264.04	90.10	152.50	1,996.90	242.11	7,782.69	2,730.00	10,512.69
10	" Cheek Heights	Sexton Johnson, 1711 E. Geer St., Durham	6,085.26	282.00	684.43	165.40	290.31	44.14	215.00	1,200.00	249.23	3,130.51	2,425.00	5,555.51
11	" Durham Memo.	V. F. Freeman, 2715 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	13,321.71	577.50	113.08	3,693.36	545.42	....	386.20	2,664.60	1,089.40	9,069.56	3,275.80	12,345.36
12	" Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	26,707.97	5,262.27	1,341.53	1,912.62	2,236.87	2,185.04	655.35	....	842.78	14,436.46	4,180.00	18,616.46
13	" Faith	Mrs. M. C. Carroll, Rt. 6, Box 60, Durham	2,605.99	150.00	49.57	....	100.83	62.11	292.50	....	203.25	858.26	1,245.00	2,103.26
14	" First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	95,963.68	15,926.64	11,744.00	....	5,555.83	194.28	757.23	....	10,437.02	44,615.00	6,900.00	51,515.00
15	" Grace	J. M. Talley, 2221 Club Blvd., Durham	73,540.07	6,275.60	4,436.16	9,785.87	4,459.02	2,771.99	430.16	16,984.20	4,288.43	49,431.43	5,750.00	55,181.43
16	" Grey Stone	Charles McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	48,161.20	8,475.44	4,519.23	2,404.34	3,231.83	2,171.45	562.29	....	2,539.07	23,903.65	5,360.00	29,263.65
17	" Guess Road	J. C. Dodson, 1912 - 3rd St., Durham	11,997.80	400.00	124.62	2,000.00	288.69	160.38	205.00	1,801.40	261.23	5,241.32	2,500.00	7,741.32
18	" Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	15,632.02	1,303.00	970.48	2,488.32	638.34	1,220.54	263.92	2,951.36	771.71	10,607.67	3,198.00	13,805.67
19	" Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	9,986.58	1,270.00	649.62	1,256.27	347.87	160.57	234.00	2,499.24	66.74	6,484.31	2,405.00	8,889.31
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. Frances M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	15,173.67	1,810.75	2,064.71	337.33	951.04	360.76	499.88	1,100.00	1,256.56	8,381.03	3,445.00	11,826.03
21	" Maryland Ave.	H. L. Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham	9,923.91	....	581.12	75.65	613.84	25.00	83.00	....	2,788.59	4,167.20	2,930.00	7,097.20
22	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, 704 Shepherd St., Durham	59,258.60	8,583.79	7,628.84	413.85	3,107.67	944.75	331.30	....	5,219.04	26,229.24	6,275.00	32,504.24
23	" Watts Street	Miss Barbara Matthews, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	41,714.63	10,511.24	1,265.94	1,427.31	2,545.66	696.51	120.00	....	....	16,566.66	5,400.00	21,966.66
24	" Yates	B. G. Brogden, 2505 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	39,607.30	3,040.00	1,563.40	428.00	1,007.71	10.88	603.48	13,156.36	5,171.36	24,981.19	2,650.00	27,631.19
25	Ebenezer	W. J. Williams, Rt. 2, Durham	41.90	....	....	....	....	....	122.00	....	....	122.00	300.00	422.00
26	Ephesus	J. P. Evans, Rt. 1, Durham	12,730.77	220.00	845.11	349.75	496.96	74.34	196.62	6,205.00	156.38	8,544.16	2,330.00	10,874.16
27	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Durham	16,164.98	1,820.00	695.44	25,177.26	1,119.98	100.00	666.00	....	568.90	30,147.58	3,380.00	33,527.58
28	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Rt. 3, Durham	10,026.87	1,627.50	727.18	895.33	502.22	....	210.00	....	277.34	4,239.57	3,727.77	7,967.34
29	Lystra	W. J. Cheek, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	4,686.56	....	64.00	900.00	34.80	173.49	286.00	....	69.37	1,527.66	1,540.00	3,067.66
30	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	2,253.44	20.00	22.30	....	165.62	....	200.00	....	112.46	520.38	1,200.00	1,720.38
31	" Hermon	Grover Clayton, 2011 Englewood Ave., Durham	5,500.97	260.00	18.50	1,300.00	228.00	53.23	260.00	1,500.00	618.00	4,237.73	3,250.00	7,487.73
32	" Moriah	J. V. Pickett, Rt. 1, Durham	4,954.59	100.00	352.44	517.16	234.05	360.29	227.45	....	57.01	1,848.40	3,120.00	4,968.40
33	" Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	4,366.85	137.50	193.20	39,004.48	298.87	40.90	135.00	....	197.13	40,007.08	2,226.00	42,233.08
34	Olive Branch	G. W. Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	5,997.33	....	175.00	985.00	302.86	....	100.00	....	486.95	2,049.81	3,552.50	5,602.31
35	Olive Chapel	A. L. Barker, New Hill	17,341.82	1,070.00	850.34	258.65	807.94	....	84.01	....	2,261.23	5,332.17	3,600.00	8,932.17
36	Plain View	D. R. Allen, Rt. 6, Box 205, Durham	....	42.00	10.24	3,656.00	....	....	90.00	280.00	20.85	4,099.09	....	4,099.09
37	Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1,240.23	50.00	19.97	47.93	72.42	32.50	75.00	....	30.65	328.47	480.00	808.47
38	Red Mountain	U. H. Blaylock, Sr., Rougemont	3,525.71	....	169.00	....	139.00	90.90	233.00	....	182.52	814.42	2,400.00	3,214.42
39	Roberson Grove	J. E. Wilson, Rt. 6, Durham	743.18	....	20.48	136.17	....	....	170.00	....	149.25	475.90	339.42	815.32
40	Rose of Sharon	Robt. L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	4,273.58	....	258.69	100.00	127.75	97.35	343.71	....	63.87	991.37	1,000.00	1,991.37
	Totals		693,777.29	78,657.11	50,444.42	114,001.05	35,551.02	14,681.47	12,022.31	68,492.22	56,914.88	430,764.48	111,926.17	542,690.65

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Bells	Elizabeth C. McCoy, Rt. 3, Apex	$ 175.00	$ 25.00	$........	$........	$ 10.00	$ 17.40	$ 125.00	$ 50.00	$........	$ 402.40	$ 8,155.89
2	Berea	Claiborne L. Upchurch, 120 E. Lynch St., Durham	431.74	125.00	....	9.00	5.00	103.00	232.16	7.20	....	913.10	5,518.61
3	Butner	W. E. Bullock, G. St., Ext. S. W., Butner	....	....	50.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	50.00	2,770.90
4	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	535.00	100.00	35.85	31.60	83.17	125.68	211.00	40.00	....	1,162.30	8,658.57
5	Durham, Alston Ave.	Mrs. John Hamm, Rt. 4, Durham	40.00	40.00	....	32.00	16.00	27.17	100.00	20.00	....	275.17	5,588.68
6	" Angier Ave.	J. Frank Adams, P.O. Box 1225, Durham	5,723.43	296.05	119.65	158.20	655.35	....	1,601.78	867.61	408.50	9,830.57	31,485.51
7	" Bethesda	Mrs. E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 146, Durham	8,400.00	50.00	216.38	125.00	1,467.11	....	920.00	1,950.00	118.92	13,247.41	30.703.59
8	" Braggtown	Mrs. W. R. Brock, 2516 Banner St., Durham	1,800.00	203.10	95.20	128.15	517.36	450.00	185.01	146.36	113.94	3,639.12	25,042.51
9	" Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Hutchins, Rt. 4, Durham	100.00	60.00	5.50	17.75	25.65	....	14.85	61.75	....	285.50	10,798.19
10	" Cheek Heights	Bobby Beck, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	190.00	18.00	42.50	19.00	18.50	136.00	32.00	15.00	....	471.00	6,026.51
11	" Durham Memorial	R. M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd., Durham	180.00	75.00	150.00	113.00	150.60	....	150.00	157.75	....	976.35	13,321.71
12	" Edgemont	Mrs. Flora Pickett, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	5,004.00	526.00	298.00	140.50	229.59	150.00	928.91	918.26	284.80	8,480.06	27,096.52
13	" Faith	James Blanchard, 2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	....	....	7.50	13.50	....	....	....	121.00	....	142.00	2,245.26
14	" First	Miss Laura E. Haggard, First Baptist Church, Durham	24,505.42	522.49	705.47	389.54	4,624.21	7,525.00	1,109.00	511.00	2,229.89	42,122.02	93,637.02
15	" Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, Grace Baptist Church, Durham	5,444.63	250.00	129.20	120.36	2,373.96	256.60	1,309.42	416.10	937.00	11,237.27	66,418.70
16	" Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	6,662.45	357.30	186.62	194.72	262.73	2,445.55	1,392.28	1,103.63	579.28	13,184.56	42,448.21
17	" Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Homestead Rd., Durham	242.75	....	6.00	13.00	11.68	....	81.92	52.25	....	407.60	8,148.92
18	" Holloway Street	Walton Merritt, 1607 Lathrop St., Durham	338.68	75.00	77.23	103.08	80.84	100.60	193.32	96.00	93.60	1,158.35	14,964.02
19	" Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St., Durham	325.26	60.00	7.35	12.00	9.00	....	115.00	111.66	....	640.27	9,529.58
20	" Lakewood	Mrs. Frances M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	647.40	100.00	34.30	28.60	35.00	64.63	364.93	47.36	....	1,322.22	13,148.25
21	" Maryland Ave.	Mrs. Clark Thompson, 1610 Delaware Ave., Durham	100.00	21.06	18.70	49.45	90.55	....	45.55	50.00	....	375.31	7,472.51
22	" Temple	Miss Wynona Chaney, 704 Shepherd St., Durham	3,396.99	725.00	134.00	332.37	699.85	1,439.98	630.49	994.70	576.75	8,930.13	41,434.37
23	" Watts Street	Miss Barbara Matthews, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	4,870.49	435.00	....	701.00	....	....	1,378.40	1,315.18	1,034.06	9,734.13	31,700.79
24	" Yates	George Rogers, 2908 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	4,800.00	625.00	133.25	119.00	1,123.46	824.89	1,051.89	650.74	28.00	9,356.23	36,987.42
25	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. D. Garrard, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	....	36.00	25.00	9.00	5.70	....	25.00	....	22.50	123.20	545.20
26	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham	653.54	....	93.20	10.66	154.56	103.85	281.81	214.38	21.45	1,533.45	12,407.61
27	Gorman	Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Rt. 5, Box 397, Durham	780.00	152.00	82.44	162.71	33.87	....	532.00	65.70	695.88	2,504.60	36,032.18
28	Lowe's Grove	C. C. Edwards, Box 1072, Durham	701.60	30.00	....	....	....	....	313.03	151.77	317.04	1,513.44	9,480.78
29	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	354.21	....	51.00	34.00	67.53	56.00	321.95	75.00	....	959.69	4,027.35
30	Mount Gilead	J. J. Hackney, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	295.14	....	6.81	7.85	22.45	....	161.58	25.36	15.87	535.06	2,255.44
31	" Hermon	W. T. Harris, Rt. 5, Box 208A, Durham	591.57	....	13.00	21.00	....	....	120.00	65.88	....	811.45	8,299.18
32	" Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	157.46	50.00	31.05	48.76	43.33	100.00	106.11	103.00	....	639.71	5,608.11
33	" Pisgah	C. C. Davis, Rt. 3, Apex	856.07	75.00	15.48	20.75	29.96	200.00	287.22	79.40	....	1,563.88	43,796.96
34	Olive Branch	Mrs. H. G. Phillips, Rt. 6, Durham	44.85	....	8.00	15.50	15.00	....	145.57	23.40	140.04	392.36	5,994.67
35	Olive Chapel	John Luther, Rt. 3, Apex	5,655.74	100.00	13.15	14.33	669.52	500.00	718.41	664.56	1.25	8,336.96	17,269.13
36	Plain View	Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Rt. 6, Box 226, Durham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,099.09
37	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Rt. 2, Apex	220.00	15.00	14.00	5.50	18.50	....	93.75	50.00	15.00	431.75	1,240.22
38	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Durham	33.66	60.00	48.97	22.21	....	....	123.10	17.45	5.00	310.39	3,524.81
39	Roberson Grove	Miss Lavern Coley, Rt. 6, Box 128, Durham	....	....	10.00	....	10.00	....	10.00	17.00	....	47.00	862.32
40	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 6 E Oak Dr, Huck'bry Hgts., Durham	62.50	75.00	25.56	35.50	26.35	59.75	274.03	89.00	59.57	707.26	2,698.63
	Totals		$84,319.58	$5,282.00	$2,890.36	$3,258.59	$13,586.38	$14,686.10	$15,686.47	$11,345.45	$7,698.34	$158,753.27	$701,443.92

Calvin S. Knight, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

The

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Fourth Session, 1952

Held with *Lystra Baptist Church,* Chatham County, and *Braggtown Baptist Church,* Durham, October 28 and 29, 1952.

The next annual session will be held with *Mount Pisgah Baptist Church,* Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 27, and with *Durham Memorial Baptist Church,* Durham County, on Wednesday, October 28, 1953.

Fourth Anuual Session

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOURTH SESSION

HELD WITH
THE LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY
AND THE BRAGGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM

OCTOBER 28 AND 29

1952

The next annual session will be held with Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 27, and the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Durham County, on Wednesday, October 28, 1953.

Table of Contents

PAGE

Directory of the Association 5
Registered Messengers and Visitors 6–8
Pastors Registered 8
Constitution 9–12
Rules of Order 13
Proceedings 14–21

Report Section:

Treasurer's Report 22
Clerk's Report 23
W.M.U. Superintendent 24
Training Union Director 25
Historian Report 27
N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging (Resthaven) 34
Sunday School Work 35
Missions Committee 37
Activities Committee 38
Committee on Committees 39
Committee on Place and Preacher 40
Proposed Changes in Constitution 40
Five Year Program of Work 40
Suggested Budget, 1952-53 41
Suggested Contributions, Associational Missions 42
Religious Literature 43
Vacation Bible Schools 43

Resolutions Section:

Merger Council and Association 44
Resolutions of Resolutions Committee 45
W.M.U. Convention 46–53
Our Dead 54
Ordained Ministers 56
Educational Directors 57
Students for the Ministry 57
Statistical Tables 59–66

Directory of the Association

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Rev. W. Braynt Carr, Edgemont Baptist Church, Durham
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex
Clerk	B. W. Rogers, 206 Swift Ave., Durham (Phone 8-9271)
Treasurer	E. Burke Hobgood, Durham Bank & Trust Co., Durham
Historian	Rev. Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham
Auditor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Orphanage Representative	Rev. C. N. Royal, Angier Ave. Baptist Church, Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	O. A. Johnson, 2715 E. Geer St., Durham
Baptist Hospital Representative	J. C. Faucette, 607 E. Geer St., Durham
Baptist Home (Resthaven) Representative	C. L. Upchurch, Rt. 4, Durham

ASSOCIATION BOARD

The Association Board is comprised of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W. M. U. Superintendent, each active pastor of the Association and one elected layman from each church.

COMMITTEES

Program: C. F. Smith, Chairman, C. E. Byrd, F. W. Helmbold, E. E. Ferrell, E. B. Britt.

Extension: B. E. Morris, Chairman, O. A. Johnson, W. Chess Smith, Frank Marshall, U. P. McLaurin, William L. Bennett, Thomas L. Reese, Z. B. Teel, V. A. Shore, Jr.

Missions: H. B. Anderson, Chairman, C. H. Collie, Raymond Lanier, C. N. Royal, C. E. Byrd.

Evangelism: E. Lamar Kincaid, Chairman, G. Fred Lipe, T. Alfred Lineberger, J. Marshall Walker, James Pernell, James L. Pollard, C. C. Eddinger, Warren Kerr.

Nominating: James Pernell, Chairman, U. P. McLaurin, Thos. L. Reese.

Activities: R. L. Costner, Chairman, Warren Carr, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Willis Bennett, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, W. Bryant Carr.

Finance: E. Burke Hobgood, Chairman (Treasurer), Lester Williams, C. A. Maddry, R. D. Holleman, Willis Bennett.

On Merger of Council and Association: C. F. Smith, Chairman, C. N. Royal, C. H. Collie, Raymond Lanier, W. E. Stanley, W. Bryant Carr, ex-officio.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Association Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex
Association Training Union Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herdon, Rt. 3, Durham
Association W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. R. D. Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham

Registered Messengers and Visitors

Alston Avenue Baptist Church: Mrs. H. A. Basden, Mrs. Bessie Currin, Mrs. John Hamm, Mrs. Minnie Hilliard, Mrs. W. A. O'Neal.

Angier Avenue Baptist Church: Mrs. J. Frank Adams, Mrs. A. B. Carson, Mrs. Foy R. Crabtree, William Crutchfield, Mrs. I. R. Fonville, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, W. B. Fonville, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, Mrs. Annie B. Harward, Mrs. L. C. High, Mrs. Dora Keith, Mrs. J. W. Lawrence, U. P. McLaurin, Mrs. C. C. May, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, Mrs. Harold B. Perry, Mrs. Isla Pollard, C. N. Royal, Mrs. A. B. Stone.

Bells Baptist Church: Mrs. Eustace Horton, Mrs. Percy Howard, Mrs. Pittman Harward.

Berea Baptist Church: G. C. Cook, Mrs. G. C. Cook, C. R. McHaney, Genie Shepherd, Mrs. Genie Shepherd.

Bethesda Baptist Church: Mrs. John Ausley, D. T. Booth, Mrs. J. C. Colclough, Mrs. R. M. Edgerton, Mrs. M. C. Stallings, Mrs. Mallie Turner, C. L. Upchurch, Mrs. C. L. Upchurch, Lunsford Williams

Braggtown Baptist Church: Mrs. D. W. Alexander, R. C. Brooks, Mrs. A. G. Booth, W. M. Carver, Mrs. D. T. Chandler, Ed Clements, Mrs. T. T. Frazier, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. John McGee, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Mrs. W. L. Murdock, Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Mrs. W. P. Pulley, Mrs. E. J. Tippett, Mrs. H. R Tippett, J. Marshall Walker, Mrs. J. Marshall Walker.

Calvery Baptist Church: W. L. Bennett, Mrs. Lois Ferrell, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. James Loyd.

Cedar Fork Baptist Church: F. H. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, H. L. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page, C. L. Stone, Mrs. C. L Stone

Cheek Heights Baptist Church: Mrs J. E. Capps, Mrs. J. W. Deitz, Mrs. Addie H. Green, Mrs. John Hancock, Mrs. J. M. Jones, Mrs. Sexton Johnson, Mrs. Alex Lesperance, Mrs. Paul Macks, Mrs. V. T. Seals, Mrs. C. H. Shelton.

Durham Memorial Baptist Church: Lottie Brinkley, Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Vera Ferrell, Harvey G. Holt, W. L. Lawson, Mrs. C. F. Leatherwood, Mrs. Lennie A. Lee, Mrs. Stell Riggs.

Ebenezer Baptist Church: W. A. Dunnagan, Mrs. Keran Riley.

Ephesus Baptist Church: Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Mrs. Lottie Cannady, Mrs. B. W. Clark, Mrs. W. E. Elliott, Mrs. A. C. Mangum, Mrs. R. P. O'Briant.

Edgemont Baptist Church: W. Bryant Carr, Mrs. Odell Barbee, Virginia Belle Hall, Mrs. A. F. Harris, P. C. Herndon, Mrs. W. H. Hobgood, O. V. Johnson, Mrs. A. L. Keith, Mrs. E. S. Pearce.

Faith Baptist Church: Mrs H. P. Roberts, Mrs. B. D. Rimmer.

First Baptist Church: J. T. Ashley, W. S. Bagwell, Mrs. W. S. Bagwell, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. S. C. Council, H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, E. R. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, John Griffin, Dennis W. Hockaday, Mary Pat Kent, John T. Laverty, Mrs. Percy Liles, Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Lenna Pleasants, George J. Poe, Charles C. Smith, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Zella Woody.

Gorman Baptist Church: Mrs. M. M. Howe, Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Mrs. W. F. O'Quinn, J. J. Thornton, Mrs. Rosa Wilkins, J. L. Williams.

Grace Baptist Church: H. B. Anderson, Mrs. H. B. Anderson, William L. Bennett, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. W. W. Edwards, Mrs. M. O. Long, Mrs. L. L. Fogleman, K. E. McKneely, A. B. Smart, Mrs. J. H. Talley, Miss Valeria Wallace, Mrs. George Watkins, Jr., Margarete Wells, Mrs. C. H. Wells, Mrs. S. J. West.

Grey Stone Baptist Church: Blennie Andrews, Mrs. C. M. Cheek, Annie Lois Ferrell, Miss Louise Garrard, Mrs. James M. Hardin, Marian Hume, Mrs. S. C. King, Mrs. Roy R. Lewis, Mrs. Floyd McArthur, Mrs. B. E. Morris, Patricia Roberts, Mrs. R. M. Teague.

Guess Road Baptist Church: Mrs. W. C. Brewer, Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Mrs. C. R. King, Mrs. Wm. Newton, Mrs. Georgia Newton.

Holloway Street Baptist Church: R. D. Holmes, Mrs. R. D. Holmes, M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. C. W. Wethington.

Immanuel Baptist Church: Mrs. D. E Brady, Mrs H. L. Canada, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. J. H. Marshall, Mrs. Harry Watkins.

Lakewood Baptist Church: Mrs. Hubert L. Atwater, Mrs. R. L. Drane, Mrs. G. A. Hobbie, Mrs. Cora U. Jacobs, Mrs. J. Troy Jones, Mrs. E. L. Kincaid, Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. R. W. Smith, Mrs. F. A. Ward.

Lowe's Grove Baptist Church: C. C. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Edwards, Mrs. E. E. Ferrell, Nannie Mae Herndon, W. A. Maddry, Mrs. M. T. Shepherd, Sr.

Lystra Baptist Church: J. E. Bean, Mrs. John Bean, Mrs. Howard T. Bennett, Mrs. Gordon Bennett, J. G. Bennett, J. C. Blake, Mrs. J. C. Blake, Mrs. C. L. Burnette, W. J. Cheek, Vivian Cole, Mrs. Ernest Dollar, Mrs. S. L. Dollar, Mrs. Dollar, M. T. Dollar, Mrs. T. Dollar, Arthur Dollar, Mrs. J. H. Hackney, Mrs. John Herndon, Mrs. Harrison Hunt, Mrs. Flora Johnson, John Oldham, Mrs. John A. Oldham, W. C. Oldham, Clarence Oldham, Floy Oldham, Mrs. G. C. Oldham, Mrs. Florence Oldham, Minerva P. Partin, R. M. Riggsbee, Mrs. R. M. Riggsbee, B. S. Williams, Mrs. Seaton Williams, Eleanor Williams, Mrs. Harold Winters, Wannie Womble.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church: Carl Brasington, Mrs. E. W. Durham, C. E. Hackney, Mrs. C. E. Hackney, Jeter J. Hackney, Mrs. Jeter J. Hackney, Mrs. John Strowd, J. B. Ward, Mrs. J. B. Ward, Mrs. G G. Ward, Mrs. H. S. Williams

Mt. Hermon Baptist Church: Mrs. Dewey Clayton, Sr., Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. W. O Couch, Mrs C. C. Edinger, Mrs. W. A. Godwin, E. F. Harris, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mrs. John Link, Mrs. J. B. McCauley, Irvin Smith, Mrs. Irvin Smith.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church: Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. Hallie Crabtree, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mrs. John Crabtree, Ruby Gooch, J. M. House, Mrs. J. L. Wilkins.

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church: Mrs. C. E. Byrd, E. J. Daniel, Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Clyde Ferrell, Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Mrs. Rufus Horton, H. C. Sears, Mrs. H. C. Sears.

Olive Branch Baptist Church: R. J. Broadwell, Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. Pauline Currin, Mrs. H. G. Phillips, Mrs. George W. Ray, Mrs. K. E. Stallings, Mrs. A. E. Williams.

Olive Chapel Baptist Church: Mrs. Clarence Goodwin, Mrs. W. G. Horton, Mrs. Robert Lawrence, Sexton Lawrence, John Leither, A. H. Ragan.

Park View Baptist Church: L. B. Boney, Mrs. L. B. Boney, Noah Brown, Mrs. Noah Brown, Mrs. L. S. Duncan, Mrs. Homer Jobe, Mrs. E. L. Kersey, Mrs. T. A. Lineberger, Mrs. E. G. Pope, Mrs. John U. Weddell.

Plain View Baptist Church: Mrs. W. H. Harward, Mrs. Vivian Royster.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church: Mrs. Hal Baldwin.

Red Mountain Baptist Church: Wilson Crabtree, A. M. Tilley.

Roberson Grove Baptist Church: Mrs. Fred Clark, Mrs. C. H. Johnson.

Rose of Sharon Baptist Church: Mrs. John L. Scott, W. Sorrell, Mrs. W. M. Sorrell.

Temple Baptist Church: Mrs. Theo. Apperson, Mrs. J. Fred Christian, Mrs. S. C. Latta, Mrs. J. R. Long, Miss Jean Long, W. R. O'Briant, Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Dr. D. R. Perry, Mrs. D. R. Perry.

Watts Street Baptist Church: Mrs. Warren Carr, J. M. Cheek, Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Julius H. Coopening, Mrs. E. B. Cranford, Mary Isla Crumpler, Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Mrs. H. J. Freeman, Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. R. G. Kendrick, Carl W. Reich, W. E. Stanley, Mrs. O. G. Tillman, J. P. Whitfield.

Westwood Baptist Church: Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. W. G. Martin, Mrs. C. H. Poe, Sr., Mrs. Annie Stebbins, James T. Wilson.

Yates Baptist Church: O. W. Bowling, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, C. J. Crutchfield, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Dollar, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, J. M. Franklin, Mrs. G. T. Hall, Mrs. R. S. Harris, Mrs Percy Horton, Mrs B. Ray Olive, H. W. Pickett, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Mrs. Thos. W. Pickett, Mrs. W. L. Scoggins.

Visitors: Mrs. F. H. Abernethy, Mt. Holly, N. C.; O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest, N. C.; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. J. L. Carson; Zeb P. Council, Chapel Hill; Ruth Fowler, Mt. Carmel Church; Mrs. J. M. Franklin; Rowland Giduz, Durham Herald; Mary E. Hall; Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest College; Mrs. W. H. Hobgood; M. A. Huggins, Baptist State Convention; Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. T. A. Lineberger, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. D. A. Lowe, Mann's Chapel; W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Mrs. Jesse Merritt, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. John Norwood, Mann's Chapel; Ruth B. Partin, Mann's Chapel; Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Ossipee Baptist Church; Lily Ray, Carrboro, N. C.; W. H. Rittenhouse, Hillsboro, N. C.; George Shore, Student; Frances Sparrow, Mann's Chapel; Rev. Reginald Wall, Decatur, Ga.; Mrs. John Williams, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. F. S. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, H. A. Basden, Willis Bennett, Leo T. Bridgers, Tearle P. Brown, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, W. Bryant Carr, Hugh E. Cherry, Robert L. Costner, C. C. Edinger, F. Wilbur Helmbold, Hal M. Helms, Warren E. Kerr, Raymond C. Lanier, T. A. Lineberger, T. Max Linnens, G. F. Lipe, Charles A. Maddry, Frank H. Marshall, B. E. Morris, Gerald W. Naylor, Hugh L. Nichols, J. Winston Pearce, James H. Pernell, James L. Pollard, Gerald F. Primm, Thomas L. Reece, Charles F. Smith, W. Chess Smith, Z. B. Teel.

Constitution

ADOPTED 1949

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Fiscal Years

ART. 2. The fiscal years of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Membership

ART. 3. The Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association and any other Baptist Churches that may hereafter be admitted as herein provided for.

ART. 4. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each one hundred members of the church, provided that each shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers. (See Article 17.)

Objects

ART. 5. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to develop and direct their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other work forstered by their Boards.

Meetings

ART. 6. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue for two days, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ART. 7. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Association Board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Powers and Prerogatives

ART. 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

ART. 9. The Association shall have power to hear grievances of any members of any church which is a member of the Association, and advise or aid them in any manner within the power of the Association.

Rights of the Churches

ART. 10. On application of any Baptist Church for admission to this Association it shall present to the Association Board of the Association, prior to its annual meeting, evidence of its faith and order and of its willingness to cooperate with the work of the

Association and upon recommendation of the Association Board and favorable action by the Association, the said applying church may be received into full fellowship, and its ordained ministers and messengers may be seated.

ART. 11. The Association shall have power, upon notice of one year and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall wilfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists.

Duties of the Churches

ART. 12. The member churches shall elect annually the required number of messengers within a reasonable time prior to the annual meeting, who shall serve as messengers for one year, and who, together with the ordained ministers of the member church, shall represent the member church in the Association.

ART. 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a letter which shall show:

1. The location of the church.

2. The names of the pastor, ordained ministers in its membership, clerk and other general officers and their respective addresses.

3. Sundays of regular worship.

4. Church statistics, with the number baptized, received by letter, restored, or otherwise, dismissed by letter, dropped for cause or otherwise, and the total present membership.

5. Financial statements of all receipts, expenditures, and disbursements during the Associational year.

6. Statistics of all major organizations in the church.

7. Names of all messengers and alternates.

8. Any other information required by the Association on blanks provided for that purpose.

Officers and Organizations

ART. 14. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and an Asociation Board, and such other committees as may be authorized by the Association.

ART. 15. The officers and Association Board shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

ART. 16. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ART. 17. The Association Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W.M.U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included with the church letter.

ART. 18. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the first session of each Annual meeting whose duty it will be to recommend such committees as are provided for elsewhere in this constitution or by action of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

ART. 19. Standing committees shall be made up of members from the Association Board.

1. *The Finance Committee* shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman and four other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association Board, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

3. *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Superintendent of W.M.U., President of Brotherhood and President of the Ministers' Conference serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

4. *The Program Committee* shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

Amendment to the Constitution

5. *The Church Extension Committee* shall be composed of nine members. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in the matter of location of sites for new churches, purchasing of lots, and promoting the organization of such new Baptist churches as may be approved by the Association in regular session or by the Association Board. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendation to the Association Board regarding the same.

ART. 20. Other committees of the Association:

1. *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator at least three months in advance of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the next annual session. It shall recommend the place of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the sermon at the next annual meeting.

2. *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator on the first day of the annual session to report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

Duties of Officers and Association Board

ART. 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules of Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Association Board.

ART. 22. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 23. The clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Association Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ART. 24. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by the member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Association Board, and shall make an annual report to the Association.

ART. 25. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ART. 26. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ART. 27. The Association Board shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual meetings of the Association; it shall have power to fill vacancies on the Association Board or Committees that may occur during the year. The Association Board may have an executive committee if deemed wise by the board.

Amendments

ART. 28. The Provisions of this constitution may not be waived at any meeting of the Association, except as herein provided for Amendments thereof.

ART. 29. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present, provided, however, the proposed amendment shall have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Association Board prior to the annual meeting.

Rules of Order

1. At the annual meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding annual meeting shall preside until the end of the session at which his successor shall be recognized.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the Program Committee shall designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the Constitution, and the matter of withdrawing fellowship from any member church.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. Th Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee recommended by the Committee on Committees named at the previous meeting which will report as soon as possible after the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association as provided in Section 8.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 28 and 29, 1952

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH
LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY
SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH
BRAGGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1952

Lystra Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday, October 28, 1952, at 9:30 a.m., Moderator W. Bryant Carr called Yates Baptist Association to order in its Fourth Annual Session.

2. Thos. L. Reece, with Mrs. Patricia Roberts accompanist, led the group in singing the hyms, "I Am Thine, O! Lord" and "Stand Up for Jesus."

3. F. W. Helmbold, pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church, led in scripture reading and prayer.

4. On motion of C. N. Royal, seconded by J. Winston Pearce, the group voted that all enrolled messengers and the pastors of churches in the Association constitute the voting membership at this session.

5. J. Winston Pearce, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the suggested program for the sessions and, on motion of C. F. Smith, seconded by Frank Marshall, program was unanimously approved.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1952—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1952
TUESDAY AT LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY AT BRAGGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

9:00 Registration Begins
9:30 Music
9:40 Scripture and Prayer . . . . F. M. Helmbold
9:50 Enrollment
9:55 Report of Program Committee . . . . J. Winston Pearce
10:00 Introduction of New Pastors, Educational Workers and Visitors . . B. E. Morris
10:10 Baptist Hospital . . . . W. K. McGee
10:25 Report of Nominating Committee . . . . D. J. Booth
Election of Association Board
10:35 Miscellaneous Business
10:40 Cooperative Program and Nine Year Program . . . . M. A. Huggins
10:40-11:20 Address
11:20-11:40 Discussion
11:40 Special Music
11:45 Associational Sermon . . . . Charles A. Maddry
12:30 Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45 Music
1:50 Scripture and Prayer . . . . W. Chess Smith
2:00 Our Southern Baptist Program . . . . J. Winston Pearce
2:35 Report of Treasurer and Budget Committee . . . . Harvey G. Holt
2:50 Miscellaneous Business
3:00 Righteousness Exalteth a Nation . . . . R. M. Hause
3:00-3:30 Address
3:30-3:45 Discussion
3:45 Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:30 Music
9:35 Scripture and Prayer . . . . C. C. Edinger
9:45 Report on Sunday School Work . . . . Willis Bennett
10:00 Report on Vacation Bible School . . . . Mrs. Harrell Perry
10:15 Report on Training Union Work . . . . Miss Nannie Mae Herndon

10:30	Report on W.M.U. Work	Mrs. R. D. Holleman
10:55	Report of Historian	Charles C. Smith
11:15	N. C. Baptist Homes	Mrs. Ethel Fulghum
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:45	Special Music	
11:55	An Affirmative Response to God's Grace	O. T. Binkley
12:30	Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45	Music	
1:50	Scripture and Prayer	Halm M. Helms
2:00	Baptist Orphanage	C. N. Royal
2:30	Report of Committees	
2:45	Message of Our Associational Letters	B. W. Rogers
3:10	Miscellaneous Business	
3:20	Contribution a Seminary Can Make to Churches in Its Area	O. T. Binkley
4:00	Adjournment	

6. B. E. Morris was called on to introduce new pastors, educational workers and other newcomers into the Association. The following were presented and heartily welcomed: Pastors: W. Chess Smith, Guess Road; T. Alford Lineberger, Park View; J. L. Pollard, Cheek Heights; Tearle P. Brown, Berea; T. Max Linnens, Lystra; Thomas L. Reece, Gorman; Gerald W. Naylor, Cedar Fork. Mrs. Virginia Hall, Educational Director and Secretary, Edgemont; Edgar Ferrell, Assistant Pastor, Yates; Mrs. Flora Pickett, Church Secretary, Yates; Miss Thelma Arnote, Miss Zella Dew Woody, Miss Mary Pat Kent, leaders in the organized Training and Development Program, First; W. L. Pearson, Educational Director, Temple; Minister of Music, Miss Valeria Wallace, Grace; Mrs. R. R. Lewis, Minister of Music, Grey Stone; Miss Patricia Roberts, Office Secretary and Organist, Greystone.

7. Baptist Hospital report, J. C. Faucette representative, was presented by H. B. Anderson, and, on motion, accepted. W. K. McGhee, of the Hospital, spoke on "The Ministry of Healing."

8. D. J. Booth, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, offered report. On motion of Warren Carr, seconded by T. L. Reece, the report was approved. (See directory of officers and committees page 5.)

9. The nominations for B. T. U. were also presented by D. J. Booth and accepted. (Printed in reports section of these minutes.)

10. C. N. Royal offered Sunday School report and nominations. On

motion made by him and duly seconded, approval was voted for the report and the nominations. (See Sunday School reports in reports section of minutes.)

11. The Clerk read a proposal unanimously recommended by the Yates Association Board that five changes be made in the Constitution of the organization. (See report section for proposed amendments.)

12. The Association voted to consider these amendments seriatim. After considerable discussion, the first four amendments were approved by a vote of more than two-thirds of members present entitled to vote and who *actually voted.*

13. A question as to interpretation of the Constitution arose. Some thought two thirds of those present entitled to vote, whether or not they voted, would be required to carry the amendments. This difference of view was discussed at some length before expiration of the period on program for miscellaneous business, when upon motion, the Association proceeded with the next item on program.

14. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention spoke on "The Cooperative Program" and "The Nine Year Program" of the Convention. As always, he spoke informingly and inspiringly.

15. B. E. Morris announced approval of the Associational Board that the new Park View Baptist Church, T. A. Lineberger pastor, located on East Club Boulevard, Durham, be admitted as a member church of the Association. On motion of B. E. Morris, seconded by J. Winston Pearce, the group heartily accepted the new member.

16. Sermon by Charles A. Maddry on "The Gospel, the Whole Gospel and Nothing but the Gospel."

17. Pastor Linnens informed the assemblage as to lunch arrangements by his Lystra Church.

18. Closed the morning session with the singing of "Blessed Be His Name," led by Thos. L. Reece, with Miss Marian Hume, accompanist.

AFTERNOON SESSION

19. Music: Led by Mrs. Roy Lewis, with Mrs. Patricia Roberts, accompanying. Group singing of hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers."

20. Devotional period: W. Chess Smith, Guess Road Baptist Church, conducting.

21. Dr. Owen Herring, of Wake Forest faculty, spoke briefly and effectively on the work and the challenge of Wake Forest and the Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

22. Reginald Wall, evangelist holding meetings in Bethesdia Church, was recognized.

23. At this point quite a number of special visitors were recognized and welcomed.

24. "Our Southern Baptist Program" was presented by J. Winston Pearce, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Durham.

25. Harvey Holt, Treasurer, submitted report for the year from Oct. 1, 1951 to Sept. 30, 1952. Mimeographed copies distributed. An annual budget was also suggested. On motion of H. B. Anderson, seconded by Marshall Walker, Treasurer's report was approved.

26. Motion of Marshall Walker that salary in the budget for the Superintendent of Missions for Yates Association, be definitely fixed at $4,500 per annum. This motion was not carried, since the majority opinion prevailed that this salary item should be left more flexible.

27. Moderator Carr ruled that proposed amendments to Constitution had not been adopted at the morning session. (Considerable discussion.)

28. Warren Carr and C. E. Byrd moved that further consideration of the proposals for amendments to Constitution be deferred until miscellaneous period in program Wednesday, the 29th. This was carried, as the time had arrived for the next feature of the program.

29. R. M. Hause, Secretary of the Allied Church League of North Carolina, addressed the Association on: "Righteousness Exalteth a Nation."

30. Closing prayer, led by H. B. Anderson, Pastor, Grace Church.

32. Adjournment until 9:30 a.m. Wednesday, the 29th at Braggtown Baptist Church.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1952

Braggtown Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

33. At 9:30 a.m. the day's program began by singing, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," Thomas L. Reece again the leader and Miss Marian Hume, organist.

34. Scripture reading and prayer, C. C. Edinger, Pastor, Mount Hermon Church.

35. Report on Sunday School work by Willis Bennett, pastor of Olive Chapel Church and Association Sunday School Superintendent. On motion of Willis Bennett, seconded by Charles C. Smith, report adopted. (See reports section of Minutes.)

36. Report made by Mrs. Harrell Perry on Vacation Bible School work for the year was encouraging. After presentation of Miss Marian Hume, Grey Stone Church, Mrs. Grady Parrish, Angier Avenue Church and Mrs. Margaret Long, Grace Church, leaders in this work, the report was on motion, heartily approved.

37. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Association Training Union Director, gave annual report. (See reports section of Minutes.) Miss Herndon presented, with charts, and comparative statistics, the important expanding and effective work of the B. T. U. Report, on motion duly made and seconded, heartily accepted.

38. Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, Association W. M. U. Superintendent, offered her report without reading it, in order that Mrs. Gordon Maddry, President of the North Carolina W. M. U. organization might have more time on the program. After adoption of report on motion of Mrs. Holleman, seconded by H. B. Anderson, Mrs. Maddry spoke in a forceful, convincing, inspiring manner. Upon request, B. E. Morris led in prayer. (See Proceedings and Reports W. M. U. preceding Statistical Section.)

39. Association Historian, Charles C. Smith, presented a history of Lystra Baptist Church now a century old. On motion this history is printed in supplementary pages of these minutes.

40. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, of Resthaven, the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging, offered and spoke to a report from that valuable, infant institution of the N. C. Baptist Convention.

41. Leo Bridgers, Biblical Recorder Representative, for the Association, introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Recorder, who spoke very briefly and encouragingly.

42. Further miscellaneous business was, on motion, postponed until the afternoon session of the body.

43. Dr. Olin Binkley, of Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary, delivered a powerful address on "An Affirmative Response to God's Grace."

44. Hymn sung by congregation, "All Hail the Power."

45. Upon request, and upon motion of W. E. Stanley, seconded by Charles F. Smith, Butner Baptist Church was granted dismissal from Yates Association to the Flat River Baptist Association.

46. Lunch notice by Marshall Walker, pastor of host Church, Braggtown Baptist. Prayer by Charles F. Smith

47. Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

48. Hymn, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms." Thos. Reece, leading and Miss Marian Hume at organ.

49. Scripture and prayer, Warren Carr, pastor of Watts Street Baptist Church.

50. Moderator Carr asked that the Association sustain or reject his ruling on the required procedure for amending the Constitution of the Association.

51. At this time and before any action on the ruling of the chair on procedure to change the Constitution, H. B. Anderson made motion, which B. E. Morris, seconded, that the whole matter of amendments to the Constitution be tabled. Unanimously carried. (See reports section for the proposed amendments, which were tabled.)

52. Charles F. Smith, pastor of Yates Baptist Church, presented resolutions proposed by his church, regarding merger of Baptist Council of Durham and the Yates Association. (These resolutions printed in full in resolutions section of these Minutes.) The resolutions provided for the appointment by the Association Committee on Committees, of a special committee to meet with a committee from the Council with a view to bringing about a merger of the two organizations. On motion of Robert D. Holleman, seconded by B. E. Morris, the Yates Church resolutions were unanimously approved. B. E. Morris spoke to the motion and Warren Carr spoke on a point of personal privilege.

53. This "Merger Committee" is composed of C. F. Smith, Chairman, C. N. Royal, C. H. Collie, Raymond C. Lanier, W. E. Stanley, with Moderator Bryant Carr, ex-officio member.

54. Willis Bennett and Marshall Walker moved to have the Merger Committee report as early as possible, to the Association Board, rather than to the next annual meeting of the Association. Carried.

55. Scripture and prayer, H. M. Helms, pastor of Butner Baptist Church.

56. Committee on Place and Preacher proposed and gained approval to the following: Place of meeting: Tuesday, October 27th, with Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Chatham County, and on Wednesday, October 28th, 1953, with Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Durham County. Preacher: Fred Lipe; alternate C. F. Smith.

57. Resolutions Committee report, made by Gerald C. Primm. On motion unanimously adopted. (See resolutions section.)

58. Activities Committee report offered by R. L. Costner. On motion, accepted and same is printed in reports section of these minutes.

59. Moderator announced appointment of special committees as follows: Committee on Committees: C. N. Royal, Chairman, J. Frank Marshall, J. M. Franklin, B. E. Morris, C. A. Maddry; Place and Preacher Committee: W. E. Stanley, Chairman, Leo T. Bridges, J. L. Scott; Resolutions Committee: G. C. Primm, Chairman, H. E. Cherry, Mrs. William L. Bennett.

60. The Clerk gave a report calling attention to some interesting and seemingly significant facts revealed in the church letters.

61. Missions Committee Chairman Chas. A. Maddry made written report printed in reports section. Attention was called to the budget for the Association, the suggested amounts needed as contributions from churches for support of the Association activities and the approved Five Year Program of Work and Service for Yates Association. On motion, the Missions Committee report and recommendations, were approved.

62. C. N. Royal, Angier Ave. Pastor, and Orphanage representative, introduced C. E. Wilkie, who was brought up and has been a worker in and for the Orphanage. Mr. Wilkie gave considerable insight into daily life at our great institution.

63. Committee on Committees made complete report including the personnel of the special Merger Committee. (See Directory of Committees page 5 of these minutes.)

64. Moderator Carr anounced appointment of the following Nominating Committee: James Pernell, U. P. McLaurin, Thomas L. Reece.

65. Hymn: "Amazing Grace." Thomas Reece and Miss Marian Hume leading.

66. The closing feature of the program was an address by Dr. Olin T. Binkley on "The Contribution a Seminary Can Make to Churches in Its Area."

67. Distribution of literature to those present.

68. Prayer and Benediction, led by Willis Bennett, pastor Olive Chapel.

69. Adjournment.

W. Brayant Carr, Moderator.
B. W. Rogers, Clerk

Reports

TREASURER'S REPORT

Financial Statement—September 30, 1951-September 30, 1952

RECEIPTS

Alston Ave.	$ 47.25
Angier Ave.	250.00
Bells	35.00
Berea	130.77
Bethesda	275.00
Braggtown	170.00
Butner	00.00
Calvary	55.00
Cedar Fork	50.00
Cheek Heights	00.00
Durham Memorial	50.00
Ebenezer	00.00
Edgemont	275.00
Ephesus	00.00
Faith	00.00
First	100.00
Grace	250.00
Grey Stone	103.00
Gorman	64.00
Guess Road	00.00
Holloway St.	75.00
Immanuel	50.00
Lakewood	00.00
Lowe's Grove	30.00
Lystra	00.00
Westwood	00.00
Mount Gilead	22.50
Mount Hermon	00.00
Mount Moriah	00.00
Mount Pisgah	100.00
Olive Branch	00.00
Olive Chapel	20.00
Plain View	00.00
Pleasant Hill	00.00
Red Mountain	25.00
Roberson Grove	00.00
Rose of Sharon	75.00
Temple	266.64
Watts	120.00
Yates	300.00
	$2,939.16

Balance on Hand October 1, 1951	$2,364.74
J. L. Walter Moose Supply	115.00
Vac. Bible School and Misc.	381.79
Total	$5,800.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman (Travel Expenses)	$ 10.00
E. L. Spivey (Taught Deacon's School)	22.61
Imprint Check Book	2.34
Seeman Printery	540.52
Grover Jones (Travel Expenses)	10.00
Social Planning Council	2.00
Matthew T. Yates—Memorial	550.00
Training Union Expenses (Enlargement Campaign)	174.45
Young People's Retreat	86.85
Baptist Book Store	10.00
Miss Carolyn Watkins	15.00
Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose	75.00
H. Fletcher Lambert	15.00
J. E. Ladd Transfer	11.50
Maddox-Stafford Stone Works	44.37
J. L. Walter Moose (Salary)	1,880.00
J. L. Walter Moose (Travel Expenses)	101.15
Stamps	150.00
Telephone	114.15
Office Supplies	173.30
Office Rent	288.00
	$4,286.24
Balance on Hand October 1, 1952	1,514.45
	$5,800.69

(The Associational Treasurer's books closed September 30, 1952. Any money sent in since that date will not be shown on this Report.)

Harvey G. Holt, Treasurer.

CLERK'S NOTES

From the forty letters submitted by Yates Baptist Association Churches, attention is called to some reports that are interesting and that seem to indicate achievement and progress:

Alston Avenue: Added to church building. Installed furnace.

Bethesda: The new pastor, Raymond C. Lanier, entered upon his ministry.

Butner: Renovated pastor's home. Voted to enter Flat River Association.

Calvary: Dug deep well and installed pump. Pastor William Bennett took unto himself a wife and helpmeet.

Cedar Fork: New pastor, Gerald W. Naylor entered upon his duties.

Cheek Heights: Called James L. Pollard to pastorate.

Durham Memorial: Completed new auditorium.

Ebenezer: Entered new church building.

Edgemont: Painted outside church building. Installed new furnace and stoker.

First: Added three specially equipped workers to help in the projected program of training and development.

Grace: Occupied new church building last October. Installed splendid, new organ, with competent Minister of Music.

Grey Stone: Erected new personnel building and new nursery and kindergarten buildings.

Gorman: Secured new pastor, Thomas L. Reece. Second floor to educational plant completed and occupied.

Guess Road: Called W. Chess Smith to pastorate of church.

Lakewood: Celebrated fortieth anniversary.

Lowe's Grove: Installed chimes, which can be heard for five miles with the wind right. Moving towards getting a pastor.

Lystra: Called T. Max Linnens to its leadership. This is the centennial year of this church. Installed gas heating system, new hardwood floor, new pulpit furniture.

Mount Gilead: New pulpit furniture and floor. Whole inside of church building renewed. Added $300 to pastor's salary.

Mount Hermon: Paid off debt on parsonage.

Mount Moriah: Church cabin completed.

Mount Pisgah: Celebrated home coming and completion of new church building.

Olive Chapel: A new seven-room, brick parsonage nearing completion and occupancy.

Plain View: Called Carroll Taylor to the pastorate. Entered new church building in June.

Red Mountain: L. A. Norman assumed pastorate.

Rose of Sharon: Redecorated interior of church building.

Temple: Purchased valuable property adjoining present site, for the purpose of future development and expansion.

Watts Street: Work begun on new educational building and addition to church structure.

Westwood: Celebrated second birthday. Purchased property on Club Boulevard to be transformed into new church plant. Name changed from Maryland Avenue to Westwood.

Yates: Paid all indebtedness on present church building on Easter Sunday. Purchased house and lot adjoining church property. Plan to begin new auditorium Easter Sunday '53.

Total Number of Baptisms Reported	632
Students for the Ministry from Churches of the Association	20
Total Membership	19,327

REPORT OF W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENT

October 1, 1951 to September 30, 1952

Number of Churches in Association 40

Number of W. M. U. Organizations
W.M.S. 40; Y.W.A. 19; G.A. 42; R.A. 30; S.B. 31; Total 162

Number of New Organizations
W.M.S. 1; Y.W.A. 2; G.A. 4; R.A. 5; S.B. 0; Total 12

Number of Members
W.M.S. 2426; Y.W.A. 154; G.A. 365; R.A. 289; S.B. 599; Total 3823

Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer:
Foreign Missions 117; W.M.S. $6,149.19; Y.P. $715.52
Home Missions 113; W.M.S. $2,193.64; Y.P. $449.57
State Missions 41; W.M.S. $1,350.29; Y.P. $303.16

Number of Tithers:
W.M.S. 854; Y.P. 434

Number of New Tithers During the Year
W.M.S. 92; Y.P. 104

Number of Mission Study Classes
W.M.S. 74; Y.P. 160

Number of W.M.S. Members Enrolled in Mission Study Classes—1581

Number of Members Engaged in Directed Community Missions
W.M.S. 1539; Y.P. 3689

Number of Members Who Made Definite Efforts in Soul-Winning
W.M.S. 679; Y.W.A. 71

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION

COMPARATIVE REPORT OF TRAINING UNION WORK

Item	Year 1951	Year 1952
No. Training Unions	30	34
Training Union Enrollment	2,762	3,445
No. Standard Unions	9	2
No. Churches with fully graded T. U.	24	34
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	3	10
New Units organized during year	9	55
No. Churches requesting T. U. Study Course Awards	17	40
No. T. U. Study Course awards requested	969	1,454
No. Churches with Youth Weeks	4	9
Total No. Letters and Cards written by Associational Officers	1,210	1,108
No. Telephone Calls by Associational Officers	423	451
Mileage traveled by Associational Officers	4,709	3,000
Total Associational T. U. Expenses	$64.58	$184.66*
T. U. Assembly Attendance	196	134
Total Attendance at all Associational T. U. Meetings	2,081	2,440
"M" Night Attendance	500	305

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN REPORT

No. Churches participating	30
No. Campaign Workers (Visitors)	56
Total Enrollment at Enlargement Campaign Classes	2,221
Average Daily Attendance	1,533
New Departments organized during week	62
New Unions organized during week	55
New Leaders Trained during week	243
Cost to Yates Association and Local Churches	$1,100.00
Total Cost of the Campaign	$3,300.00

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors—*Bethesda*—Ginger Bolton (Regional Winner), Dale Ellis (Regional Winner), Saundra Stevens (Regional Winner), Patricia Leathers (Regional Winner).

Lowe's Grove—Patricia Morgan (Regional and State Winner), Nancy Adams (Regional and State Winner), Billie Marie Glenn (Regional Winner).

Temple—Carol Christian (Regional and State Winner), Jimmy Billings (Regional and State Winner), William Maddry (Regional and State Winner).

Holloway—Barbara Farthing.

Intermediate—*First*—Eleanor Helms.

Temple—Mary Maddry.

Young People—*Holloway*—Cecil Ann Collie.

Bethesda—Gladys Ferrell.

* $159.00 for Enlargement Campaign.

Adults—*Olive Chapel*—Mr. A. H. Ragan.
Temple—Mrs. Bessie Hilliard.

Hymn Festival—*First*—Women's Choir.
Bethesda—Concord Choir (Regional Winner), Junior Choir.

TRAINING UNION MEETINGS AND ATTENDANCE

Oct. 1 Clinic (Grace)	352
Dec. 11 "M" Night (Grey Stone)	305
Jan. 15 Enlargement Campaign Planning Meetings (Harveys)	56
Feb. 24 Mass Meeting Launching Campaign (First)	583
Mar. 18 Tournament Night (Bethesda)	360
Apr. 24 Regional Meeting (Temple)	175
June 17 Picnic (Olive Chapel)	350
Sept. 17 Clinic (Angier Avenue)	227
From Quarterly Executive Meetings	32
Total Attendance	2,440

ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS

December Attendance—Mt. Moriah 100%, Grey Stone 26.7%; Efficiency—Olive Chapel 67%.

March Attendance—Mt. Moriah 90%, Bethesda 43%; Efficiency—Grace 64½%.

June Attendance—Mt. Gilead 69%, Olive Chapel 45%; Efficiency—Holloway 63%.

September Attendance—Mt. Moriah 31.8%, Yates 15.3%; Efficiency—Berea 64%.

CHURCHES WITHOUT TRAINING UNIONS

Bells
Alston Avenue
Ebenezer
Pleasant Hill
Red Mountain
Roberson Grove

OBJECTIVES FOR THE TRAINING UNION PROGRAM FOR 1952-1953

1. A fully graded Training Program in each church.
2. The book, *My Life and My Church* taught to all new church members—sponsored by Training Union.
3. Efficiency stressed in all Unions.
4. A Training Union Study Course in each church in the Association.
5. Tournament participation urged in all Departments.
6. April 5-12, Youth Week Emphasis in each church.
7. Each Training Union Director sent to a Summer Assembly by local church.

THEME FOR 1952-1953—"Learn from Me."

1951-1952 OFFICERS

Nannie Mae Herndon, Director

Harrell B. Perry, Associate Director

Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Secretary

Rev. J. Marshall Walker, Pastor-Advisor
John Laverty, Chorister
Leland Mallet, Pianist
Coy Yates, Adult
David Bishop, Young People
Frances Ann Leathers, Intermediate
Janet Tarlton, Intermediates
Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Juniors
Mrs. Louise B. Pickard, Children

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon, Director.

1952-1953 OFFICERS

Director: Nannie Mae Herndon,
Route 3, Box 441, Durham, N. C.

Associate Director: Mr. Harrell B. Perry,
209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.

Secretary: Mr. Bill Peirson, Temple
Baptist Church, Durham, N. C.

Chorister: Mr. John Laverty,
1006 North St., Durham, N. C.

Pianist: Mrs. Carl Bishop,
Pickett Road, Durham, N. C.

Pastor-Advisor: Rev. B. E. Morris,
1010 Broad St., Durham, N. C.

Adult Leader: Mr. Coy Yates,
1213 N. Mangum St., Durham, N. C.

Young People's Leader: Mr. David Bishop,
1608 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.

Intermediate Leader: Miss Janet Tarlton,
1109 Liberty St., Durham, N. C.

Junior Leader: Mrs. D. R. Garrett,
1006 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.

Children's Leader: Mrs. J. Fred Christian,
2209 University Dr., Durham, N. C.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

HISTORY OF LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH

YATES ASSOCIATION

Part I. 1852-1930

It is with sincere regret that we are unable to furnish a complete history due to the fact that there are no records of the church preserved between the years of 1859 and 1866.

We are greatly indebted to the history of the Sandy Creek Baptist Association written by the Reverend George W. Purefoy and published in 1859; also to brother

T. S. Cole, sister Delia Oldham and the church records for the information which we have.

According to the History of the Sandy Creek Association, there was a young German by the name of Alfred L. Stough who was educated for a Catholic Priest, but afterward became converted to the Christian faith. He was thoroughly consecrated to this new light, consequently the news of his decision spread, and, of course, he was sought for and it became necessary for him to flee. He sought refuge in this community, but the fires in his soul kept burning brightly.

So zealous was this young man that he applied to the brethren of this community for a place to hold a series of meetings. Brother James L. Dodd responded to his fervent appeal and offered a vacant dwelling house, known as the "Dodd House," for a place of worship. In this house during the year 1848 he held a series of protracted services in which many were turned to Christ, and the Christians of the community were greatly strengthened in the faith.

Later brother Stephen E. Cole also offered a vacant dwelling in which another series of meetings was held with splendid response.

Brother Stough organized an arm of Mt. Carmel Church at the "Dodd House" and a "Sons of Temperance" at the Cole House. From all indications this arm of Mt. Carmel later developed into the formation of Lystra Baptist Church, which was constituted in the year 1852 by Reverend James S. Purefoy, Reverend Aaron Jones, and Reverend George W. Purefoy.

On September 16, 1853, brother Stough asked for the renewal of his license to preach as the certificate had been damaged by high water. It was at this conference that his license was not only renewed but also the brethren recommended him for ordination at some future date.

Lystra was represented for the first time in the Sandy Creek Association held with the Bear Creek Church, Chatham County, September 30, 1853. Brethren Atlas J. Riggsbee, Stephen E. Cole and J. J. Riggsbee were sent as delegates. The report shows seventy-four members recorded at that time.

For some years these good folks had worshipped without a home, so Reverend George W. Purefoy suggested the idea of erecting a house for worship; the response was splendid, and as the result, the Lord's House was erected with much sacrifice near the present site about six miles south of Chapel Hill.

Reverend John C. Wilson was called and served as the first pastor from 1853 to 1859. Brethren S. E. Cole and A. J. Riggsbee were chosen as the first deacons, while brother Joseph J. Riggsbee served as Church Clerk.

The last record which we have concerning Lystra prior to the Civil War is a record in the Minutes of the Sandy Creek Association dated 1858, which met with Love's Creek Baptist Church, Chatham County; ninety-four members were reported and brethren A. J. Riggsbee, Allen Ellis, and James L. Dodd were delegates; also a record is found in the Minutes of a conference held in the old Lystra Church in April 1859. Reverend J. P. Mason was then pastor and brother J. J. Riggsbee was Church Clerk.

Brother J. P. Mason served an unbroken pastorate of twenty-two years, which is the longest period of any pastorate in the history of the church. Brethren S. E. Cole and A. J. Riggsbee served as deacons, and brethren G. O. Cole and W. E. Oldham were ordained and added to the list during his ministry with Lystra.

Reverend R. T. Bryan who later was a missionary in Shanghai, China was called in 1881 and served until 1883.

Then Reverend C. C. Newton a prominent missionary succeeded brother Bryan in 1883 and served Lystra four years as pastor. When Newton resigned Lystra, the Mission Board employed him and sent him to Durham to organize the Second Baptist Church, which is now known as the Temple Baptist Church.

Brethren A. J. Robertson, Saa Riggsbee, Bennett Partin, Alvis Riggsbee, William Bennett, Allen Ellis and E. J. Powell were some of the faithful and worthy members among a number of others, prior to the Civil War.

Another step denoting progress was that of organizing a Sunday School immediately following the Civil War. Brother W. E. Oldham, who was instrumental in its organization, was appointed as the first Superintendent. Brother Oldham was the father of Reverend Sidney W. Oldham, a Baptist pastor, now in active service.

Reverend A. D. Hunter was called and served from 1887 to 1889 as pastor.

On October 27, 1889, brother J. W. Watson was ordained to the full Gospel Ministry. Dr. Thomas Hume preached the ordination sermon. Reverend J. C. Hocutt delivered the charge, and Reverend J. M. White presented the Bible. Brother Watson was called as pastor in 1889 and faithfully served until 1894. During this period he and his noble wife taught school, promoted education and built the Fairview Academy. They organized the W. M. U. in 1891 and infused new life into the church by a marked degree.

Brother S. W. Oldham was ordained and sent out into the Harvest Field which is "ripe already unto harvest" on April 5, 1890. Reverend T. S. Boyles preached the sermon, Reverend J. M. White the pastor from 1894 to 1900, offered prayer and Dr. Thomas Hume delivered the charge and presented the Bible.

Another milestone was reached during the pastorate of brother White. The main auditorium of Lystra was rebuilt and completed about the year 1900. It was gloriously dedicated about the year 1904.

Reverend D. Clayton Britt and Reverend J. M. Arnette served next as pastors during the years 1900-1903.

The folks of Lystra loved brother A. D. Hunter so well that they recalled him in 1903, and he served until 1905.

Reverend J. B. Weatherspoon succeeded him as pastor and resigned in 1907 in order to complete his ministerial training in the Seminary at Louisville. He has attained quite a worthy distinction as a member of the faculty of our Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky.

Then Reverend Rufus B. Lineberry came as the next pastor in 1907 and served for nearly five years.

The next pastor who appears on the scene is a choice spirit found in one who has given of his best to the Master, Reverend F. B. Raymond who now resides in Wake Forest, N. C. as a retired minister. He is in feeble health, but worthy—he served Lystra from 1912 to 1915.

Following brother Raymond, Reverend J. A. Hackney labored as pastor from 1915 to 1917.

Just at this time it might be fitting to have a roll call of the faithful church clerks who served from the time of the Civil War to the present time. They are as follows:

W. C. Cole 1884-1886
B. F. Ray 1886-1889
R. F. Cole 1889-1890
F. L. Riggsbee Jan. 1891-Sept. 1891
C. W. Riggsbee 1891-1892
R. B. Lineberry 1893-1895
Y. A. Oldham Aug. 1895-Nov. 1895
W. C. Cole Feb. 1896-Sept. 1896
E. J. Riggsbee 1897-1899
W. C. Cole 1899-1900
E. B. Oldham Feb. 1900-May 1900
F. L. Riggsbee 1901-1902
E. B. Oldham 1903-1904
James Oldham 1904-1909
J. C. Blake 1910-1912
R. M. Riggsbee 1912-1916

A. J. Riggsbee, our present clerk, has served longer than any other clerk in the history of the church. He has served from 1916 to the present date 1930.

Lystra has had her share toward blessing the world at least in one phase, namely: laying her hands on the heads of young preachers and setting them apart in the service of One who is the Head of the Church. To this list can be added the name of brother M. A. Stone, who was ordained September 8, 1918, during the pastorate of Reverend C. E. Byrd 1917-1918. Reverend George Howard preached the sermon, Reverend H. G. Dorsett delivered the charge, and the pastor presented the Bible.

Reverend H. G. Dorsett who also resides in Wake Forest served as pastor from 1918 to 1921. During his pastorate brethren J. B. Oldham, S. M. Oldham, W. H. Williams, and J. G. Bennett were set apart as deacons in February 1919, and who are now faithful to the cause of Christ.

The Sunday School had grown to such an extent that it became necessary to provide more room, and through the sacrificial gifts and labors of God's faithful servants, seven new Sunday School rooms were added during the years 1920-1921; another step toward Kingdom building.

While the church was marching on gloriously, brother J. B. Davis served as pastor 1921-1923. Then followed Reverend Hoyt Blackwell, a progressive forward marching follower of Jesus, who served from 1923 to 1925. During the year 1924 the Sabbath School was recognized for the first time as standard.

Brother S. L. Lamm a spirit-filled young soldier of the cross next served as pastor from 1925 to the fall of 1927 at which time he entered Louisville Seminary.

Following brother Lamm, Reverend C. H. Henderson came and served from 1927 to 1929 as pastor. The Teacher's Meeting and B.Y.P.U. were organized during the year 1929, and are functioning marvelously well now.

Brother L. C. Cheek, the son of brother W. B. Cheek, was set apart to the Gospel Ministry by Ordination July 21, 1929.

Reverend Hoyt Blackwell, a former pastor preached the sermon, Reverend Roy Morris, the pastor of Carrboro Baptist Church, delivered the charge and presented the Bible, and Reverend Chas. A. Maddry, pastor of Ephesus, led in prayer.

The Sunday School has grown, and the interest in God's work has grown along with it. At present there are sixteen officers and teachers who hold King Teacher Diplomas. The Sunday School was recognized as standard during the years of 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1930.

We pause to pay tribute to the noble Superintendents of our Sabbath School, who wrought nobly from the organization to the present time, namely, Brethren:

W. E. Oldham
Ed Powell
P. M. Pearson
S. W. Oldham
E. A. Dollar
G. O. Cole
J. W. Ousley
E. B. Oldham
J. U. Pearson
W. B. Cheek
J. G. Bennett

The present pastor, Wallace O. Andrews, came into the service of Lystra in May, 1930.

Perhaps there are many names which should have been mentioned; many whose lives were lived zealously, sacrificially and faithfully. We are indebted to one and all who have contributed to the upbuilding of God's Kingdom at Lystra.

Many of these servants of God have labored untiringly and devotedly. They dreamed dreams and saw visions of a greater Lystra. Many have labored and are now enjoying the glorious reward of their labors, while we are enjoying the fruits of them. Many have struggled and paved the way for us, and have given to us a golden opportunity. They have flung a challenge before us. Shall we not build on the heritage of the past a superstructure in the Kingdom of God? Shall we not accept this challenge boldly and courageously? Arise! Let us go forward conquering and to conquer, while God is marching on.

Written by Rev. Wallace O. Andrews in 1930.

Part II. History of Lystra Baptist Church from 1930 to 1952

Brother Wallace O. Andrews came to Lystra in May 1930 and served until April 1934. In August, 1930, a revival meeting was held and eight people were added to the church roll.

The Mount Zion Association met at Lystra on October 14 and 15, 1931, and a history of the church up to that date was prepared and read by the Reverend J. F. McDuffie. This history was printed in the Mount Zion Association Minutes for 1931.

On February 8, 1931, R. L. Hutchins, Arthur Dollar, Clarence Oldham and A. J. Riggsbee were ordained as deacons.

During September 1932, Reverend Charles F. Hudson who was at that time pastor of West Durham Baptist Church (now Grey Stone) of Durham, N. C., conducted a revival and there were sixteen conversions. Brother Hudson was well liked and did some excellent preaching which was evidenced by his being invited back to conduct the revival in July 1933.

Reverend C. E. Baker was called in September 1934. He held a revival this same month and was ably assisted by Miss Cora Lee Cannon of Durham, N. C., who did a great deal of personal service work. She is affectionately remembered by friends at Lystra.

J. G. Bennett served as Sunday School Superintendent from 1927 to 1935 and again from 1937 to 1943. Floy Oldham, Sr. served from 1935 to 1937, Leon C. Cheek, Sr. from 1943 to 1946, John A. Oldham from 1946 to 1951. Edwin Cheek is our present Superintendent.

From April 1936, when Reverend C. E. Baker resigned, until August 1936, we were without a pastor. Brother Charles F. Hudson was called in August 1936. In October 1936 a well-known community boy, Reverend Rupert Merritt, a resident of Edenton, Kentucky, held a revival and brought some inspiring messages.

In July 1937, Reverend B. E. Morris, who succeeded Reverend Hudson at West Durham Baptist (now Grey Stone) held a revival. On the Sunday the revival began there was an all day service and a picnic lunch was served. Eight were added to the church roll as a result of Brother Morris' preaching.

In January 1938 the matter of dividing the Mount Zion Association came before the church. A vote was taken which showed that Lystra was against it. However, the Association was divided and Yates Association was organized on November 7, 1948, at the First Baptist Church of Durham, N. C. Lystra became a member of Yates Association at that time.

The custom of having homecoming on Mother's Day was begun in 1938 and is an established annual event, though during World War II it was not held regularly. This is a day when old members and friends come back "home" to renew friendships and acquaintances and to place flowers on the graves of loved ones buried at Lystra.

Credit is due those who have served the church faithfully in various offices, some of which I mention here:

Choir Director: Leon C. Cheek, Sr., 1940-1950; B. L. Wood, Jr., 1950-1951; Clyde Dollar, 1951-1952.

Treasurer: W. H. Williams, 1930-1934; J. C. Blake, 1934-1937, 1950-1951; F. T. Oldham, Sr., 1937-1940; W. J. Cheek, 1951-1952.

Financial Secretary: R. L. Hutchins, 1931-1937; W. J. Cheek, 1937-1951; Vivian Cole, 1951-1952.

Clerk: A. J. Riggsbee, 1916-1939; G. G. Riggsbee, 1939-1940; Mrs. C. G. Oldham, 1940-1952.

Trustees now active: F. T. Oldham, Sr.; R. L. Hutchins; W. C. Oldham, Sr.

A. J. Riggsbee served as clerk for 23 years, which is the longest anyone has served in that capacity.

Having had roll call of church members in 1942 and 1943 in an effort to get information on all non-resident members, a new roll was made in October 1943, which showed the total membership to be 227. The membership has declined slowly so that in 1951 we had only 205, of which 68 were non-resident. Contributions have shown a steady increase for several years.

When the news came to us that our beloved pastor Charles F. Hudson had died on March 6, 1946, we were stunned though we had known of his declining health for some time. At his request he was buried in the cemetery at Lystra. He was a great Christian and an outstanding preacher.

During the period from March to August 1946 we were without a pastor. Among those visiting to fill the pulpit during this time was Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest College. We felt very fortunate to have such a distinguished man as our guest.

On August 25, 1946, Reverend William H. Rittenhouse, Jr., who had recently come from Florida and who was living near Hillsboro, became our pastor. He had served in the United States Air Force in World War II and was taken a prisoner in Rumania. He had many interestig experiences with which he illustrated his sermons. His natural friendliness and his devotion to his work soon won a place in the hearts of our people. During his pastorate work was begun to convert the old Junior Order building on the church grounds into a community house. W. J. Cheek was appointed chairman and he and his committee have accomplished a great deal. Howard T. Bennett was instrumental in getting the church underpinned with rock, having done much of the work himself. Reverend Rittenhouse resigned at the end of 1947.

Reverend E. Weldon Johnson accepted our call and began work on the second Sunday in January 1948. Brother Johnson was at that time a student at Wake Forest College, and was pastor of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, preaching there on first and third Sundays. Under Brother Johnson's leadership the work progressed. On February 13, 1949 Brother B. S. Williams was given the responsibility of having the cemetery cleaned off, stones put in line, upright footstones removed, and grass sown. Before the work was begun Howard T. Bennett, who is better acquainted with the location of graves than anyone else in the church perhaps, made a plat showing where each grave was located.

We were privileged to have Reverend Joel Johnson, father of our pastor, as preacher for our revival in 1949.

In May 1950 the church adopted the Lord's Acre Plan and elected Mrs. W. C. Oldham, Sr. treasurer. This Plan was the means by which the organ and gas heaters were paid for. The new project is to have a new floor put in the church auditorium.

In June 1949 Reverend Bryant Carr, pastor of Edgemont Baptist Church in Durham, held a revival. Fifteen were received into the church.

Much to our regret our pastor resigned the last of 1949. He and his lovely family had won our hearts and we were sorry to see them go, yet rejoiced that he had an opportunity to be pastor of a full time church and to live close by his work and his school. He was then a student at Duke University.

On February 25, 1951 we called Reverend B. L. Wood, Sr. as full time pastor and he is laboring faithfully with us.

Gas heaters were installed in the church auditorium and Sunday School rooms in September 1951. In the Spring of 1952 the W. M. S. appointed a committee to begin work beautifying the church grounds. Mrs. W. J. Cheek was made chairman and she and the other members of the committee have done a great deal of work getting the yard graded and sown in grass and in getting shrubbery planted around the church and around the community house. To Mr. and Mrs. W. Geddie Fields, Sr. of Chapel Hill we owe a debt of gratitude for their generous help in giving dirt to fill in the old road, furnishing trucks and drivers to haul the dirt, and furnishing a bulldozer to push up stumps, all without cost to us. We are also grateful to Mr. Willie Riggsbee of Carrboro for his very generous gift of money to help pay for the shrubbery. There are many others who helped untiringly and to them we are grateful.

An order has been placed for new furniture for the pulpit and it is hoped that it wlil be received by Mother's Day but if it isn't it will be received shortly thereafter. Most of the pieces have been given as memorials.

The Yates Association will meet at Lystra on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October, 1952.

Lystra's one hundred years have shown an unusual and fascinating beginning, a love of and faith in humanity, a thirst for greater knowledge and a striving to make Christ real to those within its reach.

Written by Mrs. C. G. Oldham.

April, 1952.

From April 1952 to October 1952.

On August 3, 1952, Rev. T. Max Linnens was called as pastor. The former pastor Rev. B. L. Wood, Sr. resigned June 30, 1952. Mr. Linnens is a student at Wake Forest College.

A new hardwood floor has been put into the church.

Mrs. C. G. O.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

Resthaven, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangements, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State—Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

"I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.

"This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings."—Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.

"I never though I would be so happy in my last years of life."—John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginnig the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1% of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accommodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent furniture manufacturer, Mr. B. C. Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

"I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.

"Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.

"May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."

"Inasmush as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Our Sunday School records for the past year denote progress in our work, while at the same time they point us to our definite needs for improvement. In the light of the facts we shall review our work and suggest a program to guide us in the coming year.

Three associational meetings were promoted by the associational officers. The fourth scheduled meeting was cancelled at the request of the Missions Committee in order that a special meeting in regard to church finance could be held. One mass meeting was held at Lakewood Church in January and featured four talks which developed the theme "Pointers to Progress in Sunday School Work." There was no count made of the attendance but there was wide representation of the churches of the association. A second meeting was held in April at the Yates Church, with 25 churches represented at a clinic which developed the theme "Making Bible Study Effective." The final program of the year was at the Temple Church on October 21 and consisted of a general clinic on Sunday School methods. 25 churches were represented with a total registered attendance of 211.

The asociational letters reveal that there are now 15,328 persons enrolled in the Sunday Schools of our 40 churches, as compared to 14,839 last year. This reveals a net gain in enrollment of 489. It is interesting to observe, however, that two churches showed identical figures for the year before and that 16 churches reported a loss in enrollment which totaled 558. 22 churches, therefore, reported gains totaling 1,047. Any church reporting a loss should give careful study to the reasons for such loss, with a view to heading off the decline.

Other facts equally alarming reveal that 24 churches do not report a Cradle Roll, while 25 churches do not report an Extension Department. This means that there is not as strong a link between the Sunday School and the home as there ought to be. We lose many valuable opportunities by our failure to have these departments.

In the realm of teacher training and Bible study we note that 12 churches observed a Bible Study Week during the year, and 15 other weeks of training were conducted in 12 churches. 22 of our churches did not observe any such week of special study or training. 464 Sunday School study course awards were issued to persons from 10 churches. Several other churches made no application for awards even though a course of study was observed. Your associational officers feel that every church would profit by at least one week of special study and wherever possible these officers stand ready to assist you.

Areas in which progress can definitely be made during the coming year may be summarized briefly. We stand in need of continued enlistment. Resident church membership still exceeds our Sunday School enrollment. More than 5000 church members in our forty churches are not enrolled in Sunday School. We need to reach these people for Bible study. A census would reveal other thousands who should be reached. We challenge each church to adopt a goal for increase in enrollment and proceed to conduct a planned enlistment campaign.

A further need is that of providing for every member of every family. No church can assume that this has been done until it has an active Cradle Roll and Extension Department.

There is great opportunity awaiting that church which decides to establish a branch Sunday School in some needful area. Let each church study its surrounding territory to determine if such a project should be undertaken.

A final definite need in our churches is the improvement of the quality of our work at the point of Bible study. This can best be done through a continued program of teacher training. There is no church too small but what a successful week of special training can be conducted. A worthy goal for our association would be a week of study in every church, with a total of 1000 awards for completed work.

Your associational officers are investigating the possibility of an associational Sunday School enlargement campaign for 1954 or 1955. The special project for this year, which we hope will become an annual project, will consist of the Church Planning Nights for the Sunday School in September-October, 1953.

Willis Bennett,
Associational S. S. Supt.

YATES ASSOCIATION

Sunday School Officers for 1952-1953

Superintendent................Willis Bennett, (Olive Chapel), Route 3, Apex, N. C.
Assoc. Supt. of Training..D. J. Booth, (Bethesda), 1427 S. Miami Blvd., Durham, N. C.
Assoc. Supt. of Evangelism....E. E. Ferrell, (Lowe's Grove), Route 3, Durham, N. C.

Assoc. Supt. of V. B. S.	Mrs. H. B. Perry, (Angier Ave) Durham, N. C.
Sec and Treas.	Mrs. Flora Pickett, (Edgemont), Durham, N. C.
Pianist	Miss Marian Hume, (Grey Stone), Durham, N. C.

Department Supts.

Cradle Roll	Mrs. J. R. Martin, (Braggtown), 1502 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.
Nursery	Mrs. E. S. Duke, (Edgemont), 1103 Eva St., Durham, N. C.
Beginner	Mrs. Gordon Chandler, (Durham Memorial), Durham, N. C.
Primary	Mrs. Wilbur Helmbold, (Ephesus), Route 1, Durham, N. C.
Junior	Mrs. Carl Bishop, (Yates), Pickett Rd., Durham, N. C.
Intermediate	Mrs. William Bennett, (Grace), Durham, N. C.
Young People	Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell, (First), 1601 Lakewood Ave., Durham, N. C.
Adult	C. H. Collie, (Holloway St.), Flora St., Durham, N. C.
Extension	Mr. E. B. Britt, (Bethesda), Durham, N. C.

C. N. Royal,
Dennis Hockaday,
Miss Marian Hume,
Committee.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee brings this report with a great sense of its own inadequacy for the tasks assigned it and also with a considerable sense of frustration.

During the past year, the Committee has labored hard to realize the ambitions of the Association for a real program of associational work such as most associations in our state foster and we regret to report that no progress has been made.

We believe the messengers to the Association are entitled to a factual report of the work of its Missions Committee.

During most of the past year, the Rev. J. Walter Moose has served on a week-by-week basis as Acting Superintendent of Misisons. Mr. Moose was employed by the Association to do certain necessary office duties while we sought a Superintendent of Missions. These duties were later enlarged and Mr. Moose was a valuable part-time aide until his recent resignation to accept a pastorate.

We have arranged for the programs for the monthly sessions of the Association. We helped sponsor the conference on Church Finance held last July.

During the past year, the major portion of the Missions Committee activities was centered on the problem of finding a Superintendent of Missions. We have been without such a worker since February 1951, a total of almost two years.

While the preceding Missions Committee wrestled with this problem, the present Committee has continued with greater effort and during the past year we have interviewed and corresponded with numerous persons in connection with the position. We have received little encouragement from qualified persons.

The Missions Committee has, however, brought two recommendations to the Executive Board which approved them by majority vote, but the men to whom the invitations were extended, declined the position for reasons which we shall explain. Thus, during the period we have been without a missionary, a total of three men called to the position have declined.

The reason we have not been able to secure a Superintendent of Missions is the alarming lack of unity among us. No recommendation of the Mission Committee has received a unanimous vote either in the Committee or in the Executive Board. When prospective persons for the position know of our dissentions, they bow out graciously leaving us with a growing name for discord and uncooperativeness.

The reason for the lack of unity is given variously. Some say the Superintendent of Missions ought to be a woman. In order to learn the wishes of the churches, the Missions Committee has polled the pastors and the majority desired a man for the position.

We have been told that the financial structure of the Association is not sound and that we could not afford a Superintendent of Missions, but the churches assure us that if we will begin a program that challenges, they will support it. To solve this problem, the Missions Committee has worked with the Finance Committee in setting up a proposed budget for 1952-1953 to try to offset this objection. The response to the appeal has not been too encouraging since most of the churches wish to get a program going before they begin to send in their support.

The basic cause for the disunity is the fact that some of our churches and their pastors are sponsoring two organizations to do mission work within the bounds of the association and feeling they cannot support both adequately, the association's program is kept small and ineffective.

Your Committee has no remedy for the situation. We find that Baptists far removed from our bounds know of our lack of unity and we feel we are getting a name we do not deserve. We believe it will be increasingly difficult to find a suitable man for our position and we have no further recommendations pending.

We beg the prayers of the churches of the Association for the next year's Mission Committee.

Yours respectfully,
Charles A. Maddry, Chairman.

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee of the Yates Baptist Association was called together by Robert L. Costner, Chairman, Saturday afternoon, October 17, 1952 at four o'clock. They make the following recommendations to the Yates Association:

I. ANNUAL MEETINGS

1. Annual Associational Meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October.
2. Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. April 15, 1953 at Lowe's Grove Baptist Church.
3. Vacation Bible School Clinic in May.
4. A School of Deacons three evenings in March.
5. A Stewardship Night to be arranged by the Missions Committee.
6. A School of Missions to be planned for 1954.
7. We commend the following Southern Baptist Convention Emphases:
    (1) Week of Bible Study in January.
    (2) Youth Week, April 5-12.
    (3) Christian Home Week, May 5-20.
    (4) Stewardship Week, October 18-25.

8. A Conference on "Christian Vocational Guidance" to be sponsored by the Training Union.
9. Church Planning Night for S. S., Sept.-Oct.

II. MONTHLY MEETINGS

1. Minister's Conference, Monday after second Sunday.
2. Associational Board Meeting, following mass meeting on Associational Night.
3. Association Night, meeting Tuesday evening after the third Sunday—Sunday School, Missions, Training Union rotating as in former years.

Robert L. Costner, Chmn.
W. B. Carr, Moderator
Nannie Mae Herndon, Training Union Director
Marshall Walker, Member of Committee
Mrs. Robert Holleman, W.M.U. Sup't.
Rev. Willis Bennett, Sunday School Sup't.
Rev. Warren Carr, Member of Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Program Committee
C. F. Smith, Chairman
C. E. Byrd
F. W. Helmbold
E. E. Ferrell
E. B. Britt

Activities Committee
R. L. Costner, Chairman
Warren Carr
E. J. King
W. Bryant Carr
Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Willis Bennett
Mrs. R. D. Holleman

Committee on Evangelism
E. Lamar Kincaid, Chairman
G. Fred Lipe
T. Alfred Lineberger
J. Marshall Walker
James Pernell
James L. Pollard
C. C. Edinger
Warren Kerr

Missions Committee
H. B. Anderson, Chairman
C. H. Collie
Raymond Lanier
C. N. Royal
C. E. Byrd

Church Extension Committee
B. E. Morris, Chairman
O. A. Johnson
W. Chess Smith
Frank Marshall
U. P. McLaurin
William L. Bennett
Thomas L. Reese
Z. B. Teel

Finance Committee
D. J. Booth
C. A. Maddry
E. Burke Hobgood, Treas. & Chairman
R. D. Holleman
Willis Bennett

Committee on Committees
C. N. Royal, Chairman
C. A. Maddry
B. E. Morris
Frank Marshall

Committee to Act on Resolutions Presented by Yates Church
C. F. Smith, Chairman
C. N. Royal
C. H. Collie
Raymond Lanier
W. E. Stanley
Bryant Carr
Mod. Ex-Officio

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Your Committee on Place and Preacher for the Association Meeting in 1953 desires to make the following recommendation:

Place: Mt. Pisgah and Durham Memorial.

Dates: Tuesday, October 27 and Wednesday, October 28, 1953.

Associational Sermon by Rev. Fred Lipe, Olive Branch Baptist Church.

Alternate: Rev. Charles F. Smith, Yates Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted:
Rev. Leo Bridgers
W. W. Scott
W. E. Stanley

PROPOSED CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION

Approved by Association Board but tabled at this, the third session of the Association

Article 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a report on the Associational Letter which is provided.

Article 17. The Association Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W. M. U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each church with a membership of less than 500 and two lay members from churches with 500 or more members. The lay members may be represented by a substitute lay member at the Associational Board Meetings.

Article 19. 1. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five members one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association Budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

Article 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules or Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to paliamentary usage, serve as Chairman of the Association Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Add to Article 4: All Pastors of churches within the Association, shall be recognized as Messengers in addition to those specified above.

A SUGGESTED FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM OF WORK

(Adopted by the Association October 29, 1952)

The following program may not be all-inclusive, but it does give some indication of some of the things we are doing and ought to set ourselves to do during the next five years.

Mission Sunday Schools (one each year in a neglected area).

Mission Vacation Bible Schools (one or more each year).

Establish two new churches in carefully selected areas. A tent is needed in which to hold meetings that would launch the organization of such churches.

Purchase lots for churches where needed.

Purchase visual aids equipment.

Purchase home for Superintendent of Misisons.

Continue Association Night each month.

Vacation Bible School clinic each year.

Emphasize training in weaker, rural churches, such as study courses in missions, stewardship, Bible doctrine, Sunday School, and Training Union methods.

Encourage Baptist work among the Negroes.

Continue Sunday School at Camp Butner Colony for Feeble Minded.

Support moral and civic improvement.

Special Emphasis (one such emphasis each year).

1. Baptist Training Union, such as the Enlargement Campaign held last February.
2. School of Misisons.
3. Simultaneous Revivals.
4. School of Deacons.
5. Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

A SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE NEXT ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1952-53

The following budget is modest indeed, but it represents a substantial beginning. We believe it is self-explanatory and the figures represent maximum expected expenditures for next year.

1. *Salaries*		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 4,500.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Office Help	300.00	
Summer Worker	200.00	
		$ 5,100.00
2. *Office Expense*		
Rent	385.00	
Telephone	125.00	
Postage	150.00	
Equipment, Supplies	200.00	
		860.00
3. *Other Expenses*		
Superintendent's Traveling Expense	600.00	
House Rent	900.00	
Retirement	160.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Printing (includes minutes)	600.00	
Visual Aids Equipment	500.00	
		2,910.00

4. *Missions*

Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Negro Work	100.00	
Special Association Project	200.00	
Incidentals	130.00	
Church Expansion and Other Missions	1,500.00	
Home for Superintendent of Missions	1,000.00	
		3,130.00
Total		$12,000.00

SUGGESTED AMOUNTS FOR CHURCHES TO CONTRIBUTE 1952-53

The following suggested amounts for the churches to contribute are as small as we can make them. They do not add up to as much as the budget, but we anticipate receiving some assistance from the Baptist State Convention as we have previously and as other associations do.

The following suggested amounts are based on approximately 10% of the pastor's salary as recorded in the 1951 minutes. If your pastor's salary has been increased, we hope you will correct your goal accordingly. We have not been able to devise a fairer allocation of the goals when everything is considered.

1.	Bells	$ 70.00
2.	Berea	230.00
3.	Butner	45.00
4.	Cedar Fork	195.00
5.	Durham—Alston Avenue	200.00
6.	Angier Avenue	390.00
7.	Bethesda	370.00
8.	Braggtown	380.00
9.	Calvary	275.00
10.	Cheek Heights	240.00
11.	Durham Memorial	325.00
12.	Edgemont	420.00
13.	Faith	125.00
14.	First	690.00
15.	Grace	575.00
16.	Grey Stone	535.00
17.	Guess Road	250.00
18.	Holloway Street	320.00
19.	Immanuel	240.00
20.	Lakewood	345.00
21.	Temple	625.00
22.	Watts Street	600.00
23.	Westwood	295.00
24.	Yates	400.00

25. Ebenezer	30.00
26. Ephesus	235.00
27. Gorman	340.00
28. Lowe's Grove	370.00
29. Lystra	155.00
30. Mount Gilead	120.00
31. Mount Hermon	325.00
32. Mount Moriah	310.00
33. Mount Pisgah	220.00
34. Olive Branch	355.00
35. Olive Chapel	360.00
36. Plain View	15.00
37. Pleasant Hill	50.00
38. Red Mountain	240.00
39. Roberson Grove	35.00
40. Rose of Sharon	100.00
TOTAL	$11,400.00

REPORT OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

From the standpoint of the quality of work done, we feel that this has been the best year in Vacation Bible School work that our Association has known. Every Church in the Yates Association conducted a Vacation Bible School, and in addition to these, three (3) Mission Schools were conducted; two (2) at Butner and one on Wilkerson Avenue. We are grateful for the continuing growth of this work among us.

We urge the following procedures in the Vacation Bible School Work in the year to come:

1. Start your preparation as early as possible.
2. Have as many as possible of your leaders attend the annual One Day Vacation Bible School Clinic in our Association.
3. Teach the Vacation Bible School Guide in your church.
4. Keep and use accurate records.
5. Report your School.

God uses us best when He uses us to train a young person to do the Master's will. Let us commit ourselves to this task in the new year of Vacation Bible School endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harrell B. Perry,
Vacation Bible School Supt.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

If it is true that our words reveal our thounghts, then it is equally that our thoughts are shaped to a large extent by what we read. Southern Baptists, and North Carolina Baptists in particular, have access to much wholesome religious literature. The Biblical Recorder has offered sound reading matter for the family for more than a century. Every effort should be made by denominational, associational, and local church leaders to place the Biblical Recorder in every home. The club plan makes it easy for the average layman to receive this official organ of North Carolina Baptists. The readers of the Recorder are kept informed about State, South and World-wide interests of the Kingdom.

We commend also to our people other publications that are Baptist: (1) "Charity nd Children" published at Thomasville Orphanage, (2) "Southern Baptist Home Mission" is published by the Home Mission Board. (3) "The Commission," (4) "Royal Service" and (5) other religious literature published by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention help to inform and inspire us.

If we would magnify Christ in our thinking and our lives, we must also magnify Him in our reading.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo T. Bridgers

RESOLUTION OF MERGER OF BAPTIST COUNCIL AND YATES ASSOCIATION

Resolved: That, we feel that the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" originated on the basis of a definite need and a vast opportunity that was not being met by the Mount Zion Association because of the largeness of that Association in numbers and territory. That, since the organization of the "Baptist Coucil of Durham and Vicinity" the Mount Zion Association has divided and the Yates Association has come into existence. That, we believe the smaller size of the Yates Association, as compared to the Mount Zion Association, makes possible an effective program on an Associational basis that was not possible before. That, we find the proposed program of the Yates Association includes all that the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" proposed to do and more. That, since Baptists are accustomed to working through the medium of the District Associations, we feel that the proposed program of the Yates Association takes precedence over the work of the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" and that, since the continuation of the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" offers a threat to the unity, the peaceful fellowship and the cooperation of all the Churches of the Yates Association and constitutes a threat to the accomplishment of a program of progress in the Yates Association and the Kingdom of our God and His Christ, we recommend the following:

"That a committee be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by this body to meet with the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" at the earliest possible time and work out an agreement whereby the Yates Association will take over such obligations and commitments as have been made by the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" toward the end that the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" be dissolved and the Churches of the Yates Association be united in the program of our Lord."

To this end, we recommend to the Yates Baptist Church, which last year was the largest single contributor to the work of both the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" and to the Yates Baptist Association, that we announce that the relationship of the Yates Baptist Church as a member of the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" is herewith discontinued and that we will make no financial contribution to the work of the Council from henceforth. That, we assure the Yates Baptist Association of our cooperation in its proposed program and urge all of our Sister Churches to unite with us in the furtherance of that program."

Resolved: That, we express our gratitude to the "Baptist Council of Durham and Vicinity" and especially to the Rev. B. E. Morris who has been its leading spirit, for the far-sighted vision, Christian leadership and for the accomplishments of the Council in establishing new Churches in the Yates Association. We further wish to express our gratitude as a Church for the part that we have been permitted to have in this work. We rejoice, in Christ, for consecrated leadership and a work well done.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We wish especially to commend the participants on the program, both those from pastors for their most gracious hospitality and for the fine way in which they made our Associational Meetings comfortable and pleasant.

We wish especially to commen dthe participants on the program, both those from the Yates Association and the visitors and guests from other organizations, for their contribution to the spiritual growth of our Association.

We express our gratitude to Bryant Carr, our Moderator, for his sincerity and loyalty to the Association in striving for unity and accord in the purpose of Christ.

Gerald C. Primm, Chmn.,
Mrs. W. L. Bennett,
Hugh E. Cherry.

PROGRAM

FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HOLLOWAY STREET CHURCH
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 25, 1952

Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Associational Superintendent, Presiding

Theme—"*The Power of Jesus' Name*"

Opening Worship: 10:00 a.m.

Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

Watchwords: "Laborers Together with God"—1 Cor. 3:9
"Behold the Lamb of God which taketh away the Sin of the World"—John 1:29b
"For ye serve the Lord Christ"—Col. 3:24b

Devotional Thoughts: "His Name"—Mrs. Charles Maddry

Solo: "How Sweet the Name of Jesus"—Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., Minister of Music, Braggtown

Prayer: Mrs. Bessie Hilliard—Divisional Mission Study Chairman

Welcome: Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, Holloway Street

Business: Roll Call, Treasurer's Report, Appointments, Recognitions

"For His Name's Sake"—We witness to our young people
Superintendent—Mrs. R. D. Holleman—Braggtown
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Hugh Pickett—Edgemont
Sunbeam Counselor—Mrs. Warren Carr, Watts Street
Girls Auxiliary Counselor—Mrs. Charles Maddry—Temple
Royal Ambassador Counselor—Dr. R. B. Wilkins—First
Y.W.A. Counselor—Miss Marian Hume—Grey Stone

"For His Name's Sake"—We witness in our community
Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Associational Community Missions Chairman—Immanuel

"For His Name's Sake"—We learn of Missions far and near
Mrs. W. L. Alford, Associational Mission Study Chairman—Angier Avenue

"For His Name's Sake"—We work at Being Good Stewards
Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Associational Stewardship Chairman—Grey Stone

Empowered for Service—Mrs. John Wacaster, State Field Representative

Silent Prayer: Mrs. H. E. Gwin, State Executive Board Member

Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign"

Announcements

Solo: Miss Gretchen Rufty—Grey Stone

"In His Name Among All Nations": Miss Grace Wells—China and Hawaii

Prayer: Rev. Z. B. Teel, Pastor—Holloway Street

Lunch: 12:30 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Quiet Music

Hymn: "Take the Name of Jesus With You"

Scripture: Mesdames R. C. Lanier, E. F. Dollar, E. T. Parrish, Chess Smith, Ralph Cooke, J. Y. Allen, M. O. Hockett, L. P. Bassett, R. L. Garrard, and Floyd Jones

Trio: Yates Church

Prayer: Mrs. H. B. Anderson—Grace

"Honor to His Name":

Training School and Margaret Fund Students, Mrs. Robert L. Costner, Westwood

Business Women's Federation, Mrs. Harrell Perry—Angier Avenue
Miss Mamie Faucette—Temple
Mrs. R. B. Wilkins—First

Literature, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Associational Literature Chairman—Yates

Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story"

Business

Installation of Officers: Mrs. W. V. Byers, Associate Divisional Superintendent

"All in the Name of the Lord Jesus": Miss Grace Wells

Closing Prayer: Rev. Walter Moose, Durham City Missionary

Hostess Group: Mrs. E. T. Newton, Leader: Braggtown, Butner, Calvary, Cheek Heights, Durham First, Durham Memorial, Faith, Gorman, Grace, Holloway Street, Plain View, Red Mountain, Roberson Grove.

MUSIC

Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Director
Miss Marian Hume, Pianist

NOTES

Mrs. Bessie Hilliard urged the study of "Hitherto," "Pioneer Women" and the "Westwood Way."

Mrs. Robert Costner, Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, told us that she spent some time at the Training School learning to "Honor His Name." For the year 1951-52 there were 9 Margaret Fund students in 5 different Baptist Colleges. There were 20 girls from North Carolina at the Training School. Mrs. Costner sent 29 Birthday cards and 29 Christmas cards to these students in the name of Yates Association.

A playlet, "Bi-focals for Missions" was presented by Mrs. B. Ray Olive, the Literature Chairman. She urged that we make better use of our W.M.U. periodicals, and that each Society work towards getting our Literature provided through the Church Budget. "A few Churches are making such provisions and finding that it is a good plan," said Mrs. Olive.

Mrs. J. B. Brame, Chairman of the Registration, reported a total of 219 present with 31 Churches represented.

Chairman of Time and Place Committee, Mrs. W. O. Lawrence, reported that Lowe's Grove Church has invited the Association to meet with them for the 1953 meeting.

The Appreciation Committee, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Chairman, expressed gratitude to Holloway Street Church, to the W.M.S. President, Mrs. Fogleman, and her Committee for their hospitality; to Mrs. E. T. Newton and Women of Group 3 for the lovely lunch; to Miss Grace Wells for her inspiring message; to Mrs. Holleman for her leadership; to Mrs. John Wacaster, Mrs. Charles Maddry, Miss Marian Hume, Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., Miss Gretchen Rufty, the Yates Baptist Church Sextet and all who contributed to the inspiration and information of the program and to the fellowship and comfort of those present.

Mrs. W. V. Byers, Chairman of Resolutions Committee reported necessary changes to the Constitution. These were voted upon and passed.

Mrs. Harrell Perry reported on the first Annual Meeting of Business Women.

A suggestion was made that a love offering be taken for Miss Cora Lee Cannon. This was done and $47.25 was collected and presented to Miss Cannon by Mrs. G. E. Isaacs and Mrs. Robert Holleman, in the name of Yates Association.

REPORT OF W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT

Oct. 1, 1951 to Sept. 30, 1952

Number of Churches in Association: 40

Number of W.M.U. Organizations: W.M.S. 40, Y.W.A. 19, G.A. 42, R.A. 30, S.B. 31. Total 162.

Number of New Organizations: W.M.S. 1, Y.W.A. 2, G.A. 4, R.A. 5, S.B. 0. Total 12,

Number of Members: W.M.S. 2426, Y.W.A. 154; G.A. 365, R.A. 289, S.B. 599. Total 3823,

Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer:
Foreign Missions 117. W.M.S. $6,149.19; Y.P. $715.52.
Home Missions 113. W.M.S. $2,193.64; Y.P. $449.57.
State Missions 41. W.M.S. $1,350.29; Y.P. $303.16.

Number of Tithers: W.M.S. 854, Y.P. 434.

Number of New Tithers During the Year: W.M.S. 92, Y.P. 104.

Number of Mission Study Classes: W.M.S. 74, Y.P. 160.

Number of W.M.S. Members enrolled in Mission Study Classes 1581.

Number of members engaged in directed Community Missions: W.M.S. 1539, Y.P. 3689.

Number of members who made definite efforts in soul-winning: W.M.S. 679, Y.W.A. 71.

REPORT OF W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT

The Association enjoys the distinction of being one of three Associations in the State with a W.M.S. in every Church.

This, in our case, does not mean that the job is finished, but rather it is a reminder that the "Task has just begun." Each of the Societies needs to be strengthened at one point or another.

In the forty (40) Woman's Missionary Societies there are 2416 members. In the 122 Young People's Organizations there is a membership of 1407, making a grand total of the W.M.U. of Yates Association of 3823.

"Hark! The Voice of Jesus Calling,
Who will go and work today,"

continues to be the appeal of Jesus for laborers in His fields. "Say not ye, there are yet four months and then cometh the harvest? Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields, they are white already unto harvest."

Work for the Master is ever present, waiting to be done by willing hands and hearts. We need "not cross the ocean" or in some other special way dedicate ourselves to full-time Christian service. Always and everywhere about us there are souls in need, distracted and undone by circumstances that surround them. They need the influence of the great Burden-Bearer. In our Association we have opportunity daily to introduce men to Christ whose life and personality has a transforming influence.

Will we of the Yates Association W.M.U. accept this challenge and be ready to answer "Here am I Lord, send me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert D. Holleman,
W.M.U. Superintendent, Yates Association.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S DIRECTOR

During this year we have had some important additions to our Young People's work. Miss Marion Hume became our Associational Y.W.A. Counselor, Mrs. Charles Maddry our G.A. Counselor, and Mrs. Warren Carr our Sunbeam Counselor. We regret that Dr. R. B. Wilkins had to resign at R.A. Counselor, we are grateful to Dr. and Mrs. Wilkins, but we are happy to have Rev. Gilford Daugherty to work with the young men of our Association. We believe our work has a bright future.

We had our annual Youth Rally in August at the Braggtown Church. Mrs. George N. Harward, our Divisional Young People's Leader gave her famous Doll Lecture. We had a very good attendance. During the year we had several group meetings of the separate organizations. Dr. and Mrs. Wilkins had two meetings with the R.A. Leaders of the Association. Both meetings were very successful. They also had an afternoon Association Conclave, of the boys and their leaders at Braggtown. A missionary speaker and a movie were outstanding features of the afternoon. Mrs. Carr had a morning meeting for her Sunbeam leaders. The attendance was not large but it was a good start and we felt a successful meeting. Miss Hume had a night meeting for her Y.W.A. leaders. This year we hope to have a number of meetings for our counselors where they may bring their problems and questions.

This year we had 11 new organizations and also 11 A-1 organizations.

Our smallest organization seems to be the R.A. and our biggest problems—reporting and securing enough leaders. We have many plans which we hope can be carried out during this year with your help and co-operation.

In closing let me ask you a question. And your answer is so important. What do you consider the most valuable possession of your church today? Some wise person has said, "The labor of our churches would be in vain if it were not for our Youth."

They are the most valuable. What do you consider the most important thing in the life of Youth today? A recent survey among a large number of our high school students reveals:

4%—dates
4%—clothes
38%—school
21%—a good time
22%—Church
11%—etc.

But tomorrow their choices will be different. In football season—it will be football—in basketball season—it will be basketball. The cause of Christ should be the most important thing in the lives of our youth.

Four summers ago in Zurich, Switzerland, 2000 young people gathered for the Baptist World Youth Conference. When the roll was called the representatives of all the nations answered with a verse of scripture. The young man from America rose and said, "There is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved." Yet 2/3 of the world have not heard. The need of the world is to hear his name. As leaders of young people we have an urgent task to perform. In a day when young peoples hearts and minds are in confusion, God's love and his motivating power through Christ Jesus is the only answer for questing Youth. We *will* be faithful to give them that answer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Flora L. Pickett,
Young People's Leader.

REPORT OF COMMUNITY MISSIONS CHAIRMAN

We are grateful for the progress made in community Mission's activities of Yates Association this year, and let us humbly say, "Thank you Lord." We have endeavored to lead our committees to see the great need of soul winning and their response has been wonderful. It has been our privilege to visit quite a few of our rural societies this year, which has been an inspiration to us, and we trust it has helped the members of the societies to see that they too have an active part in community missions. But our prayer is that we all may strengthen our stakes and lengthen our cords so our faith may reach through our Church Community and even to the uttermost parts of the earth. May I leave with you this scripture: "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."—Hebrews 11-1.

Gratefully submitted,
Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr.,
Community Mission Chairman,
Yates Association.

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

As we look over our Stewardship accomplishments for the past year we rejoice in what has been done, but make a strong resolve to give a better account of our Stewardship in '53.

Our Associational Year began with a leadership conference in October. The quality of the Stewardship Conference was excellent but the quantity very low. Only 15 Chairmen out of 40 W.M.S.'s.

On January 29-30, 1952 a State W.M.U. Departmental Institute was held at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro. I was privileged to attend and was greatly benefited by the Conferences led by Mrs. J. Ben Eller, State Stewardship Chairman.

In early February, the Yates Association W.M.U. sponsored a similar Institute at Angier Ave. This was a very enthusisastic meeting for the 13 Stewardship Chairmen present.

Again I had the opportunity to present Stewardship at our W.M.U. Annual Meeting at Holloway St., using the "Keys" as symbols of different phases of Stewardship as—Time, Talents, Influence, Money, Kind Deeds and the Master Key—Love.

We need to increase our number of tithers. Our Young People's Organizations are not using the Monthly Stewardship plans as they should. We only have 54 out of 128 organizations using the plans regularly.

I attended sessions of the State W.M.U. Convention held in Durham in March and served as Signs and Badges Committee Chairman.

I attended 3 Association Executive Board meetings held at Mrs. R. D. Holleman's home. Also the Stewardship Banquet at Harvey's Cafeteria for Associational and Divisional Chairmen during the W.M.U. State Convention, acting as hostess. Mrs. J. Ben Eller presided and Mrs. Foy Farmer was dinner speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. E. Dennis,
Association Stewardship Chmn.

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN

Mission Study can be likened unto a Master Key, one which opens the eyes, the ears the minds and hearts—of all ages.

Last year this Master Key was used many times in our Yates Association. It opened many doors, for it opened the eyes of our people as they read 2,995 approved Mission Books. It opened the ears of 3,615 men, women, boys and girls as they listened to Mission Study Classes being taught. It opened the minds of 2,588 members of our Association as they read Mission Books.

Mission Study is the Golden Key with which we unlock the very hearts of our people. When the door of the heart is unlocked with this Golden Key, there comes from within, an awakening of KNOWLEDGE, which gives us a world view with a Christian interpretation. A discovery of needs is made, which stimulates us to more intelligent and earnest praying, more faithfulness in giving, more consecrated living, and a sense of international responsibility, which begins in our own communities and reaches unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Members of Woman's Missionary Union are urged to use this Master Key to open more and more doors, that through opened eyes, ears and minds, other hearts will be opened and hence the Key be used to open the Door of Everlasting Life to millions around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carl M. Bishop,
M. S. Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1952

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	$158.09
Progress Fund Receipts	182.00
Refund on Books	7.54
Total	$347.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Superintendent's Expenses	$ 23.05
Young People's Leaders Expenses: Mrs. Flora Pickett	7.50
Dr. R. B. Wilkins, R.A. Leader, for Film Strip used at Rally	8.65
Dr. R. B. Wilkins, R.A. Leader, for Coca-Cola served at Rally	6.40
Mrs. Chas. A. Maddry, G.A. Leader, for Expenses	1.72
Committee Chairmen Expenses:	
Mrs. W. L. Alford, Mission Study	8.57
Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Stewardship	13.40
Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Community Missions	9.50
Secretary Expenses, Cards, Stamps, Check Book, etc.	6.30
Speakers:	
At Annual Meeting	10.00
At R.A. Rally	9.00
At Young People's Rally	5.00
Hotel Bill for Associational Guests	9.10
Divisional Expenses	5.00
Baptist Book Store	13.65
Christian Printing Co., for Programs	23.85
W.M.U. Convention	91.91
Total	$252.60
Total Receipts	$347.63
Total Disbursements	252.60
Balance Brought Forward	$ 95.03

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. L. Murrell, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee of the Yates Association Woman's Mission Union presents the names of the following for officers for the year 1953:

Superintendent: Mrs. Robert Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham.

Asso. Supt.: Mrs. J. Y. Allen.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. Flora L. Pickett, 2818 Chapel Hill St.

Y.W.A. Counselor: Miss Marian Hume, Grey Stone Baptist Church.

G.A. Counselor: Mrs. Charles Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave.

R.A. Counselor: Rev. Guilford Daugherty, Duke University.

Sunbeam Band Leader: Mrs. Warren Carr, 910 Markham Ave.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, Pickett Road.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Jr., 2112 Block St.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, 3405 Hillsboro Rd.

Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1908 Broad St.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Cole Road.

Secretary: Mrs. J. W. McCollough, 619 Colgate St.

Treasurer: Mrs. J. L. Murrell, 612 Shepherd St.

Historian: Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, 1011 Minerva Ave.

Group I: Mrs. W. V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St.

Group II: Mrs. Willis Bennett, Route 3, Apex, N. C.

Group III: Mrs. R. T. Howerton, 1101 N. Duke St.; Mrs. R. J. Sherron, 1303 Holloway St.

Group IV: Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave.

Adviser to Business Women's Federation: Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, *Chairman*,
Mrs. E. E. Cross,
Mrs. V. C. Jones,
Mrs. J. L. Gates,
Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, *Committee*.

Our Dead

Angier Avenue: S. O. Bane, Miss Alma Barbee, Mrs. W. B. Bright, E. L. Cates, J. P. M. Cates, W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. R. J. Ferrell, T. J. George, B. M. Gregory, Miss Lula Hackney, W. B. Hackney, Mrs. Mamie Leathers, Rev. L. C. Lee, Q. L. Powell, L. P. Seagroves, Sr., M. R. Skein, W. M. Suttle, Mrs. Civil Waller, Mrs. J. W. Yates.

Bells: Mrs. Alice Howard.

Berea: George L. Barbee.

Bethesda: Mrs. Sallie Freeman, Clelon Sherron.

Braggtown: Mrs. Cassam Tilley, Mrs. J. V. Fletcher, Mrs. Douglas Scism.

Calvary: Charles J. Hutchins.

Cedar Fork: Miss Bettie Dampier, Mrs. Florrie Lloyd.

Durham Memorial: Lawrence Vaughan.

Edgemont: Mrs. Mary Thacker, C. A. Edwards, J. S. Farmer, R. L. Rhodes, Mrs. E. H. Sorrell, H. S. Warren, Mrs. J. T. Reaves, Thomas E. Daves, Mrs. H. L. Barbee, Mrs. Clyde Steele, Miss Mattie Eatman.

Ephesus: John W. King, Robie Lee Mangum, Mrs. W. O. Parker, Mrs. Adner Rigsbee, Mrs. Addie Upchurch, Mrs. T. R. Pendergraft.

First: S. Roger Russell, Mrs. V. J. Harward, J. H. Underwood, Mrs. W. A. Westmoreland, Mrs. Norman O. Reeves, Mrs. John C. Holloway, W. B. Singleton, Mrs. Mollie E. Broadwell, Mrs. Anson Swain, Mrs. T. J. Winston, Eric O'Briant, E. L. Fisher.

Gorman: W. V. Mayton, W. A. Ferrell.

Grace: Mrs. S. F. Bullock, Mrs. Seeman P. Bullock, Mrs. E. L. Day, Mrs. W. A. Duncan, A. C. Glosson, Thomas Hunt, Miss Narcissus Hutchins, A. L. Phipps, Mrs. Blanche Proffitt, E. R. Tyndall, Mrs. C. O. Veasey, C. A. Walters.

Our Dead

Grey Stone: Mrs. J. A. Campbell, G. W. Williams, Mrs. Etoy Ruebling, T. R. Hayes, Louis B. McDaniel, Mrs. L. P. McDaniel, J. W. Hamill

Guess Road: Mrs. John Roberts.

Holloway Street: C. L. Wheeler, C. S. Womble.

Immanuel: Mrs. Maude Bailey, Arch Wagoner.

Lakewood: Mrs. Rebecca Bowles, Cary D. Crutchfield.

Lowe's Grove: Billy Clayton, T. E. Hall, Mrs. N. C. High.

Lystra: Albert E. Cole, Mrs. Edward Bennett, Mrs. Fred S. Huchins, Miss Helen Lloyd.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Birdie Neal.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Annie Couch.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Odie Hester, Jim R. Couch, Mrs. Nannie E. Crabtree, Mrs. Emma Shepherd.

Mount Pisgah: Miss Alice Seagroves.

Olive Chapel: Commie Goodwin, Lavern Bowling, L. L. Franklin, John Johnson, W. G. Lassieter, Mrs. Betty Upchurch.

Red Mountain: Luther Holsonbach, Henry Bowen.

Roberson Grove: Samuel Wayland Roberson.

Rose of Sharon: Mack Rhodes, Frank Kurtz.

Temple: Mrs. Wade Lewter, C. L. Byrd, Charlie Glassco, J. P. Crumpacker, Mrs. W. T. Pendergraph, John T. Craig, J. M. Lasater, Mrs. A. C. Case, W. G. Tate, Mrs. R. B. Terrell, Mrs. J. C. Markham.

Watts Street: Mrs. R. D. Davenport, Mrs. Mary Bevers, C. W. Roggsbee, Floyd R. Clark, Mrs. Joe E. Smith.

Yates: John Pickett, Mrs. Mary Cole, Herbert Johnson.

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church	Work
Anderson, H. B.	1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	Grace	Pastor
Ashley, J. Thad	314 Elizabeth St., Durham	First	
Basden, H. A.	Rt. 4, Durham	Alston Avenue	Pastor
Bennett, Willis	Rt. 3, Apex	Olive Chapel	Pastor
Bennett, W. L.	Duke Sta., Durham	Calvary	Pastor
Blake, O. M.	308 VV Avenue, Wake Forest	Gorman	
Bridgers, L. T.	1005 Park Ave., Durham	Mount Moriah	Pastor
Brown, Teale P.	2313 Alston Ave., Durham	Berea	Pastor
Byrd, C. E.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Pastor
Calloway, T. N.	Japan	First	Missionary
Cansler, J. O.	Great Lakes, Ill.	Watts Street	Chaplain
Carr, Warren	1024 Urban Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Pastor
Carr, W. B.	405 Hyde Park Ave., Durham	Edgemont	Pastor
Cherry, H. E.	1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh	Rose of Sharon	Pastor
Collins, Trela D.	109 Lavender St., Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Costner, R. L.	1008 Broad St., Durham	Maryland Avenue	Pastor
Creamer, Boyce	Durham	Mount Moriah	Chaplain
Dalehite, R. H.	2112 Block St., Durham	Immanuel	
Edinger, C. C.	Rt. 1, Durham	Mount Hermon	Pastor
Harris, Baine	206 Liberty St., Durham	Temple	
Helmbold, F. W.	Rt. 1, Durham	Ephesus	Pastor
Highfill, Lawrence	Rt. 1, Durham	Temple	Student
Hockaday, D. W.	2201 University Dr., Durham	First	Adult Work
Kerr, W. E.	1610½ Lathrop St., Durham	Faith	Pastor
Kincaid, E. L.	1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Lakewood	Pastor
Knott, Lawrence H.	Wake Forest	Grace	Student
Lanier, R. C.	Rt. 4, Durham	Bethesda	Pastor
Lineberger, T. A.		Park View	Pastor
Linnens, T. Max	P.O. Box 988, Wake Forest	Lystra	Pastor
Lipe, G. F.	804 Second St., Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Marshall, Frank H.	313 Alexander Ave., Durham	Immanuel	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	826 N. Hardee St., Durham	Cheek Heights	Pastor
Morris, B. E.	1010 Broad St., Durham	Grey Stone	Pastor
Naylor, Gerald W.	Rt. 1, Morrisville	Cedar Fork	Pastor
Nichold, Hugh L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	Pastor
Norman, L. A.	Wake Forest	Red Mountain	Pastor
Pearce, J. Winston	911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	First	Pastor
Pearson, W. L., Jr.	614 Shepherd St., Durham	Temple	Ed. Director
Pernell, James H.	2530 Rochelle St., Durham	Durham Memorial	Pastor
Poe, O. D.	Box 12, Olivia	Bells & Pleasant Hill	Pastor
Pollard, James L.	826 Hardee St., Durham	Cheek Heights	Pastor
Powell, Thomas E.	2402 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Faith	
*Primm, G. C.	Pittsboro	Mount Gilead	Pastor
Reece, Thomas L.	Rt. 5, Durham	Gorman	Pastor
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Retired
Royal, C. N.	301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Angier Avenue	Pastor
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia	First	Student
Scarlett, R. E.	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Ebenezer	Pastor
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shaclette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Smith, C. F.	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Yates	Pastor
Smith, W. Chess	2414 Guess Road, Durham	Guess Road	Pastor
Stone, H. W.	2302 Club Blvd., Durham	First	Retired
Taylor, Carroll R.	501 Mangum St., Durham	Plain View	Pastor
Teel, Z. B.	2317 E. Main St., Durham	Holloway Street	Pastor
Via, Dan	Eden Apts., Durham	Braggtown	Student
Via, Mrs. Dan	Eden Apts., Durham	Braggtown	Ed. Director
Walker, J. Marshall	2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Braggtown	Pastor
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Inactive
Wethington, L. E.	2614 Cascadilla St., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Wicker, Max	Box 4351, Duke University	Watts Street	Student

*Church membership at Emmaus Church in Sandy Creek Association, of which Brother Primm is also pastor.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Byrd, Harry	Mount Pisgah	Wake Forest
Corpening, Julius H.	Watts Street	Duke University
Dorr, Robert	Watts Street	Duke University
Dover, Hugh C.	Watts Street	Duke University
Hamlet, James	Berea	University of Richmond
Hulin, Charles J., III	Grace	Wake Forest
Knott, L. H.	Grace	Wake Forest
McLaurin, Horace	Angier Avenue	Campbell
O'Briant, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest
Pickett, W. E.	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Roberts, E. T., Jr.	Edgemont	Wake Forest
Rogers, Gray	Angier Avenue	Duke University
Seagroves, Bobby Van	Holloway Street	Wake Forest
Stone, James	Watts Street	Westminster Choir School
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Wake Forest
Via, Rev. Dan	Braggtown	Duke University
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	Edgemont	....
Wilcox, William G.	First	Duke University
Wilkerson, Ernest	First	Duke University
Willett, Douglas	Braggtown	Mars Hill

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Roberta Perry	209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. Virginia B. Hall	Edgemont Baptist Church, Durham
First	Rev. D. W. Hockaday	First Baptist Church, Durham
Grace	Mrs. W. L. Bennett	923 Mangum St., Durham
Grey Stone	Miss Marian Hume	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Temple	Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr.	614 Shepherd St., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Mary Isla Crumpler	1024 Urban Ave., Durham
Yates	Rev. Edgar Ferrell	2814 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator W. Bryant Carr 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	All	H. A. Basden, Rt. 4, Durham	9	5	32	134	28	162	3		No	No	
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	28	27	62	1,271	400	1,671	1	200	No	No	
3	Bells	R	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Box 12, Olivia	8	13	6	332		332	1		No	Yes	
4	Berea	R	1859	All	Tearle P. Brown, 2313 Alston Ave., Durham	9	7	13	264	29	293	1		No	Yes	
5	Bethesda	V	1884	All	Raymond C. Lanier, Rt. 4, Box 146, Durham	71	45	45	704	205	909	2	124	Yes	Yes	1
6	Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	31	46	23	593	78	671	2		No	Yes	
7	Butner	T	1948	All	Hal M. Helms, Butner	18	39	2	114	9	123	2		No	Yes	
8	Calvary	V	1948	All	William Bennett, 923 Mangum St., Durham	10	17	2	146	5	151	2	17			
9	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	Gerald W. Naylor, Rt. 1, Morrisville	5	13	6	154	62	216	1		No	No	
10	Cheek Heights	R	1940	All	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St., Durham	22	2	6	225	1	226	1	22	No	No	
11	Durham Memorial	C	1939	All	J. H. Pernell, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	46	47	25	400	21	421	1	150	No	No	
12	Ebenezer	R	1896	1, 3, 5	R. E. Scarlette, Rt. 3, Hillsboro		4	2	110		110			No	No	
13	Edgemont	C	1902	All	W. Bryant Carr, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	14	10	48	784	132	916	2	62	No	Yes	
14	Ephesus	R	1891	All	F. Wilbur Helmbold, Rt. 1, Durham	6	17	15	197	85	282	1		No	No	
15	Faith	R	1946	All	Warren E. Kerr, 1008 Holloway St., Durham	5	5	3	75	30	105	2	6	No	No	
16	First	C	1846	All	J. Winston Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	32	63	156	1,360	607	1,967	1	170	Yes	Yes	
17	Gorman	V	1916	All	Thomas L. Reece, Rt. 5, Durham	19	13	22	431	103	534	2	50			
18	Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	38	42	46	765	186	951	2	200	Yes	Yes	1
19	Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	29	25	72	1,259	231	1,490	2	276	No	Yes	
20	Guess Road	V	1945	All	W. Chess Smith, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	12	15	11	216	5	221	1	15	No	Yes	
21	Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Z. B. Teel, 1723 E. Main St., Durham	13	15	26	414	38	452	1				
22	Immanuel	R	1942	All	F. H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	36	12	9	224	25	249	1	30	No	No	
23	Lakewood	C	1912	All	E. Lamar Kincaid, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	13	33	22	416	43	459	1		Yes	Yes	
24	Lowe's Grove	R	1907	All	No Pastor	20	8	11	516		516	1	34	No	No	
25	Lystra	R	1852	All	T. Max Linnens, Box 988, Wake Forest	5	7	10	142	65	207	1	4	No	No	
26	Mount Gilead	R	1824	2, 4	Gerald C. Primm, Pittsboro	1	3	10	180		180	2	12	No	No	
27	Mount Hermon	R	1848	All	O. C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	7	9	14	257		257	1		No	No	
28	Mount Moriah	R	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	5	12	4	186	42	228	1	23	No	No	
29	Mount Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	4	2	7	192	70	262	1		No	Yes	
30	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	2	2	5	151	56	207	2	6	No	No	
31	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	8	9	38	427	171	598	1	30	Yes	No	
32	Plain View	R	1950	All	Carroll Taylor, 501 N. Mangum St., Durham		4	4	47	3	50	1	10	No		
33	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	1, 4	O. David Poe, Olivia	1		2	50	42	92	1				
34	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	L. A. Norman, Wake Forest	6	2	7	237		237	1			No	
35	Roberson Grove	R	1848	All	H. L. Nichols, Rt. 4, Durham	1	2	9	61	58	119	1				
36	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	Hugh E. Cherry, 1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh	5	10	9	123	92	215	2	10	No		
37	Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	27	40	171	1,410	100	1,510	1		No	Yes	
38	Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	19	55	80	864	69	933			No	Yes	
39	Westwood	C	1950	All	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham	14	47	9	144	8	152		34	No	Yes	
40	Yates	C	1874	All	Charles F. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	33	36	24	605	48	653	1		Yes	No	
	Totals					632	763	968	16,180	3,147	19,327	51	1,485	6	15	2

P. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Willis Bennett
Rt. 3, Apex, N. C.

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Roy Hilliard, 1909 Noble St., Durham			7	8	15	11	11	29				81			119
2	Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Jr., 207 S. Driver Ave., Durham	32	52	60	101	115	88	67	290	70	7		882		1	266
3	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex, N. C.			29	17	20	24	26	149		4		269			88
4	Berea	B. M. Duke, Rt. 3, Durham			15	16	20	18	15	35	18	2		139			144
5	Bethesda	Robert Goodwin, 1605 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	21	56	103	93	92	106	69	346	52	7		945	1	1	304
6	Braggtown	Edwin B. Clements, Bon Air, Durham		35	87	62	75	54	40	230	11	3		597		1	170
7	Butner	Norman B. Kelly, Butner	10		19	18	24	21	35	52		2		181			
8	Calvary	Clifton Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham		13	14	18	22	15	43	68		4		197			52
9	Cedar Fork	H. H. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	19	12	15	22	55	51	7	13		219			82
10	Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 220 E. Geer St., Durham	33	11	8	33	27	18	10	59	6	4		209			
11	Durham Memorial	Roy M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd., Durham	17	31	34	50	55	40	13	144		7		391	1	2	201
12	Ebenezer	Not reported			5	7	13	9	15	16				65			36
13	Edgemont	D. C. Markham, 301 S. Benjamin, Durham	28	34	33	75	67	56	44	223	44	4		608	1		201
14	Ephesus	G. C. King, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		6	18	17	17	13	28	77		11		187		1	
15	Faith	V. W. Sherron, Rt. 6, Durham			14	9	12	10	12	16				73			63
16	First	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	69	88	83	113	121	96	47	570		8		1,195	1	1	267
17	Gorman	Harvey Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham	18	41	40	60	82	60	48	156	31			536	1		
18	Grace	W. W. Sprouse, 609 E. Markham Ave., Durham	41	61	67	76	64	63	48	449	90	7		966	1	1	236
19	Grey Stone	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham	20	77	90	108	139	111	106	389		6		1,046	1	2	285
20	Guess Road	Stuart M. Phipps, Rt. 5, Durham		27	37	22	38	19	32	108		5		288			140
21	Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham		37	36	43	43	26	22	201		6		414			97
22	Immanuel	B. M. Spain, 2610 Knox St., Durham		12	15	33	30	21	10	89		5		215	1		124
23	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, 2412 Pickett Rd., Durham		34	22	41	32	33	18	167		4		351			96
24	Lowe's Grove	E. E. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Durham	8	15	25	28	58	62	33	242	8	4		483			142
25	Lystra	H. C. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			11	8	9	7	9	51	12	5		112		1	34
26	Mount Gilead	C. E. Hackney, Bynum			18	7	12	11	19	63				130			71
27	Mount Hermon	Marvin Couch, Rt. 2, Durham			29	23	16	6	22	109				205			112
28	Mount Moriah	J. V. Pickett, Rt. 1, Durham			21	12	15	8	24	74				154			80
29	Mount Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Apex		11	15	24	17	30	45	38		13		193			111
30	Olive Branch	Ben L. Shaw, Rt. 6, Durham		9	10	8	14		13	59		16		129		1	68
31	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	27	33	24	29	54	44	48	166	44	4		473	1	1	112
32	Plain View	M. L. Smith, Rt. 6, Durham				10	9		21	37		1		78			29
33	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		3	8	4	7		10	33				65		1	38
34	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Durham			16	15	15	12	30	39				127			48
35	Roberson Grove	R. B. Dawson, Rt. 6, Durham			8		12			19				39			
36	Rose of Sharon	Jesse Evans, Martin St., Durham			20	27		20	25	49	4			145			76
37	Temple	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	14	70	80	129	120	101	66	508	125	8		1,221			302
38	Watts Street	Vivian A. Parks, 1821 Hillcrest Dr., Durham		55	60	88	86	84	43	387		5		808			145
39	Westwood	Charles Claycomb, 2114 Club Blvd., Durham	13	17	23	26	32	13	14	98		5		241	1		118
40	Yates	V. A. Shore, Jr., 2915 University Dr., Durham	32	73	42	54	73	65	79	272	30	5		725		1	235
	Totals		399	910	1,265	1,524	1,687	1,397	1,315	6,158	552	175		15,382	10	15	4,692

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Rt. 3, Durham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Alston Avenue	No Union reported																				
2	Angier Avenue	Harrell B. Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham	1	1	2	4	2	2	2		14	5	13	18	50	26	25	45		3	185	110
3	Bells	Not reported																				
4	Berea	Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 3, Durham		1		1	1		1		4		7		12	11		10		2	42	35
5	Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., Rt. 4, Durham	2	1	1	4	4	2	4		18	10	19	20	68	52	49	100		3	321	193
6	Braggtown	S. F. D. Duke, 204 Fourth Ave., Durham		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		11	12	24	16	12	24		3	102	50
7	Butner	*Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Butner																				
8	Calvary	Calvin Spengle, 912 Alma St., Durham		1	1	1	1		2		6		7	11	15	12		52		5	102	54
9	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville			1	1	1	1	1		5			16	10	15	6	17		2	66	35
10	Cheek Heights	Not reported																				
11	Durham Memorial	Bennie Bradley, 3101½ Wake Forest Rd., Durham		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		7	17	20	21	7	18		4	94	50
12	Ebenezer	Not reported																				
13	Edgemont	C. K. Jacobs, 107 S. Goley St., Durham	1	1	1	3	1	1	1		9	4	14	14	45	18	12	28			135	86
14	Ephesus	Mrs. Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		14	7	10	11	16	13		3	74	37
15	Faith	Not reported																				
16	First	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Ch., Durham	3	2	1	4	4	1	6		21	17	13	19	39	38	13	102		7	248	150
17	Gorman	Lewis Riddle, 2631 Ferrell Rd., Durham			1	1	1	1	1		5		2	4	15	20	10	13		3	67	41
18	Grace	G. D. Allen, 611 Ruby St., Durham	1	1	1	3	2	2	4		14	9	41	33	55	34	28	56		7	263	129
19	Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	1		1	3	2	1	1		9	7		15	42	32	30	25		4	155	85
10	Guess Road	W. C. Brewer, 100 Charlotte St., Durham	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		8	5	4	7	13	16	8	35		7	95	49
21	Holloway Street	John Salmon, 804 Gale St., Durham	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		10	6	9	18	27	18	10	38		3	129	63
22	Immanuel	Rupert Williford, University Station, Durham		1	1	1	1		1		5		6	8	23	12		24		4	77	40
23	Lakewood	Jerald Pierce, 1809 James St., Durham					1	1	2		4					8	12			3	23	12
24	Lowe's Grove	Thomas L. O'Briant, 939 Ellis Rd., Durham				1	2		1		4				15	29		12		3	59	30
25	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			1	1		1	1		4			19	9		19	15		6	68	28
26	Mount Gilead	Robert E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				1	1		1		3				6	12		12			30	19
27	Mount Hermon	Mrs. Joyce Clayton, 213 Northwood Cir., Durham				1		1	1		3				14		14	20			48	20
28	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Annie Belle Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham			1	1		1	1		4			18	12		9	32		2	73	32
29	Mount Pisgah	Worth Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	1		1	1	1	1	1		6	8		13	19	17	20	15		2	94	56
30	Olive Branch	Herbert E. Perry, 611 E. Markham Ave., Durham			1	1		1	1		4			9	8		12	11		2	42	28
31	Olive Chapel	Floyd Ragan, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		10	3	7	15	33	30	6	35		4	133	85
32	Plain View	Mrs. Edna Goss, Rt. 6, Durham				1	1		1		3				8	18		7			33	20
33	Pleasant Hill	Not reported																				
34	Red Mountain	Not reported																				
35	Roberson Grove	Not reported																				
36	Rose of Sharon	Miss Mildred Terry, Rt. 2, Durham			1	1	1		1		4			3	5	8		20		3	39	24
37	Temple	W. L. Pearson, Jr., 614 Shepherd St., Durham	1	1	1	3	3	2	2		13	11	19	23	42	55	22	42		6	220	98
38	Watts Street	Carl Reich, 612 Watts St., Durham	1	1	1	1	2		2		8	6	12	18	35	40	15	56		4	186	131
39	Westwood	Hunter Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham			1	1		1	1		4			11	10		9	24			54	27
40	Yates	C. J. Crutchfield, Jr., 2901 Monroe Ave., Durham	1	2	1	3	2	1	2		12	3	15	11	53	40	22	37		3	184	151
	Totals		16	19	26	52	43	27	50		233	94	220	359	737	609	386	938		98	3,441	1,968

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Mrs. R. D. Holleman 301 Newsom St., Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Roy Hilliard, 1909 Noble St., Durham	1					1	15					15		7
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Pearl Hall, 805 Park Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	114	12	24	14	33	197	75	45
3	Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	9	12	19	47	114	70	
4	Berea	Mrs. T. P. Brown, 2313 Alston Ave., Durham	1					1	11					11	11	
5	Bethesda	Mrs. G. M. Hayes, 3849 Angier Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	154	23	43	15	101	336	214	104
6	Braggtown	Mrs. R. C. Berry, 111 Second St., Durham	1	1	3	2	1	8	78	10	39	29	65	221	257	77
7	Butner	Mrs. D. M. Gray, Butner	1					1	35					35		
8	Calvary	Mrs. Felix Ferrell, Rt. 3, Durham	2					2	34					34	18	17
9	Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	8	10	11	12	78	30	17
10	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Paul Marks, Sr., 121 Adams St., Durham	1					1	25					25	125	22
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Medlin, 2609 Rochelle St., Durham	4		2	2	1	9	47		22	37	45	151	40	101
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. R. E. Scarlette, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	1					1	36					36		
13	Edgemont	Mrs. A. Odell Barbee, 2310 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	2	8	120	8	24	21	36	209	120	42
14	Ephesus	Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Rt. 1, Durham	1	1	1		1	4	30	8	11		20	69	60	12
15	Faith	Mrs. W. A. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Durham	1		1		1	3	18		11		18	47	45	
16	First	Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, 1413 Dollar Ave., Durham	11	2	2	2	2	19	254	18	25	29	54	380	375	147
17	Gorman	Mrs. M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham	1		2	1	1	5	80		28	5	28	141	59	24
18	Grace	Mrs. C. A. Wallace, 1307 Glendale Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	148	10	20	7	36	221	123	71
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. John R. Martin, 1416 Guess Rd., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	133	14	42	22	42	253	140	126
20	Guess Road	Mrs. George A. Foss, 3409 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	1		1			2	21		19			40	20	10
21	Holloway Street	Mrs. C. W. Wethington, Flora St., Durham	3	1	2	1	2	9	44	9	16	18	21	108	73	17
22	Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	36		20	10	20	86	30	20
23	Lakewood	Mrs. Frances Ward, 1716 James St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	13	26	23	42	159	86	17
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. N. T. Shepherd, Rt. 3, Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	69	20	20	20	27	156	160	34
25	Lystra	Mrs. John A. Oldham, 32 E. Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill	1				1	2	35				10	45		4
26	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Robert E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1		1	1	1	4	23		9	9	12	53		12
27	Mount Hermon	Mrs. O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Durham	1					1	19					19	30	
28	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Leo T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	1	1		1	1	4	30	9		8	37	84	35	23
29	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. E. J. Daniels, Rt. 3, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	14	9	12	20	104	77	18
30	Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	2					2	22					22	10	4
31	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Roy Poole, Rt. 1, New Hill	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	12	23	23	18	151	37	22
32	Plain View	Mrs. H. J. Bailey, Rt. 6, Durham	1	1				2	15	8				23		6
33	Pleasant Hill	Not reported	1					1	15					15		
34	Red Mountain	Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Rougemont	1					1	23					23		
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. Fred P. Clark, Rt. 6, Durham	1					1	8					8		
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3508 E. Oak Drive, Durham	1		1			2	13		10			23	4	6
37	Temple	Mrs. L. N. Crumpler, 912 Arnette Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	197	15	25	12	30	279	225	
38	Watts Street	Mrs. L. A. Nash, 2327 Englewood Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	175	3	25	12	14	229	526	28
39	Westwood	Mrs. R. R. Rodwell, 1118 Hillandale Rd., Durham	1		2	1	1	5	51		12	9	35	107	100	35
40	Yates	Mrs. Emily C. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	91	12	30	14	23	170		
	Totals		57	21	44	30	30	182	2,462	235	555	379	846	4,477	3,175	1,068

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham.   W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING GOALS, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				GOALS	
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Alston Avenue				11	$	$ 2,731.00	$	$ 100.00	$ 50.00
2	Angier Avenue				47	10,000.00	85,000.00	3,555.00	6,000.00	250.00
3	Bells				15				175.00	20.00
4	Berea				5		15,000.00		400.00	150.00
5	Bethesda				43	10,000.00	85,000.00		8,400.00	400.00
6	Braggtown	Haywood Tilley, 103 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	50	11	35	14,000.00	201,200.00	63,757.00	2,400.00	170.00
7	Butner				4					
8	Calvary				12		60,000.00	5,000.00	100.00	60.00
9	Cedar Fork				9	10,000.00	22,500.00	2,700.00	635.00	100.00
10	Cheek Heights				11	13,000.00	42,000.00	2,064.00	300.00	50.00
11	Durham Memorial				22	8,000.00	100,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	150.00
12	Ebenezer				5		30,000.00	9,000.00		
13	Edgemont				52	10,000.00	100,000.00		5,000.00	300.00
14	Ephesus	Lacy L. Thomas, Rt. 1, Durham	36	11	14	5,000.00	55,000.00		1,200.00	
15	Faith				4		7,000.00			
16	First				120		500,000.00		22,115.00	690.00
17	Gorman				31	20,000.00	125,000.00	20,000.00	900.00	440.00
18	Grace				38	15,000.00	275,000.00	41,273.00	6,000.00	500.00
19	Grey Stone				58	10,000.00	260,000.00	15,000.00	6,500.00	500.00
20	Guess Road				15	15,000.00	45,000.00	4,950.00	240.00	100.00
21	Holloway Street				36		100,000.00	20,128.00	400.00	150.00
22	Immanuel				9		90,000.00	4,164.00	360.00	75.00
23	Lakewood	W. E. Bell, 1909½ James St., Durham	40	12	26	12,000.00	155,000.00		600.00	100.00
24	Lowe's Grove				18		100,000.00			120.00
25	Lystra				8		8,000.00			
26	Mount Gilead				9		12,000.00		400.00	
27	Mount Hermon				7	17,000.00	35,000.00		1,200.00	150.00
28	Mount Moriah				7		18,000.00			100.00
29	Mount Pisgah				13		65,000.00	6,000.00	750.00	100.00
30	Olive Branch				8		40,000.00		100.00	50.00
31	Olive Chapel	R. L. Mills, Rt. 3, Apex	40	11	52	20,000.00	95,000.00	10,500.00	5,070.00	180.00
32	Plain View				6		18,000.00	3,000.00		
33	Pleasant Hill				3		2,000.00		200.00	
34	Red Mountain				6		18,500.00			
35	Roberson Grove				4		3,000.00			
36	Rose of Sharon				4		7,500.00		75.00	75.00
37	Temple				75		325,000.00		4,200.00	600.00
38	Watts Street				40		200,000.00		6,000.00	600.00
39	Westwood				12	10,000.00	43,450.00			
40	Yates	Osborne Daniel, Rt. 1, Durham	50	12		10,000.00	163,500.00		4,800.00	400.00
	Totals		216	57	894	209,000.00	3,509,381.00	241,091.00	85,620.00	6,630.00

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer E. Burke Hobgood Durham Bank and Trust Co., Durham, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Betty Maynard, Rt. 4, Durham	$1,963.48	$2,400.00	$ 40.00	$ 40.00	$........	$ 87.53	$ 7.00	$........	$ 100.00	$ 12.20	$........	$ 286.63	$4,650.11
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Ashe St., Durham	19,277.67	4.500.00	6,226.75	250.00	150.37	179.80	855.09	500.00	1,976.63	341.41	1,190.79	11,670.84	35,448.51
3	Bells	Mrs. William C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex	5,206.74	1,000.00	60.00	35.00	....	44.25	28.60	180.99	150.09	67.37	82.02	648.23	6,854.97
4	Berea	Jesse L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	988.34	2,782.03	400.00	125.00	18.05	46.53	....	75.00	250.00	79.95	....	994.53	4,764.90
5	Bethesda	W. Lunsford Williams, Rt. 4, Durham	20,896.70	3,807.75	8,400.00	524.00	148.44	145.47	1,736.10	....	960.00	150.00	758.12	12,822.13	37,526.58
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	21,279.38	4,400.00	2,029.89	170.00	94.80	134.70	464.97	450.00	200.00	195.49	160.00	3,899.85	29,579.23
7	Butner	L. B. Perkinson, Butner	3,547.99	1,612.50	300.00	....	....	14.41	20.70	....	....	17.00	....	352.11	5,512.60
8	Calvary	S. E. O'Briant, 201 Lynn Rd., Durham	7,679.35	2,730.00	100.00	60.00	33.05	20.36	26.85	....	35.54	46.30	....	322.10	10,731.45
9	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	2,677.84	2,525.00	635.00	100.00	36.55	31.25	81.50	28.05	200.00	40.00	....	1,152.35	6,355.19
10	Cheek Heights	Sexton L. Johnson, 1711 E. Geer, St. Durham	2,762.00	2,605.00	186.00	....	68.00	12.00	22.25	....	35.75	50.00	445.89	819.89	6,186.89
11	Durham Memorial	Vernon E. Freeman, 2715 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	16,232.86	4,000.00	527.15	75.00	34.35	42.80	104.01	....	100.00	12.50	537.20	1,433.01	21,665.87
12	Ebenezer	W. J. Williams, Rt. 2, Durham	14,084.42	300.00	25.00	36.00	25.00	7.65	11.80	....	....	20.00	....	125.45	14,509.87
13	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	15,022.08	4,355.00	5,047.31	391.75	96.80	151.25	284.25	550.00	893.24	607.68	166.94	8,189.22	27,566.30
14	Ephesus	J. P. Evans, Rt. 2, Durham	5,187.78	2,640.00	1,200.00	....	....	....	70.90	....	176.64	79.58	....	1,527.12	9,354.90
15	Faith	Mrs. W. E. Dyer, Rt. 6, Durham	50.00	3,150.00	....	....	9.50	47.92	9.20	....	22.43	8.50	....	97.55	3,297.55
16	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	40,939.90	7,200.00	26,029.84	345.26	746.29	445.14	5,818.01	7,692.30	3,010.05	1,000.00	1,624.24	46,711.13	94,851.03
17	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Durham	23,986.51	3,292.00	825.37	187.30	41.50	64.75	170.10	100.00	364.00	48.54	70.00	1,871.56	29,150.07
18	Grace	J. M. Talley, 2221 Club Blvd., Durham	56,158.04	6,000.00	4,981.66	500.00	125.29	117.91	2,716.33	305.00	1,738.86	351.47	4,970.02	15,806.54	77,964.58
19	Grey Stone	Charles McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	68,073.16	5,720.00	6,536.03	132.00	133.49	158.40	308.94	2,950.23	1,155.54	269.43	917.02	12,561.08	86,354.24
20	Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	12,882.44	2,890.00	240.00	124.62	10.00	7.20	14.95	60.00	50.00	....	....	506.77	16,279.21
21	Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	11,357.82	3,380.00	339.81	127.00	76.97	225.65	134.30	404.43	207.26	235.32	198.90	1,949.64	16,687.46
22	Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	6,486.17	2,990.00	360.00	75.00	9.65	16.40	41.65	....	75.40	20.40	....	598.50	10,074.67
23	Lakewood	Mrs. Frances M. Howard, 1808 James St., Durham	9,461.79	4,534.00	649.80	110.00	74.73	27.78	41.13	42.17	390.71	75.95	....	1,412.27	15,408.06
24	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Rt. 3, Durham	8,038.73	3,123.96	980.97	30.00	16.02	17.08	5.35	....	326.74	82.47	123.64	1,582.27	12,744.96
25	Lystra	R. L. Hutchins, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2,752.94	2,060.00	568.31	2.10	34.00	11.25	31.70	....	342.33	60.00	....	1,049.69	5,862.63
26	Mount Gilead	Robert E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	2 ,380.71	1,400.00	235.53	30.00	8.72	13.42	18.05	12.00	178.00	195.86	186.00	877.58	4,658.29
27	Mount Hermon	Grover Clayton, 213 Northwood Circle, Durham	8,718.86	2,835.00	529.98	....	23.00	25.85	25.00	....	120.00	57.95	131.84	913.62	12,467.48
28	Mount Moriah	L. E. Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham	5,225.04	3,120.00	114.36	100.00	48.82	38.25	80.83	....	68.50	59.20	....	509.96	8,855.00
29	Mount Pisgah	Swannie Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	1,003.10	2,293.20	749.02	100.00	29.99	18.58	37.93	200.00	259.23	26.32	....	1,421.07	4,717.37
30	Olive Branch	Wesley A. Cheek, Rt. 4, Durham	298.41	3,499.60	....	....	6.65	10.00	20.00	317.18	170.09	20.60	763.89	1,308.41	5,106.42
31	Olive Chapel	C. R. Branton, Rt. 2, Apex	8,483.76	3,600.00	5,271.05	120.00	10.00	60.56	501.73	500.00	670.47	113.17	....	7,246.98	19,330.74
32	Plain View	D. R. Allen, Rt. 6, Durham	425.00	405.00	....	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	....	....	....	....	20.00	850.00
33	Pleasant Hill	A. E. Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	486.78	500.00	223.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	....	123.90	50.00	45.00	481.90	1,468.68
34	Red Mountain	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Durham	840.01	2,100.44	30.15	....	13.52	9.30	66.81	....	146.90	55.14	....	321.82	3,262.27
35	Roberson Grove	R. B. Dawson, Rt. 6, Durham	427.51	360.00	20.50	....	....	....	....	....	11.50	11.25	....	43.25	830.76
36	Rose of Sharon	Robt. L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	1,857.97	2,905.35	103.83	75.00	40.78	52.75	27.00	....	247.32	69.25	....	615.93	5,379.25
37	Temple	Wynona Chaney, 606 Shepherd St., Durham	62,136.19	6,000.00	3,965.86	666.64	224.79	375.00	670.42	1,583.28	474.00	426.90	4,000.00	12,386.89	80,523.08
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	39,117.75	6,000.00	8,136.76	120.00	88.72	156.65	361.23	257.48	778.10	210.00	290.76	10,399.70	55,517.45
39	Westwood	R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	11,152.90	3,927.00	112.50	19.96	18.95	40.62	142.55	48.00	....	37.75	....	420.33	15,500.23
40	Yates	B. G. Brogden, 2505 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	26,338.51	4,200.00	4,865.02	645.00	100.24	118.50	125.18	799.95	1,080.00	436.32	1,331.08	9,501.29	40,039.80
	Totals		545,886.63	127,142.83	$91,046.45	$5,336.63	$2,607.03	$2,986.96	15,102.41	17,056.06	17,089.13	$5,641.17	17,993.35	174,859.19	847,888.65

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G. VISUAL EDUCATION, CHURCH MUSIC, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	CHOIR DIRECTOR				Organist Salary	CHOIR ENROLLMENTS								Music Budget	Number Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	MUSICAL INSTRUMENT		
				Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
1	Alston Avenue																					1
2	Angier Avenue	1	1	1		900.00		480.00	35			18	22			75	150.00		4	1		
3	Bells						1		15							15	17.00					1
4	Berea																					1
5	Bethesda						1		25	34		38				97			2			1
6	Braggtown				1	720.00		520.00	22		13	25				60					1	
7	Butner										20					20	55.89					
8	Calvary																					1
9	Cedar Fork																					1
10	Cheek Heights								18							18						1
11	Durham Memorial						1		26							26	100.00					1
12	Ebenezer																					1
13	Edgemont		1		1	1,300.00		300.00	32		12	15	25			84	250.00		30	1		1
14	Ephesus						1		12							12	50.00		2			1
15	Faith																					1
16	First		1	1		3,600.00		1,000.00	44		22	53	31	26		176	6,100.00		1	1		1
17	Gorman				1			1,045.00	28		14	21				63	50.00		28		1	1
18	Grace	1		1		3,000.00		†	27		12	36	35			110				1		1
19	Grey Stone		1		1	2,600.00		2,080.00	28	18		49		26		121	200.00		35	1		1
20	Guess Road						1										300.00					1
21	*Holloway Street																					
22	Immanuel								30			26				56	300.00					1
23	Lakewood				1	350.00		350.00	20							20	750.00				1	1
24	Lowe's Grove				1	780.00			17	17		12				46	780.00				1	
25	Lystra																				1	
26	Mount Gilead																				1	
27	Mount Hermon						1		24			12				36						1
28	Mount Moriah																					1
29	Mount Pisgah																				1	1
30	Olive Branch						1										25.00					1
31	Olive Chapel						1		24			24				48	50.00		1		1	1
32	Plain View						1															1
33	Pleasant Hill						1		12	6	6					24						1
34	Red Mountain						1															1
35	*Roberson Grove																					1
36	*Rose of Sharon																					1
37	Temple	1	1		1	1,200.00		1,620.00	40			40	35	20		135	300.00			1		
38	Watts Street	1	1	1				3,000.00	38	15					78	131	900.00	1	1	1		1
39	Westwood						1		15							15	25.00		1			1
40	Yates			1		1,560.00			40	12	20	35	25	15		147		1	30			1
	Totals	4	6	5	7	16,010.00	12	10,395.00	572	102	119	404	173	87	78	1,535	10,402.89	2	135	7	8	32

The
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Fifth Session, 1953

Held with *Mount Pisgah Baptist Church,* Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 27, and with *Durham Memorial Baptist Church,* Durham County, on Wednesday, October 28, 1953.

The next annual session will be held with *Bell's Baptist Church,* Chatham County, on Tuesday, October 26th and *Watts Street Baptist Church* on Wednesday, October 27th, 1954.

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTH SESSION

HELD WITH
MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY
AND DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

OCTOBER 27 AND 28

1953

The next annual session will be held with Bells Baptist Church, Chatham County, on Tuesday October 26, and Watts Street Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 27, 1954.

ROUTE TO BELLS CHURCH FROM DURHAM

Go out of Durham through Hope Valley on 751, cross Highway 54 which leads from Chapel Hill to Nelson and Raleigh. Travel about 15 miles to Highway 64 which is the Highway from Raleigh through Pittsboro. Turn to the right on 64 and travel about five miles to a paved road. Turn to the right at the sign pointing to Bells School and Church.

Or

Go out of Durham on 55, cross 54 and travel to 64 Highway. Turn right on 64 to a sign on the right pointing to Bells School and Church.

Table of Contents

PAGE

Directory of the Association 5
Registered Messengers and Visitors 6–8
Pastors Registered 8
Constitution 9–12
Rules of Order 13
Proceedings 14–20
Report Section:
  Treasurer's Report 21
  Clerk's Notes 22
  W.M.U. Superintendent 23
  Training Union Director 23
  Historian 26
  N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging (Resthaven) 27
  Baptist Hospital 28
  Sunday School 29
  Activities Committee 30
  Biblical Recorder 31
  Changes in Constitution 32
  Matthew Tyson Yates 33
  Suggested Budget, 1953-54 34
  Special Committees Appointed by Moderator 34
  Resolutions Committee 35
  Place and Preacher Committee 35
  Missions Committee 36A
W.M.U. Convention 36–44
Our Dead 45
Ordained Ministers, not in Pastorates 47
Students for the Ministry 48
Educational Directors 48
Statistical Tables 49–56

Directory of the Association

1953-54

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Mr. R. D. Holleman, 301 Newsom St., Durham
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Charles Maddry, Temple Baptist Church, Durham
Clerk	Mr. Harrell Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham (Ph. 5-8131)
Treasurer	Mr. Burke Hobgood, Durham Bank & Trust Co., Durham
Historian	Rev. Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham
Auditor	Mr. R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Hospital Representative	Rev. Robert Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham
Baptist Home (Resthaven) Representative	Rev. Bryant Carr, Edgemont Baptist Church, Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	Mr. O. A. Johnson, 2715 E. Geer St., Durham
Orphanage Representative	Mr. J. J. Thornton, Rt. 5, Durham

ASSOCIATION BOARD

The Association Board is comprised of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W. M. U. Superintendent, each active pastor of the Association and one elected layman from each church.

COMMITTEES

Program: C. N. Royal, Chairman, Leo Bridges, B. E. Morris, J. Winston Pearce, W. E. Stanley.

Extension: R. L. Costner, Chairman, Lamar Kincaid, O. A. Johnson, Frank Marshall, Gerald Primm, W. Ches Smith, T. L. Reese, W. W. Sprouse, Lester Williams.

Missions: H. B. Anderson, Chairman, E. B. Britt, C. E. Byrd, C. N. Royal, Charles A. Maddry.

Evangelism: C. F. Smith, Chairman, C. C. Edinger, W. F. Helmbold, T. A. Lineberger, Fred Lipe, J. L. Pollard, J. Marshall Walker, Jack Wilder.

Nominating: Leo T. Bridgers, Jack Wilder, D. J. Booth.

Activities: W. Bryant Carr, Chairman, W. L. Bennett, Alex Booth, Robert Dorr, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. E. T. Newton, James Pernell.

Finance: Charles A. Maddry, Chairman, Warren Carr, Willis Bennett, E. Burke Hobgood, J. J. Thornton.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Association Sunday School Superintendent	Alex L. Booth, Jr., 2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Association Training Union Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Rt. 3, Durham
Association W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Ct., Durham

Registered Messengers and Visitors

Alston Avenue Baptist Church: Mrs. Iva Jackson, Mrs. David Overman.

Angier Avenue Baptist Church: William Crutchfield, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, Mrs. Dora Keith, Frank Lee, Miss Ola Morris, U. P. McLaurin, Roberta Martin Perry, Mrs. E. M. Watkins.

Bells Baptist Church: Mrs. J. P. Fearington, Mrs. Ray Fearrington, Mrs. J. T. Horton, Mrs. Ollie Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Lassater, Earl Parker, Mrs. N. J. Thrailkill.

Bethesda Baptist Church: D. J. Booth, Mrs. D. J. Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene B. Britt, Lunsford Williams, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Upchurch.

Berea Baptist Church: Mrs. Harold Adkins, G. C. Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Parrish, Mrs. L. C. Sears, Mrs. Genie Shepherd.

Braggtown Baptist Church: Mrs. Bettie Harris, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. John A. Long, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Sr., Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Mrs. W. P. Pulley, Mrs. H. C. Tilley, Mrs. B. R. Thompson, Mrs. W. J. Young.

Calvary Baptist Church: Mrs. W. L. Bennett, Mrs. C. E. Fletcher, Mrs. P. M. Holt, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. E. F. Jones, Mrs. James Lloyd, Mrs. Effie J. Speagle.

Cedar Fork Baptist Church: Mrs. Lewis Colclough, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Page, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Page, Mrs. C. L. Stone.

Cheek Heights Baptist Church: Mrs. Pearl Allen, Mrs. Vernon Averette, Mrs. J. Earl Capps, Mrs. J. N. Jones, Mrs. Alex Lesperance, Mrs. Paul G. Marks.

Durham Memorial Baptist Church: Mrs. J. Y. Allen, Mrs. Georgie M. Baker, Mrs. Guder Chandler, Mrs. Vera Ferrell, Mrs. Ida Hamlin, Frances Hendricks, Mrs. Lennie A. Lee, Mrs. R. J. Lewter, Mrs. Robert Mangum, Mrs. J. E. Rigsbee, Mrs. D. B. Wilson.

Edgemont Baptist Church: Mrs. W. Bryant Carr, Miss Virginia Belle Hall, Mrs. A. F. Harris, Mrs. P. C. Herndon, Mrs. W. H. Hobgood, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. Paul Jones, Mrs. E. S. Pearce, Mrs. Cora Tilley, M. T. Yates.

Ebenezer Baptist Church: Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Dunnagan.

Ephesus Baptist Church: Mrs. B. W. Clark, Mrs. W. E. Elliott, Mrs. F. Wilbur Helmbold, Mrs. A. C. Mangum.

First Baptist Church: Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. David Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Green, Dennis W. Hockaday, Ruth B. Lewis, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Mrs. Lenna Pleasants, Mrs. J. G. Pleasants, O. L. Riggs, B. W. Rogers, Mrs. R. J. Sherron, Chas. C. Smith, John T. Laverty.

Gorman Baptist Church: Mrs. Z. R. Fuller, Mrs. M. M. Howe, Mrs. J. G. Nichols, Mrs. Harvey Wall, Mrs. Annie R. Webb, Mrs. W. S. Yarbrough.

Grace Baptist Church: Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, John C. Faucett, Mrs. M. L. Gardner, Mrs. J. F. Hall, Miss Ruth Harper, Hazel Hare, Mrs. G. A. Keene, Mrs. M. O. Long, George Owen, J. D. Riggan, A. B. Smart, Mrs. D. O. Waller, Valeria Wallace.

Guess Road Baptist Church: Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Premints E. Chisenhall, W. T. Couch, Mrs. George A. Foss, Georgia Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Smith.

Grey Stone Baptist Church: Alex L. Booth, Jr., W. T. Byrd, Miss Louise Garrard, Mrs. Alonzo Gregory, Mrs. Ray R. Lewis, Mrs. B. E. Morris, Mrs. R. M. Teague.

Holloway Street Baptist Church: Mrs. John Evans, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. J. B. Lawson, Mrs. Dennis P. O'Briant, Mrs. Ralph Price.

Immanuel Baptist Church: Mrs. H. L. Cannada, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. Frank Marshall, Mrs. Daisy Moore, Mrs. Harry Watkins.

Lakewood Baptist Church: Mrs. E. L. Kincaid, Mrs. Rufus W. Smith.

Lowes Grove Baptist Church: Mrs. Lula Bright, Robert W. Dorr, Mrs. Hattie Ellis, Mrs. E. E. Ferrell, Sr., Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. S. R. King, Mrs. H. E. King, Mrs. W. E. Lowe, Mrs. Elmer Mallox, Mrs. M. T. Shepherd, W. B. Ward.

Lystra Baptist Church: Mrs. J. G. Bennett, Edwin R. Cheek, Mrs. Harrison Hunt, Mrs. T. Max Linnens, Mrs. Floy Oldham.

Mt. Hermon Baptist Church: Mrs. Anna Barbee, Maben Barbee, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. C. C. Edinger, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Harris.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church: Mrs. Bennyan Halley, Mrs. Robert E. Hatley, Mrs. L. A. Neal, Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, Mrs. John S. Strowd, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church: Mrs. W. P. Brown, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse O. Crabtree, Ruby Gooch, J. Marvin House, Dora L. Tillman.

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church: Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Booth, Mrs. W. C. Booth, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Mrs. Paul Byrd, Mrs. P. P. Byrd, Mrs. Thomas Cash, Mrs. Hallie Crabtree, Ava Davis, Esther Davis, Mrs. E. J. Daniel, L. L. Dowdee, Dottie Wayne Farrell, Mrs. Glenn J. Farrell, Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Coley Farrell, Mrs. George Farrell, Lillian Horton, Graysar Jenkins, W. R. Johnson, Rena Johnson, Mrs. A. W. Lewter, Dallas C. Lewter, Mae Lewter, Grace Pendergraft, Elector Parker, Mrs. Clair Rigsbee, Arlene Scott, Mrs. H. C. Sears, Mrs. Jasmer Sears, Effie Seagroves, Mr. and Mrs. U. A. Smith, Mrs. Grady Womble, Lola Yates, Mrs. Claiborne Yates.

Olive Branch Baptist Church: R. J. Broadwell, Mrs. L. M. Currin, Mrs. Pauline Currin, Mrs. W. L. Currin, A. E. Nichols, Mrs. George W. Ray, Mrs. A. E. Wiliams.

Olive Chapel Baptist Church: Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Barker, Mrs. Dora Barker, J. G. Bennett, Mrs. L. J. Clark, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Sexton Lawrence, John H. Luther, Mrs. Ray Poole, R. B. Poole, A. H. Ragan.

Park View Baptist Church: Mrs. Noah Brown, Mrs. Homer C. Jobe, Mrs. T. A. Lineberger.

Plain View Baptist Church: Mrs. Dorah O'Brian, Mrs. Vivian Royster, Mrs. W. J. Sherron.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church: Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Mrs. Nina Copeland.

Red Mountain Baptist Church: Mrs. U. H. Blalock.

Roberson Grove Baptist Church: Mrs. Fred Clark, Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Mrs. Ervin Roberson.

Rose of Sharon Baptist Church: Mrs. O. H. Burnett, Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, Mrs. John L. Scott, Mrs. Walter Scott.

Temple Baptist Church: Mrs. J. R. Long, Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Claude J. Moody, W. R. O'Briant, Rev. W. L. Pearsons, Jr.

Watts Street Baptist Church: Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Wortham C. Lyon, Sr., Wilma Lovins, Mrs. R. F. Nicholson, Jas. R. Stone, W. E. Stanley.

Westwood Baptist Church: Mrs. R. L. Costner, Mrs. C. H. Poe.

Yates Baptist Church: Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Rev. Edgar E. Ferrell, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Franklin, Mrs. A. M. Kirkland, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Mrs. Flora L. Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. Chas. F. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Scoggins.

Visitors: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh, N. C.; D. P. Brooks, S. S. Dept., Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Ethel Y. Baucon, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. C. L. Sorrell, Cary, N. C.; J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville, N. C.; Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Apex, N. C.; Mrs. Bertha Davis, Antioch Church; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, N. C.; J. M. Hayes, N. C. Baptist Homes; Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex, N. C.; Mrs. Florence Johnson, Apex, N. C.; Mrs. Colon Lewter, Green Level Church; Jack Price, Southeastern Seminary; M. W. Stallings, Green Level Church; Mrs. Lenna Upchurch Talley, Fuquay Springs, N. C.; W. Isaac Terrell, Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.; C. A. Upchurch, Tabbs Creek Church; Thomas Caldwell Williams, Antioch Church; Mrs. A. B. Webster, Antioch Church.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, J. T. Ashley, H. A. Basden, Willis Bennett, W. L. Bennett, Leo T. Bridgers, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, W. Bryant Carr, Hugh E. Cherry, R. L. Costner, Clyde C. Edinger, F. Wilbur Helmbold, E. L. Kincaid, T. Max Linnens, T. A. Lineberger, G. F. Lipe, Fredrick W. Love, Charles A. Maddry, Henry Morgan (Mt. Zion Assn.), B. E. Morris, Gerald W. Naylor, Frank H. Marshall, J. Winston Pearce, David Poe, James L. Pollard, James H. Pernell, Gerald C. Primm, C. N. Royal, Thomas L. Reece, Jim Singleton, C. F. Smith, W. Ches Smith III, James S. Taylor, J. Marshall Walker, Jack Wilder.

Constitution

ADOPTED 1949

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Fiscal Years

ART. 2. The fiscal years of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Membership

ART. 3. The Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association and any other Baptist Churches that may hereafter be admitted as herein provided for.

ART. 4. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each one hundred members of the church, provided that each shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers. All pastors of churches within the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above. (See Article 17).

Objects

ART. 5. The objects of the Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to develop and direct their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other work fostered by their Boards.

Meetings

ART. 6. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October and continue for two days, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ART. 7. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Association Board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Powers and Prerogatives

ART. 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

ART. 9. The Association shall have power to hear grievances of any members of any church which is a member of the Association, and advise or aid them in any manner within the power of the Association.

Rights of the Churches

ART. 10. On application of any Baptist Church for admission to this Association it shall present to the Association Board of the Association, prior to its annual meeting, evidence of its faith and order and of its willingness to cooperate with the work of the Association and upon recommendation of the Association Board and favorable action by the Association, the said applying church may be received into full fellowship, and its ordained ministers and messengers may be seated.

ART. 11. The Association shall have power, upon notice of one year and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall wilfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists.

Duties of the Churches

ART. 12. The member churches shall elect annually the required number of messengers within a reasonable time prior to the annual meeting, who shall serve as messengers for one year, and who, together with the ordained ministers of the member church, shall represent the member church in the Association.

ART. 13. Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a report on the Associational Letter which is provided.

Officers and Organizations

ART. 14. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and an Association Board, and such other committees as may be authorized by the Association.

ART. 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

ART. 16. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ART. 17. The Association Board shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Association Sunday School Superintendent, the Association Training Union Director, the Association W.M.U. Superintendent, each active pastor in the Association and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church, whose names shall be included with the church letter.

ART. 18. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees at the first session of each Annual meeting whose duty it will be to recommend such committees as are provided for elsewhere in this constitution or by action of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

ART. 19. Standing committees shall be made up of members from the Association Board.

1. *The Finance Committee* shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association Budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The

chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

3. *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Superintendent of W.M.U., President of Brotherhood and President of the Ministers' Conference serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

4. *The Program Committee* shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

5. *The Church Extension Committee* shall be composed of nine members. It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions in the matter of location of sites for new churches, purchasing of lots, and promoting the organization of such new Baptist churches as may be approved by the Association in regular session or by the Association Board. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendation to the Association Board regarding the same.

ART. 20. Other committees of the Association:

1. *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator at least three months in advance of the annual meeting. This committee shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the next annual session. It shall recommend the place of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the sermon at the next annual meeting.

2. *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members appointed by the Moderator on the first day of the annual session to report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

Duties of Officers and Association Board

ART. 21. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, Rules of Order, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Association Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ART. 22. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 23. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Association Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ART. 24. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by the member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Association Board, and shall make an annual report to the Association.

ART. 25. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ART. 26. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ART. 27. The Association Board shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the Yates Baptist Association; it shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual meetings of the Association; it shall have power to fill vacancies on the Association Board or Committees that may occur during the year. The Association Board may have an executive committee if deemed wise by the board.

Amendments

ART. 28. The Provisions of this constitution may not be waived at any meeting of the Association, except as herein provided for Amendments thereof.

ART. 29. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting, provided, however, the proposed amendment shall have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Association Board prior to the annual meeting.

Rules of Order

1. At the annual meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding annual meeting shall preside until the end of the session at which his successor shall be recognized.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises to be conducted by whomsoever the Program Committee shall designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of matters of business, except in matters relating to the Constitution, and the matter of withdrawing fellowship from any member church.

4. The messengers shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee recommended by the Committee on Committees named at the previous meeting which will report as soon as possible after the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association as provided in Section 8.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 27 and 28, 1953

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1953

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday, October 27, 1953, at 9:30 a.m., Yates Baptist Association was called into its fifth annual session by W. Bryant Carr, Moderator.

2. Hymns, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" and "Come Thou Almighty King" were sung by the congregation, led by C. F. Smith, with Mrs. Roy Lewis, accompanist.

3. Responsive reading and prayer led by H. B. Anderson.

4. All messengers present were recognized and accepted.

5. The program proposed by the Program Committee was upon motion of Charles F. Smith, seconded by Ches Smith, accepted and printed copies of same were distributed.

PROGRAM

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY MORNING

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Congregational Singing and Special Music	
9:40	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Jack Wilder
9:50	Enrollment of Messengers	
9:55	Report of the Program Committee	
10:00	Introduction of New Pastors, Education and Music Directors, and Visitors	Rev. H. B. Anderson
10:10	Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes	Rev. James M. Hayes
10:25	Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital	Chaplain Arnold Smith
10:40	Report of the Nominating Committee Election of the Association Board	
10:45	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	Report on the Cooperative Program	Rev. Earle L. Bradley (Substitute Dr. H. B. Anderson)
11:45	Special Music	
11:50	Annual Associational Sermon	Rev. Fred Lipe
12:30	Benediction	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30	Music and Special Music	
1:40	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Terrell Brown
1:50	Report of the Treasurer and Budget Committee	
2:00	Report of the W.M.U.	Mrs. E. T. Newton
2:20	Report of the B.T.U.	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
2:35	Report of the D.V.B.S.	Mrs. Harrell Perry
2:45	Report of the Sunday Schools	Rev. Willis Bennett
3:15	Benediction	

DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:30	Music and Special Music	Rev. Dennis Hockaday
9:40	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Robert Dorr
9:50	Report on Christian Literature "Biblical Recorder"	Dr. L. L. Carpenter (Substitute C. W. Bazemore)
10:05	Report on Temperance and Morals	Rev. Lee Pridgen
10:35	Special Music	
10:40	Report of North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	Rev. W. C. Reed (Substitute Rev. Isaac Terrell)
11:10	Report of Historian	Rev. Charles C. Smith

11:20 Miscellaneous Business
11:35 Report of Clerk..Mr. B. W. Rogers
11:50 Special Music
11:55 Report on Evangelism................................Dr. J. C. Canipe
12:30 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 Music and Special Music..........................Rev. Dennis Hockaday
1:40 Scripture and Prayer...................................Rev. J. E. Singleton
1:50 Report of Committees
2:05 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 Report on Christian Education
"A Representative of Our Baptist Colleges"..........Mr. Claude F. Gaddy
2:45 Special Music
2:50 Inspirational Address..................................Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey
3:20 Benediction

6. At the request of Moderator Carr new workers in the churches of the Association were introduced by H. B. Anderson and heartily welcomed. They were: Mrs. B. R. Thomas, Secretary, Braggtown Church; Rev. Alex Booth, Jr., Minister of Education Grey Stone Church; Miss Ruth Harper, Educational Director, Grace Church; Robert Dorr, Pastor, Lowe's Grove Church.

7. Special music by quartet from Yates Church. They sang "How Tedious and Tasteless the Hour."

8. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, J. H. Pernell, made report. The Committee nominated Robert D. Holleman, Durham, for Moderator. From the floor Willis Bennett, Pastor of Olive Chapel Church, was nominated. Willis Bennett expressed a desire to withdraw. Upon motion, the vote on Moderator was by ballot. As a result of the ballot, Robert D. Holleman, was elected Moderator for the Associational year 1953-54. On motion of J. H. Pernell, seconded by Willis Bennett, the election of the new Moderator was approved by voice vote, without dissent. Upon motion of Marshall Walker, seconded by C. N. Royal, the other officials nominated by the Committee were elected. (Directory of the Association)

9. The nominations for the B. T. U., presented by W. Bryant Carr, Chairman, were, upon motion of J. H. Pernell, seconded by C. E. Byrd, unanimously approved. (Printed in reports section)

10. Nominations for the officers in the Sunday School department were

made by Chess Smith and, upon motion of H. B. Anderson, seconded by J. L. Pollard, were accepted. (Reports section of minutes)

11. Moderator Bryant Carr announced the appointment of the following special committees: Committee on Committees: Charles A. Maddry, Chairman, Frank H. Marshall, E. B. Britt, C. E. Byrd, W. E. Stanley; Committee on Place and Preacher: Warren Carr, Chairman, J. L. Pollard, T. A. Lineberger; Resolutions Committee: J. Winston Pearce, Chairman, Gerald Naylor, T. A. Lineberger; Nominating Committee: Leo T. Bridgers, Chairman, Jack Wilder, D. J. Booth.

12. A committee composed of B. W. Rogers, Chairman, W. Bryant Carr and H. B. Anderson, appointed by the Association Board to propose amendments to the Constitution of the Association, made report. The report which had already been presented to and approved by the Association Board, was on motion by Warren Carr, seconded by J. H. Pernell, unanimously adopted. (See reports section of minutes)

13. At this time the newly elected Moderator, Robert Holleman and the Vice Moderator, Charles A. Maddry, were called upon and made brief and appropriate talks.

14. On motion of Warren Carr, seconded by E. B. Britt, the Moderator was granted the right to appoint the Committee on Committees, to notify its members and have them meet before the annual meeting of the Association.

15. Annual Report of Treasurer, E. Burke Hobgood, was read by Charles A. Maddry, and on Charles Maddry's motion, seconded by Warren Carr, the report was adopted. (See report section)

16. A suggested budget for the year and suggested amounts of contributions from churches to meet this budget was offered by Charles A. Maddry and, upon his motion, seconded by Robert D. Holleman, was unanimously approved. (Reports Section)

17. Mrs. Harrell Perry made encouraging oral report of Vacation Bible School activities in the churches.

18. A report on the work of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was presented and Chaplain Arnold Smith spoke effectively.

19. Special music: Solo by Mrs. Chas. F. Smith, accompanied by Mrs. Flora Pickett. She sang "Now I Belong to Him."

20. Sermon by Fred Lipe, Pastor Olive Branch Church. Theme: "Our Greatest Need." Upon request of Mr. Lipe, Chas. F. Smith read Romans 8:26-39 and led in prayer.

21. Lunch, excellent and abundant.

AFTERNOON SESSION

22. Hymns: "I Am Thine, O Lord" and "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Led by Chas. F. Smith, Mrs. Flora Pickett accompanying on the organ. A male quartet from Yates Church sang.

23. Scripture reading and prayer, Jack Wilder, Pastor Holloway Street Church.

24. Moderator Bryant Carr gave information as to the work of the American Bible Society and had some literature sent by the Society distributed.

25. Mrs. E. T. Newton, President of the Yates Association Women's Missionary Union, offered report and spoke of the work of the organization during the past year. Every church in the Yates Association has a W. M. U. Motion made by H. B. Anderson, seconded by Mrs. George Foss, and carried that the report be accepted. (See W. M. U. section of these minutes)

26. H. B. Anderson, substituting ably for Earle Bradley, spoke on "Our Cooperative Program." The speaker is a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

27. Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature was discussed by C. W. Bazemore, after a written report for the minutes was submitted by O. A. Johnson.

28. Hymn, "Trust and Obey," with C. F. Smith leading and Mrs. H. V. Pickett, Jr. accompanying on the organ.

29. Willis Bennett, Association Sunday School Superintendent, offered written report, which, upon motion, was accepted. D. P. Brooks, Associate State Sunday School Secretary, addressed the group. Stressed "A Million More in '54."

30. After an expression of appreciation to Association hosts, the hospitable members of the Mount Pisgah Church and their Pastor, C. E. Byrd, the session adjourned, with prayer by Willis Bennett.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1953

Durham Memorial Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

31. At 9:30 a.m. the program began with the congregation singing "Standing on the Promises" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" Dennis W. Hockaday was the leader and C. F. Smith accompanied on the piano, with Mrs. Roy Lewis, at the organ.

32. Scripture Reading and Prayer, Robert Dorr, Pastor of Lowe's Grove Church.

33. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, presented written report and spoke of that phase of our work in the State, fast gaining interest and support.

34. With Willis Bennett presiding, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, B. T. U. Director, spoke on the steadily developing service of that department. All except six churches in the Association have B. T. U. organizations and the hope was expressed that, by the end of this Association year, no church will be found wanting in this regard. A mimeographed report was distributed and, on motion of S. R. King, seconded by Frank Marshall, the report was approved.

35. Impressively Walter B. Anderson spoke on "Temperance and Morals."

36. Special Music, John Laverty playing "Largo" on his violin, accompanied by Mrs. W. T. Carpenter on the piano.

37. C. N. Royal introduced Isaac Terrell, Pastor of the church at Baptist Orphanage in Thomasville, who again laid the great service of our Orphanage on our hearts.

38. The Association Clerk made report, which is printed in the reports section of these minutes.

39. "There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood" was sung by the congregation, led by Dennis Hockaday, with C. F. Smith at the piano.

40. Pastors James Taylor, of Plain View Church, and Fred Love, of Faith Church, were recognized and welcomed into the Association.

41. C. E. Byrd was requested to prepare for publication in the minutes a brief sketch of the life and ministry of Matthew T. Yates, who went out from Mount Pisgah Church, of which Mr. Byrd is Pastor.

42. Charles C. Smith, Historian, stated that a history of Braggtown Church would be supplied for publication in the minutes.

43. In his able and fervent manner, J. C. Canipe addressed the group on "Evangelism." A stirring, effective address.

44. Mrs. Roy Lewis, accompanied on the piano by John Laverty, sang "Why Should He Love Me So?"

45. Prayer, led by B. E. Morris.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 p.m.

46. Hymns, "One Day" and "We're Marching to Zion," Dennis Hockaday leading; Chas. F. Smith at piano and John Laverty at organ.

47. Scripture and prayer, led by J. E. Singleton.

48. Charles F. Smith, chairman of Committee on Committees, made report. Upon motion of M. F. Johnson, seconded by T. A. Lineberger, committees recommended were appointed. (Listed in Directory)

49. For the Resolutions Committee, of which J. Winston Pearce was chairman, Dennis Hockaday reported. On motion of C. F. Smith, seconded by J. L. Pollard, this report was approved. Special appreciation was expressed to the host churches, Mount Pisgah and Durham Memorial.

50. R. L. Costner offered written report and nominations of Sunday School officers, which will be found in reports section of these minutes. Approval on motion of S. R. King, seconded by C. F. Smith.

51. Warren Carr, chairman, presented the recommendation of the Committee on Place and Preacher that the Association meet with Bells Church, Chatham County, on October 26th, and at Watts Street Church, Durham, on October 27th, 1954. Preacher: Thomas Reece; Alternate: Jack Wilder. Report was approved upon motion of Warren Carr, with C. N. Royal seconding the motion.

52. C. N. Royal expressed commendation of Bryant Carr, who retires as Moderator of the Association after the constitutional limit of two years. By a rising vote those present entered heartily into this expression of appreciation.

53. Claude Gaddy, Secretary of the N. C. Council on Christian Education, addressed the Association on "Christian Education," with special emphasis on the removal of Wake Forest to Winston-Salem and its enlargement and development.

54. Hymn, "Jesus Saves," Dennis Hockaday, leader, C. F. Smith, accompanist.

55. Induction of Robert Holleman into the office of Moderator, with retiring Moderator Bryant Carr, handing him the gavel, while photographer made a picture. Brief talks.

56. Solo, "In the Heart He Implanted a Song," Eleanor Helm, of First Church. C. F. Smith at the piano.

57. Address of President S. L. Stealey, of Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest. This was informational and inspirational.

58. Benediction, J. Winston Pearce.

59. Adjournment. (3 p.m.)

W. Bryant Carr, Moderator
B. W. Rogers, Clerk.

Reports

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1952-September 30, 1953

CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1952		$1514.45

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:

Alston Avenue	$ 12.50	
Angier Avenue	480.00	
Berea	150.00	
Bells	20.00	
Butner	3.00	
Braggtown	170.00	
Bethesda	550.00	
Cedar Fork	125.00	
Calvary	68.75	
Cheek Heights	60.13	
Durham Memorial	152.35	
Edgemont	399.25	
Ephesus	60.00	
First	300.00	
Faith	4.00	
Gorman	257.11	
Grace	250.00	
Guess Road	162.00	
Grey Stone	55.00	
Holloway	127.00	
Immanuel	75.00	
Lakewood	100.00	
Lystra	20.00	
Lowe's Grove	3.00	
Mount Gilead	56.50	
Mount Hermon	12.00	
Mount Moriah	100.00	
Olive Chapel	338.04	
Olive Branch	40.44	
Park View	100.00	
Plainview	3.50	
Pleasant Hill	17.00	
Red Mountain	12.00	
Temple	366.67	
Westwood	33.75	
Yates	400.00	
Total from Churches		$5083.99

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES:

Swor Revival Services	$799.42	
Vacation Bible School Collection	8.95	
Rebates on Telephone Calls and Books	83.22	
Mount Zion Association	85.28	976.87
Total receipts and cash		$7575.31

DISBURSEMENTS:

Superintendent of Missions	$1690.00
Clerk	100.00
Office Help	43.97
Rent	392.00
Telephone	128.50
Postage	151.34
Equipment and Supplies	391.19
Superintendent's Travel Expenses	137.53
Printing (Includes Minutes)	719.53
Sunday School	38.66
Training Union	68.94

*Special Objects	1091.81	
*Church Expansion	852.26	5805.73
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1953		$1769.58

*Swor Revival Services	$ 961.36	*Ebenezer	$200.00
Deacons' School	130.45	Park View	652.26
	$1091.81		$852.26

NO RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS MADE AFTER
SEPTEMBER 30, 1953, APPEAR IN REPORT.

E. Burke Hobgood, Treasurer

CLERK'S NOTES

From reports of churches to the Yates Association some information of special interest, which indicates development and progress is brought to your attention.

Berea: Building fund started. Observed homecoming day.

Calvary: Departmentalized Sunday School. Occupied entire educational department. Purchased lot for pastor's home. Pastor placed on the field. Installed pews in auditorium.

Cedar Fork: Started holding midweek prayer services and organized youth choir.

Cheek Heights: Added an educational plant. Started in April and completed in October. Built by church members.

Edgemont: New boiler and stoker installed.

Faith: Rev. Frederick Love became pastor in September.

Gorman: Occupied third floor of educational plant. Provided a nursery. Employed church secretary. Started a library.

Grace: Dedicated a three manual Standaart organ. Air equipped auditorium.

Guess Road: Finished paying for its church plant.

Holloway Street: Called new pastor, Rev. Jack B. Wilder. New sanctuary completed. Parsonage bought.

Immanuel: Burned notes balance building indebtedness.

Lowe's Grove: Called Rev. Robert W. Dorr to be pastor.

Lystra: Started building fund for parsonage.

Mount Gilead: Drilling a well. Jeter J. Hackney has served as clerk for 45 years.

Mount Hermon: Fellowship building nears completion.

Olive Chapel: Pastor and family moved into new parsonage.

Plain View: Rev. J. S. Taylor called to be pastor.

Pleasant Hill: Added three new rooms for Sunday School. Provided recreation room in basement.

Roberson Grove: Rev. J. Thad Ashley entered upon pastorate.

Rose of Sharon: Completed and occupied new building rooms.

Watts Street: New educational building completed.

Baptisms reported: 834. Total on church rolls: 19,892.
Grand total expenditures for the year $974,114.07
Nineteen students for the ministry in the Association.

YEARLY REPORT

September 30, 1952 to 1953

W. M. U. of Yates Baptist Association Report

W. M. S.

4,218	Total Number in W. M. U. Association
2,353	Woman's Missionary Society
1,812	Young People
853	Tithers
2,064	Participating in Missionary Study
1,812	Participating in Community Missions
821	Subscribing to Biblical Recorder
710	Subscribing to Royal Service
82	Mission Study Class Books Read

YOUNG PEOPLE

171	Mission Study Class Books Read
478	Tithers
1,673	Participating in Mission Study
993	Participating in Community Missions

All 40 Churches in the Yates Association have a W. M. S.

Mrs. E. T. Newton

Supt. of W. M. U.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION OF YATES ASSOCIATION

COMPARATIVE REPORT OF TRAINING UNION WORK

	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53
No. Training Unions	30	34	33
Training Union Enrolment	2,762	3,445	3,775
No. Standard Unions Reported	9	2	0
No. Churches with fully graded T. U.	24	34	33
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	3	10	14
New Units organized during the year	9	55	15
No. Churches requesting T. U. Awards	17	40	40
No. T. U. Study Course Awards requested	969	1,452	1,509
No. Churches with Youth Weeks	4	9	13
Letters and Cards written	1,210	1,108	824
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n Officers	423	451	337
Miles traveled by Ass'n Officers	4,709	3,000	2,393
Total Associational T. U. Expense	$64.58	$184.66	$68.94
Total Attendance at Ass'n Meetings	2,081	2,440	2,110
"M" Night Attendance	500	305	597

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors

Gorman—Sylvia Cash (Regional Winner)

First—Carol Lloyd (Regional and State Winner)

Bethesda—Carolyn Martin
Sandra Stallings (Regional and State Winner)

Temple—Carol Christian (Regional and State Winner), William Maddry (Regional and State Winner), Jimmy Billings (Regional and State Winner)

Intermediates

First—Deanne Rogers (Third Place Regional Winner)

Young People

Grace—Evelyn Hunt (Second Place Regional Winner)

Adults

Lowe's Grove—N. T. Parrish (Fourth Place Regional Winner)

Hymn Festival

First—Woman's Choir (Regional Winner)

Bethesda—Junior Choir (Regional Winner)

Watts—Junior Choir (Regional Winner)

Grey Stone—Chancel Choir (Regional and State Winner)

TRAINING UNION MEETINGS AND ATTENDANCE

December 9—"M" Night (Grey Stone)	597
March 17—Tournament Night (Lowe's Grove)	519
June 23—Picnic (Bethesda)	336
June 30—Retreat for Young People (Bethesda)	175
October 13—Clinic (Edgemont)	452
Four Quarterly Executive Committee Meetings	31
Total Attendance	2,110

CHURCHES WITHOUT TRAINING UNIONS

Alston Avenue
Bells
Faith
Pleasant Hill
Red Mountain
Roberson Grove

ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS

December Attendance—Berea 57.8%, Calvary 73.5%; Efficiency—Holloway 70%

March Attendance—Lowe's Grove 47%, Calvary 51%; Efficiency—Holloway 63%

June Attendance—Cedar Fork 62%, Calvary 58%; Efficiency—Cedar Fork 70%

October Attendance—Cedar Fork 38.3%, Calvary 55.8%; Efficiency—Cedar Fork 59%

TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDY COURSE AWARDS REQUESTED BY CHURCHES 1,509

Alston Ave.	1	Immanuel	81
Angier Ave.	4	Lakewood	4
Bells	6	Lowe's Grove	36
Berea	29	Lystra	29
Bethesda	76	Mt. Gilead	21
Braggtown	27	Mt. Hermon	33
Calvary	62	Mt. Pisgah	28
Cedar Fork	31	Olive Branch	15
Cheek Heights	21	Olive Chapel	88
Durham Memorial	50	Park View	11
Ebenezer	31	Plain View	19
Edgemont	65	Pleasant Hill	4
Ephesus	38	Red Mountain	6
Faith	15	Roberson Grove	3
First	127	Rose of Sharon	15
Gorman	82	Temple	52
Grace	123	Watts	1
Grey Stone	52	Westwood	31
Guess Road	27	Yates	107
Holloway	104		

THEME FOR 1953-1954 .... KEEPING THE FAITH

OBJECTIVES FOR THE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 1953-1954

1. Effective use of the Standards to produce Efficiency
2. *YOUR LIFE AND YOUR CHURCH* taught all new church members
3. A Training Union in each church
4. Tournament participation urged in all unions
5. Training Union Study Course in each church
    - *March—BAPTIST FAITH MONTH*
    - Adults—*Living on Faith*
    - Young People—*The Faith We Hold*
    - Intermediates—*The Faith They Kept*
    - Juniors—*Heroes of the Faith*
6. Youth Week observed April 4-11, or at convenient date, in all churches
7. Christian Home Week observed May 2-9 in all churches
8. Summer Assemblies promoted—each Director sent by local church

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1953-1954

Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Director
Harrell B. Perry, Associate Director
Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Secretary
Rev. Thomas L. Reece, Pastor Advisor
John Laverty, Pianist
Mrs. R. R. Lewis, Chorister
Mrs. W. L. Bennett, Adults
Mrs. M. O. Tyndall, Jr., Young People
Rev. W. L. Pearson, Intermediates
Mrs. D. R. Garrett, Juniors
Mrs. J. Fred Christian, Children

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon, Director

HISTORY OF BRAGGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH

The Braggtown Baptist Church is a thrilling story of faith and vision. Organized April 3, 1938 it was the outgrowth of a rapidly developing community north of Durham known as Braggtown. This was made possible by some far-seeing people interested in having a Baptist Church grow alongside the community. They were encouraged by several Baptist leaders in the City of Durham, especially the Rev. B. E. Morris, Pastor of Grey Stone Baptist Church (formerly West Durham Baptist Church), the Rev. Henry B. Anderson, whose congregation lay geographically nearest to the new community.

From the first meeting on April 3, 1938 to the present an interested and lively spirit has permeated the congregation. At the time of organization eighty-two members were received. The time of charter membership was kept open several weeks and this number grew to one hundred and ten. The newly formed congregation adopted a church covenant, and articles of faith. Rev. F. D. Hemphill was unanimously elected the first pastor. Much credit should go to Mr. Hemphill for his unique personal qualities and his untiring efforts. In June of 1937 he conducted a Daily Vacation Bible School and in July of 1937 Sunday School was begun with 18 people present. During the eleven months until the time of organization this Sunday School had grown to nearly 200. At this first meeting the church elected Lacy Scoggins as deacon, Robert D. Holleman, Sunday School Superintendent; Mrs. Margaret Wilkins, clerk; and Mr. C. L. Jenkins, treasurer. The church began its evangelistic ministry with the baptism of Josephine Scoggins. The first member claimed by death was J. Toy Godwin.

Growth has been a key word with the Braggtown Baptist Church. By the end of 1939 over 200 people had enrolled in Sunday School. Plans had been made and the church entered its new educational building in September of 1939. Organizations grew. Mrs. L. L. Gardner was elected president of the Woman's Missionary Union; Mr. F. E. Steed, director of the Baptist Training Union. The following new deacons were added the first year: W. M. Marshall, E. B. Byrd, J. T. Harper, C. B. Harper, M. T. Edgerton, L. G. Holleman, and Robert D. Holleman. M. W. Perry, L. L. Gardner, and W. D. Holleman were chosen as the first trustees.

The first Finance Committee consisted of C. L. Jenkins, W. M. Carver, A. H. Woody, Mrs. W. M. Perry, and J. T. Harper.

During the years three ministers have served the church. Since 1939 the church has had a full time ministry. The minutes of May 1939 tell how Robert D. Holleman made a motion that Mr. Hemphill be called on a full time basis. This evoked lively debate, but the vote carried. This spirit is indicative of the spirit that has marked the church in its forward progress. The Rev. F. D. Hemphill resigned in 1943, and in May of that year Rev. Ernest W. Bailes of Forest City, N. C. was extended a call. His ministry with the church extended until 1950. During that time the church erected its present beautiful sanctuary and entered it in May 1949. In November of 1950 J. Marshall Walker, present pastor, came to our church from Appomattox, Virginia.

Indicative of growth are the following facts:

The total membership is now over 700.

Two hundred families were listed as prospects in 1938. Nearly 300 are now related to the church.

The Sunday School enrolment is now nearly 600.

The Woman's Missionary Union reported an enrolment of 221 last year.

The Brotherhood enrolment is 50.

The Training Union enrolment is 102.

The first building was erected at a cost of $15,000.00, while the present property includes a lovely auditorium costing $135,000.00, a fellowship building, and a parsonage. The property of the church is now valued at about $180,000.00.

The budget in 1939 was adopted at $5,140.00. This year it will be over $30,000.00.

The first Daily Vacation Bible School in 1937 had 68 enrolled. The average attendance last Summer was 225.

The first musical program of the church was under the volunteer leadership of a sainted member, L. G. Holleman, Sr. Today the program of music is under the direction of a gifted minister of music, Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr. She has worked out a program of musical education for each age group in the church.

The church now employs, in addition to the pastor, a minister of music, a part time secretary and janitor.

The church has been willing to venture since its inception. It has had to struggle, but never once has it sounded the note of retreat. As one has said, "We have cleared the site, now let us build," is a spirit characteristic of Braggtown Baptist Church. It feels yesterday is but preparation for tomorrow.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has had the best year since it began operating, March 16, 1951.

Resthaven, with space for twenty residents, has been filled to capacity. The number of inquiries for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The Home received its best financial support. The share received from the Nine Year Program (1952) was $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000; and from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,380.33, as of August 1st.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3055 Baptist churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Home has been operating (2 years), and the fact that this was the first opportunity to appeal to our churches for a special offering, all of us should be encouraged by the response. Our next Special Day offering, February 21, 1954, should amount to $100,000.

On June 18, this year, property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property, consisting of a vacated hospital building and a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land, was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 residents—20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem; and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

At the time of purchase, it was hoped that the branch home would be ready for operation by October 1, this year.

The general health of the residents has been exceptionally good, considering the range of their ages, 66 to 93. There has been only one death this year. The spirit and the general attitude of the residents have been most satisfactory.

There are many evidences of increasing interest in our Homes. Pastors, conducting worship services, have brought delegations from their churches to share the inspiration of worship with our residents. Auxiliary and Sunday school groups have frequently visited us to conduct devotional services. Gifts of supplies and cash are often received from these various organizations.

Plans for the future enlargement are encouraging. With a general Special Day offering in February, 1954, and other special gifts from individuals and corporations, we should be ready to begin construction of our administration building, which would give us room for fifty additional residents, and making our total capacity 110 residents.

Since North Carolina Baptists now number more than 700,000 members, with thousands of our constituency now over 65 years of age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Our North Carolina Baptists are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provision for the aging, and as "laborers together with God," we can meet it.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; foresake me not when my strength faileth" —Psalms 71:9.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1953

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptists. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. These included old people at the sunset of life and little children at the dawn of life, mothers, fathers and young people. They included persons who had to have help if they were to carry on as mothers and wives in their homes, if they were to work as fathers and husbands to support their families, if as young people they were to be set free from handicaps for life, if as old people they were to be spared for additional years and from much of the suffering which often attends old age. With all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health for those who need it most.

From all over North Carolina there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking our help. Our Hospital provides skilled specialists for them in the various fields of medical care. The demand is so great that it is never safe to go without an appointment in advance. The schedules of the Clinics and doctors are almost always completely filled by appointments made days and weeks and often months ahead. If it is an emergency case the family doctor should call the Hospital and talk with a doctor there who will arrange for the patient to come as soon as possible.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in the Association has not contributed its part toward the building of the New Wing, we hope this will be done at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied, "I will." You and I answer, "I will," if we give as we should in our Mother's Day Offering. This determines how much help we provide for those who are sick and have little or no money. Let all of us answer with a generous, "I will," next Mother's Day.

J. C. Faucette
Hospital Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL
1953-1954

Superintendant—Alex Booth (Grey Stone), Durham, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent of Training—Rev. William Bennett (Calvary), Durham, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent of Evangelism—E. E. Ferrell (Lowe's Grove), Route 3, Durham, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent of V. B. S.—Mrs. H. B. Perry (Angier Ave.), Durham, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Flora Pickett (Edgemont), Durham, N. C.

Pianist—Mrs. Barbara Lewis (Grey Stone), Durham, N. C.

Dept. Superintendents:

Cradle Roll—Mrs. J. R. Martin (Braggtown), 1502 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.

Nursery—Mrs. E. S. Duke (Edgemont), 1103 Eva St., Durham, N. C.

Beginner—Mrs. Gordon Chandler (Durham Memorial), Durham, N. C.

Primary—Mrs. Wilbur Helmbold (Ephesus), Route 1, Durham, N. C.

Junior—Mrs. Charles A. Maddry (Temple), Durham, N. C.

Intermediate—Mrs. William Bennett (Calvary), Durham, N. C.

Young People—Mrs. Clyde Ferrell (First), 1601 Lakewood Ave., Durham, N. C.

Adult—C. H. Collie (Holloway St.), Flora St., Durham, N. C.

Extension—E. B. Britt (Bethesda), Durham, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Ches. Smith, Chairman
Mrs. Gordon Chandler
Dennis Hockaday

YATES SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Activities of the Associational Sunday School program for the past year have consisted of four mass meetings, two of which presented a phase of the "Million More in '54 Campaign," one presented the Extension Department work, and one was devoted to an officer and teacher clinic with special emphasis on enlistment. In addition associational officers gave assistance to churches who called upon them. Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Associational Beginner Superintendent, promoted a Beginner Day, with Beginner workers from all of our churches being invited to the Durham Memorial Church for an all day clinic. This day proved most helpful and Mrs. Chandler is to be commended for her special interest and effort.

The following facts from the associational letters reveal both the progress and need of our Sunday School work:

No. of Churches	40
No. Churches with Cradle Roll	15
No. Churches with Extension Dept.	17
No. Churches reporting enrollment gain	27
No. Churches reporting enrollment loss	11
Total enrollment last year	15,382
Total enrollment this year	15,866
Net gain over last year in enrollment	514
Total resident church members	16,956
Estimated resident members not enrolled in S. S.	5,000
Total churches reporting Training Schools	23
Total number of Training Schools held	46

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THIS YEAR 8546 (54%)

The following suggestions are made to guide our churches in Sunday School work in the coming year. (1) Let every church adopt an enrollment goal and plan necessary steps leading to the enlistment of prospects. (2) Every church should become fully organized with needed officers and teachers, and with a Cradle Roll and Extension Department. (3) Mission or Branch Sunday Schools should be organized where needed. (4) Every church should have at least one Training School annually.

These suggestions apply to every church and will lead to progress in our work. Still other methods and procedures could be devised within individual churches based upon specific needs. Please call upon your associational officers when they can be of help.

Willis Bennett
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee of the Yates Baptist Association was called together by Robert L. Costner, Chairman, Saturday afternoon, October 3, 1953 at 3:30 o'clock. They make the following recommendations to the Yates Association.

I. ANNUAL MEETINGS

1. Annual Association Meeting, Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October.

2. Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. April 23, 1954 at Grey Stone Baptist Church.
3. Vacation Bible School Clinic in May.
4. A Stewardship Night to be arranged by the Missions Committee.
5. A School of Missions to be planned for October 18-22, 1954.
6. We commend the following Southern Baptist Convention Emphases:
   (1) Week of Bible Study in January.
   (2) Simultaneous Evangelist Revivals, March 27-April 2, 1954.
   (3) Christian Home Week, May 2-9, 1954.
7. A Conference on "Christian Vocational Guidance" to be sponsored by the Training Union, June 29, 1954.
8. Church Planning Night for Sunday School, Sept.-Oct.

II. MONTHLY MEETINGS

1. Minister's Conference, Monday after second Sunday.
2. Association Board Meeting, following mass meeting on Association Night.
3. Association Night, meeting Tuesday evening after the third Sunday, Sunday School, Missions, Training Union rotating as in former years.

Robert L. Costner, Chmn.
W. B. Carr, Moderator
Julius Corpening, Supt. Missions
Nannie Mae Herndon, Training Union Director
Mrs. E. T. Newton, W. M. U. Sup't.
Rev. Willis Bennett, Sunday School Sup't.
Rev. William Bennett, Member of Committee
Rev. Warren Carr, Member of Committee.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Christian literature is a tremendous force in the lives of our people today. In our own country virtually all persons read, and what they *read* is largely what they *believe*. Glorious opportunities are ours to crusade for Christian literature. If we fail to meet such opportunities, our Baptist people and Baptist work will suffer untold harm from little vision and lack of knowledge.

In days of old, the prophet Hosea said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." Today the devil is exploiting as never before, the power of the printed word. The mails, the news-stands, and too many homes, are loaded with the ugly tide of bad books, periodicals, magazines cleverly designed to delude people, to promote cheap diversions, to glorify worldliness, to encourage Sabbath-breaking and liquor sales with all its attendant evils, and to undermine Christianity in general.

To meet this evil flood of bad literature we have a marvelous array of well printed, sound Baptist periodicals, Sunday School and other Christian publications for every age, spiritual interest and need. Perhaps no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, unify and inspire our people for faithful service in our Lord's name. Our Christian literature must be magnified and promoted in all the churches if God's work is to go forward.

In our own state, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is the one publication covering the entire field of our co-operative efforts as Baptists. Without our State Baptist paper a successful promotion of all our Baptist work would be well-nigh impossible. For 120 years the RECORDER has been going into Baptist homes with its weekly message. Wise pastors, associational missionaries, Sunday School superintendents and many other leaders have over the years promoted its circulation, and they have rejoiced at the many visible fruits of good reading. People do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired. In 1830 North Carolina Baptists were organized with the stated purpose of "promoting missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature."

The present circulation of the RECORDER is approximately 55,000. The paper should be in every Baptist home. We are grateful to our pastors and other church leaders for their interest and co-operation in promoting the paper. We appreciate the support of General Secretary Huggins and the other State workers for their interest in and promotion of our Baptist journal. RECORDER representatives in churches all over the State have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers. We thank every one.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.50 a year for individual subscriptions; $2.00 a year in clubs—with at least 3 subscriptions required for a church reporting less than 100 members, and 5 subscriptions for a church reporting over 100 members; and the Every-Family Plan, the best of all, at the low rate of $1.50 a year, the requirement being one subscription for each resident family of the church. We hope that all pastors, superintendents, deacons, W. M. U. and Training Union leaders and others will do all they can to encourage the Every-Family plan in every Baptist church, or at least a good-sized RECORDER club. At present there are over 360 churches using the Every-Family Plan, and over 1150 churches with Clubs.

Remember in your prayers the RECORDER and its staff, as we seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. We want to be faithful to our task and mission; and we want to be a comrade and helper in very Baptist home and church in North Carolina as we all work together to support every cause dear to the hearts of our Baptist people. In Proverbs 23:23 we are urged to "buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding."

CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Approved by the Association on October 27, 1953

Add to Article 4:

All pastors of churches within the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

Article 13:

Each member church shall send annually to the Association meeting a report on the Associational Letter which is provided.

Article 15:

The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected.

Article 19:

1. The Finance Commitee shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the Association Budget and prepare for recommendation to the annual session of the Association the budget for the disbursement of funds for the coming year.

2. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the general meeting of the Association.

Article 21:

The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the annual meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, serve as Chairman of the Association Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Article 29:

3. Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual meeting of the Association, upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting, provided, however, the proposed amendments have been presented in writing to the Moderator and the Association Board at least one month prior to the annual meeting.

MATTHEW TYSON YATES

The Yates Baptist Association held its fifth annual session on October 27 and 28, 1953, in the Mount Pisgah and Durham Memorial Churches.

The first day's session was held in the Mount Pisgah Church in Chatham County, the home church of Matthew Tyson Yates, pioneer missionary to China, in whose memory the Association is named.

Matthew Tyson Yates was born January 8, 1819. During a camp meeting revival at Mount Pisgah Church, following the third Sunday in October, 1836, he made a profession of faith. On the fourth Sunday in October, 1836, he united with the church and was baptized on Monday, October 24, by Patrick Dowd.

At the regular church conference in August, 1840, a resolution was passsed granting to Matthew Tyson Yates the privilege to use his gifts in any way he deemed wise. This meant that he was licensed to preach.

On September 29, 1846, after he had graduated from Wake Forest College, he was married in the Mount Pisgah Baptist Church to Eliza Moring. The ceremony was performed by Patrick Dowd. He sailed the same year for China, being the first missionary from North Carolina to go to any foreign land. He served in China for more than forty years.

He died on Saturday, March 17, 1888. Just as his body was being borne away from his house the beautiful spring morning of March 19, the first thousand copies of his colloquial translation of the New Testament, with the exception of Revelation, were delivered at the door of his Shanghai Church.

Those who visit his grave in Shanghai, China, today, read on his tombstone: "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works to follow them."

A PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE YATES ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1953 to September 30, 1954

1. *Salaries*		
Superintendent of Missions and Office Help	$5,500.00	
Clerk	100.00	
		$5,600.00
2. *Office Expense*		
Rent	480.00	
Telephone	125.00	
Postage	150.00	
Equipment, Supplies	200.00	
		955.00
3. *Other Expenses*		
Superintendent's Traveling Expense	600.00	
House Rent	1,200.00	
Retirement	160.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Printing (includes minutes)	600.00	
		2,710.00
4. *Missions*		
Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Special Association Project	200.00	
Incidentals	135.00	
Park View Church Building	1,200.00	
Church Expansion and Other Missions	500.00	
Home for Superintendent of Missions	1,000.00	
		3,235.00
		$12,500.00

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Committee on Committees

Charles A. Maddry, Chairman
Frank H. Marshall
E. B. Britt
C. E. Byrd
W. E. Stanley

Place and Preacher Committee

Warren Carr, Chairman
James L. Pollard
T. A. Lineberger

Resolutions Committee

J. Winston Pearce
Gerald Naylor
Mrs. C. A. Maddry

Nominating Committee

Leo T. Bridgers, Chairman
Jack Wilder
D. J. Booth

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee appointed by the Moderator wishes to present the following report: That whereas the 5th Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association has been a profitable one, and whereas we are indebted to many friends for its success, therefore

Be it resolved:

First, that we express our thanks to the members of Mount Pisgah and Durham Memorial Baptist Churches and to their respective pastors C. E. Byrd, and James Pernell for their hospitality.

Second, that we express our appreciation to the Moderator W. Bryant Carr for his patience and his understanding leadership, and to our clerk B. W. Rogers, and to all of our outgoing officers.

Third, that we thank the Program Committee for such a varied and interesting program.

Fourth, that we give special thanks to our speakers for their interesting and inspiring messages in presenting the various phases of our denominational work.

Fifth, that we express appreciation to those who have brought us special music.

Sixth, that we thank those who have compiled and presented reports.

Seventh, be it further resolved that the members of this 5th Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association send to Brother Z. B. Teal a message of appreciation and thanks for his long years of service in the ministry and his contribution to the Yates Baptist Association, and that this message further state how much he was missed at this session.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis W. Hockaday, Chairman
G. W. Naylor
Mrs. Charles A. Maddry

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

On October 26, 1954 Association to meet at Bells Church in Chatham County. On second day, October 27, 1954 to meet with Watts Street Church in Durham.

Preacher: Thomas Reece

Alternate: Jack Wilder

Warren Carr, Chairman
Jas. L. Pollard
T. A. Lineberger
Committee.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee held monthly meetings during the year and were in charge of four monthly Associational meetings.

It has been a matter of real concern that we have not been able to secure a full time Associational Superintendent of Missions. We have, however, benefited greatly through the part time work of Brother Julius H. Corpening who rendered valuable services for nine and a half months, leaving us September 26 to accept a full time pastorate at Hampton, S. C.

There were three successful schools for deacons March 24-26 in three sections of the Association as follows: Mt. Pisgah, Immanuel and Holloway Street churches with brethren C. W. Bazemore, Earle Bradley and Jimmy Ray respectively leading. Excellent reports show that these schools were highly successful.

Brother A. B. Cash, head of the Associational Missions work of the Home Mission Board visited us during the year and in a noon luncheon meeting where all pastors were invited he gave a fine discussion, outlining a program for our work.

The Association Board in July approved a recommendation of our committee to make a religious census of the whole association early—1954. Mr. Morgan of the Sunday School Department has agreed to help us in this work which should be pushed by every church in the Association.

Another recommendation of our committee was approved by the July meeting of the Association Board that a special committee be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the advisability and possibility of securing denominational aid in establishing a Good Will Center in the Few Gardens section.

We covet the prayers of all that we may be led in securing a Superintendent of Missions, and urge the completion of the religious census of the entire territory of our Association as soon as possible.

Respectfully yours,
Henry B. Anderson, Chairman

PROGRAM

FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LOWE'S GROVE CHURCH

Durham, North Carolina

APRIL 15, 1953

Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Associational Superintendent, Presiding

Theme: *"Come, Women, Wide Proclaim"*

Opening Worship: 10:00 a.m.
  Hymn: "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim"
  Psalm 145: "Praise and Adore"—Mrs. H. C. Jobe, Park View
  Solo: "The Lord Is My Light"—Allissen—Mrs. Barbara Lewis, Grey Stone
  Prayer: Mrs. L. B. Boney, Park View
Welcome: Mrs. M. T. Shepherd, Lowe's Grove
Business: Roll Call, Recognitions, Appointments, Treasurer's Report
Greetings from Divisional Supt.: Mrs. Charles Howard
"Your Love Outpour":—
  Because of Knowledge—Mrs. Carl Bishop and Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Yates
  In Community Missions—Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Immanuel
  Through Gifts—Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Grey Stone
  To Reach Others—Mrs. R. D. Holleman, Braggtown
"Pray, Work, Yet More"—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddry, State W. M. U. President
Silent Prayer
Hymn—"O Zion, Haste"
Announcements
Solo: "Forward to Christ"—O'Hara—Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Durham First
"Christ, Whom All Earth Shall Seek"—Mrs. Wesley Lawton, China
Prayer—Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Watts Street

Lunch 12:30-1:30

Hymn—"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Scripture and Prayer—Mrs. J. Fred Christian, Temple
Trio—Lowe's Grove Baptist Church

"Come, Clasping Children's Hands"—Mrs. Flora Pickett, Young People's Leader; Rev. Guilford Daugherty, R. A. Counselor.

"Teach to Adore"—Mrs. Robert Costner, Westwood

"Work With Your Courage High"—Miss Mamie Faucette, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins

Hymn—"The Kingdom Is Coming"

Business—Committee Reports, Elections of Officers

Dedicatory Prayer—Mrs. Charles Howard, Divisional Superintendent

"By His Love Upborne"—Mrs. Wesley Lawton, China

Closing Prayer—Mrs. J. Marshall Walker, Divisional Young People's Leader

NOTES

Mrs. Carl Bishop and Mrs. B. Ray Olive presented the Mission Study and Literature reports in the form of an amusing skit which depicted Mrs. Church and Dr. Study in the doctor's office. Mrs. Church was seeking a remedy for the ills of her large family. Dr. Study gave precriptions for all of them in the form of Mission Study and W. M. U. Literature.

Miss Marion Hume of Grey Stone Church gave Mrs. Dalehite's report on Community Missions. She used a flannel board on which she made an acrostic of Christ—C-ommunity, H-igh Standards, R-egular, I-ndividual, S-oul Winning, T-ime.

Mrs. S. E. Dennis used Paul's Pod of Peas, based on I Cor. 16:2 for her Stewardship report. Periodic, Every week; Personal, Every one; Provident, Lay by in store; Proportional, Tithe; Preventive, No gathering when I come.

It was voted to increase the budget from $200.00 to $350.00 and to include the Business Woman's Federation in the budget with an apportionment of $50.00 per year and to increase the apportionment to the Division to $40.00 as had been requested. This to begin Oct. 1, 1953.

A-1 awards were presented to the following auxiliaries—Sunbeams, Bethesda, 2; First; R. A. Lakewood; Int. R. A. First; G. A. First, Jr. and Int.; Y. W. A. Grey Stone, Edgemont, Braggtown.

Group No. 4, Mrs. C. N. Royal, Group Leader, furnished the bountiful lunch that was enjoyed at the noon hour. This Group is composed of the following churches: Alston Ave., Angier Ave., Berea, Bethesda, Cedar Fork, Edgemont, Lowe's Grove, and Olive Branch.

Registered attendance was 205 with thirty-two churches represented. There were nine visitors. The Grey Stone Church in Group No. 1 extended an invitation for the meeting in 1954.

Mrs. L. A. Nash, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett, and Mrs. Rufus Ball were the Committee on Time and Place. The time of next year's meeting will be set by the W. M. U. office in Raleigh.

W. M. U. THANK YOU

When they are spoken sincerely, the words, "Thank You" are a great deal more than mere words; they are mankinds' simplest and most beautiful way of giving expression to hearts overflowing with the grace of gratitude. It is in this spirit that we say, "Thank You" to every person who has in the smallest way made today possible for us.

"Thank you," Mrs. R. D. Holleman for your efficient planning and presiding.

"Thank you," members of the Lowe's Grove Baptist Church and Mrs. C. N. Royal and members of group four for your gracious hospitality.

"Thank you," Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Mrs. Barbara Lewis, Patricia Pearce, Judy Hamlett, Ann Adams and Ann Shipp for lifting us up and preparing our hearts and minds for the things that God prepared for us.

"Thank you," Mrs. Gordon Maddry, Mrs. Wesley Lawton and Mrs. Charles Howard for your prayers, your presence and your presentation of the world's need.

Because we are definitely and reverently aware that it is God who has blessed today, I am sure that you want to stand and silently say "Thank you God," and perhaps too you will want to promise Him that you will live more in the spirit of the grace of gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harrell B. Perry
Mrs. R. E. Hatley
Mrs. Eustace Horton

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN TO ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

In one of Brother Charles Howard's best sermons, "Climbing the Christian Ladder," he uses as an illustration of growth—the Annual Homecoming in his childhood of his family to Grandfather's house, where each child had its mark on the wall and where each year, grandfather brought out the yardstick, again measuring the growth of each child, and the delight that was his as Grandfather added another inch or two to Brother Charlie's mark on the wall. . . . I searched for an idea with which to bring you a means of measuring the growth, the knowledge gained in our Association last year through the efforts of Mission Study, some instrument with which to weigh our progress. I am happy to tell you that reports for the year ending September 30, 1953 slightly overbalance the 1952 figures: 264 classes held—a gain of 9; 4,030 enrolled in Mission Study—an excellent gain of 415; 2,680 members reading approved books, a gain of 92; 3,143 books read—a gain of 148. Two institutes were held, largest number of Churches represented: only 22. May each one of us throw our weight into the efforts promoted by our individual Missionary Chairmen, praying and working that 1954 will outweigh all previous records in the business of making our people to see the World's Need of a Saviour through Mission Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carl Bishop

REPORT OF W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENT

As Superintendent of Yates Association the Woman's Missionary Union pledge together to pray for our Pastors in the Yates Association to help them by enlisting more women and young people in 1953 and 1954 to reach our "Million More" in 1954. We have had four splendid executive meetings with an average of 22 at each meeting. I attended the Yates Association—presided over the Leadership Conference. I also attended the Youth Rally August 18th at Angier Avenue Church which was well attended by our young people. I have visited four rural churches and two city churches. The Association has increased its budget from $160.69 to $400.00 We shall try to obey the Master's last command—"Go Ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to the whole creation."

Respectfully,
Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sr.

16 Churches gave $40.00 to Burney Fund.

I sent Christmas cards and birthday cards to each Margaret Fund student and Training School student.

Various Churches sent cards and gifts.

I sent letters to all Margaret Fund Chairmen.

Amount of money spent reported was for two years' expenses.

Mrs. R. L. Costner

LITERATURE REPORT W. M. U.

By virtue of experience and observation one sees and feels the tremendous impact which the study of missionary literature makes upon the life and personality of an individual.

Dequency puts all literature into two classes—the literature of knowledge and the literature of power. Mrs. Ethelene Boone Cox says that "literature of knowledge informs and the literature of power transforms."

The world is full of knowledge and we cannot and should not close our eyes and minds to knowledge; but we would be wise if we would let our hearts and minds transcend beyond the realm of knowledge into the realm of power, to the realm of transformation. Then and not until then can we as Christians "arise and shine" and exclaim with gladness, "The beauty of the Lord our God is upon us."

As your humble chairman, may I say that the little work I have done cannot be put into facts and figures. Quoting a great philosopher, "To know is not to know unless someone knows that I know." Having carried this thought in mind throughout this last year in literature work I have tried to tell the various churches what I have known of the need and importance of using our missionary literature and in many instances I have been able to lead some of our larger and older churches to supply some of the new and smaller churches with necessary W. M. U. magazines. I have tried to show some of our churches the wisdom of financing our W. M. U. magazines and other periodicals through the regular church budget.

In conclusion, I wish to say that although this is a small report, it is my prayer and hope that the fruits of my efforts may be found in the lives and work of those to whom I have ministered.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. Ray Olive
Literature Chairman, W. M. U.
Yates Association

STEWARDSHIP REPORT W. M. U.

Christian stewardship is the practice of the Christian religion. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Yates Association is concerned in its stewardship activities.

Her thirty-three (33) stewardship chairmen realize their far-reaching possibilities. Their vision and hard work will be the source of inspiration for the committee members who serve with them. These stewardship chairmen give help to the young people's counselors in using the stewardship education plans, month by month.

Good stewards appreciate and love their churches as divine institutions. We believe that when 3,893 Baptist women, boys and girls are contributing regularly to the Cooperative Program, the church is vital to them. So let us continue to teach the Scriptural truth, "the tenth is holy unto the Lord"—1,289 names have been written on the W. M. U.—"Tithers Roll"—"Give all God asks"—"Take all God Promises." We will pray and work for more tithers.

The stewardship chairman is concerned with "Stewardship Classes"; they stir up study and activities. The W. M. U. includes in its plan of work, emphasis upon "Church Night of Stewardship" showing the aims and the climax of her year's work. We want all of these plans and activities to represent genuine spiritual experience and growth among our people. Christianity is centered around the individual Christian.

"Stewardship is not a thing of logic—it is a thing of life. It is not the law of God for us, it is the life of God in us."

Mrs. Hubert Warren
Stewardship Chairman
Yates Association.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT
W. M. U.

As Community Missions Chairman for the Yates Association, it is a pleasure for me to report that there is a Woman's Missionary Society in each of the forty churches in the Association. This report covers the first two quarters of the Associational year. We are stressing soul winning, for after all, that is the real meaning of Community Missions. We also plan to work with patients in the various hospitals. We want to go in person just like Jesus did. It is good to send flowers or cards, but so much better to go yourself. Jesus went about doing good. He went in Person.

We have had 1,071 individual members making definite soul-winning efforts in the past two quarters. This includes the W. M. S. and the Y. W. A.'s.

We are so thankful for our young people and their work, for they are the church leaders of tomorrow.

I want to thank each Community Missions Chairman who attended the Leadership Conference, held at the First Baptist Church, in October. I hope that they got some help from it, and that their reports will be better than ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Sneed,
(Mrs. E. P.)
Community Missions Chairman.

YOUTH RALLY W. M. U.
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANGIER AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

August 18, 1953

Piano Prelude

Opening Hymn—"O Zion Haste" Y. W. A. Hymn

Prayer—Mrs. E. T. Newton—Associational W. M. U. President

Welcome and Roll Call—Mrs. Flora Pickett—Associational Young People's Leader

Devotional—Miss Eleanor Helms, First Baptist Church

Special Music—Young Men's Quartet—Yates Baptist Church

Sunbeam Song—"Be a Little Sunbeam"—by Sunbeams from all the churches

G. A. Watchword

Hymn—"The Light of the World Is Jesus"

Evening Message—Mrs. R. B. Wilkins and Miss Lillian Lu

Closing Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign"

Prayer

* * * * *

Presiding—Tommy Roberts, Edgemont Baptist Church

Ushers—Angier Avenue R. A.'s

1953-1954
ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Cleveland Street

Durham, N. C.

10:00 Moments of Worship:
- Hymn—"Jesus Saves"
- Devotional Thoughts—Mrs. Flora Pickett
- Special Music—Mrs. R. B. Wilkins
- Season of Prayer—Mrs. J. L. Gates, Mrs. Annie Johnson and Mrs. J. T. Craig

10:18 Welcome—Mrs. J. Gerald Pleasants

10:20 Roll Call of Churches: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Mrs. Foy J. Ward, Mrs. Howerton, Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp
- Announcements
- Explanation of Conference—Mrs. E. T. Newton
- Business

10:30 Annual Reports of Associational Officers

11:25 Separate Conferences:
- Presidents, Recording Secretaries and Circle Chairmen. . Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner and Mrs. E. T. Newton
- First Vice Presidents and Enlistment Committees. . . . . Mrs. W. C. Lyon and Mrs. W. V. Byers
- Second Vice Pres. and Program Com. . . . . Mrs. W. J. Broadwell

Treasurers, Stewardship Committees	Mrs. Hubert Warren
Community Missions Chairmen and Com.	Mrs. E. P. Sneed
Mission Study Chairmen and Committees	Mrs. Carl M. Bishop
Literature Chairmen and Committees	Mrs. C. E. Byrd
Carver School of Missions and Margaret Fund	Mrs. R. L. Costner
Young People's Directors and Com.	Mrs. Flora Pickett
Y. W. A. Counselors	Mrs. J. B. DeLoatche
G. A. Counselors	Mrs. Charles Maddry
Sunbeam Band Leaders	Mrs. Warren Carr
R. A. Counselors	Rev. J. H. Pernell

12:30 Invocation—Mrs. Wortham Lyon

(Each individual bring own sandwiches. Coffee and dessert will be served by hostess church)

1:30 Reports from conference leaders

2:00 Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"
Closing Meditation—Mrs. Foy J. Farmer
Prayer

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1953-1954

Oct. 7—Divisional Meeting, Carthage (10:00)
15—Leadership Conference, Durham First Church (10:00)
27—Yates Baptist Association, Mt. Pisgah
28—Yates Baptist Association, Durham Memorial

Nov. 1- 7—Royal Ambassador Focus Week
2—North American Baptist Women's Conclaves-Columbus, Ohio
9—Departmental Institute, Braggtown
Mrs. C. M. Bishop, Mrs. E. P. Sneed, Mrs. H. Warren
9—Divisional Royal Ambassador Conclaves
10-12—Baptist State Convention, First Church, Greensboro
30—WEEK of Prayer for Foreign Missions—

Dec. 4—Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

Jan. 17-22—W. M. S. Focus Week
21—Departmental Institute (Place to be decided)

Feb. 14-20—Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week

March 1- 5—Week of Prayer for Home Missions—Annie Armstrong Off
9-11—State W. M. U. Annual Meeting, First Church, Greensboro

April 23—Annual Associational Meeting, Grey Stone

May 9-15—Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
30—Annual Meeting of W. M. U., St. Louis, Mo.

June 1—Annual Meeting of W. M. U., St. Louis, Mo.
2- 6—Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
24-25—Executive Council Meeting, Meredith College
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
State Departmental Institute
State Camps, dates to be decided

—Divisional and Associational Young People's Camps
July —State Camps
—Divisional and Associational Young People's Camps
Aug. —State Camps
—Ridgecrest W. M. U. Conference (Including B. W. C.)
8-14—Sunbeam Band Focus Week
—Convention-wide Royal Ambassador Congress
Sept. 12-17—Season of Prayer and Offering for State Missions
—Overnight Leadership Institutes.

YATES ASSOCIATION W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT

Expenses, January 1 to September 30, 1952:

Superintendent	$ 23.05
Young People's Work	24.27
Committee Chm.	31.47
Secretary-Treasurer	6.30
Missionary Speakers	24.00
Hotel Bill for Assoc. Guests	9.10
Baptist Book Store	13.65
Divisional Expenses	5.00
Christan Printing Co. (Programs)	23.85
Total	$160.69

PROPOSED BUDGET
FOR
Oct. 1, 1953 to Sept. 30, 1954

Superintendent		$ 35.00
B. W. C.	(to $100.00)	50.00
Divisional	(to $100.00)	40.00
Young People's Work	(to $100.00)	50.00
Mission Study		25.00
Community Missions		10.00
Stewardship		10.00
4 Group Leaders—@ $5.00 each		20.00
Missionary Speakers		25.00
Secretary-Treasurer		10.00
Programs		24.00
Stationery		30.00
Miscellaneous		30.00
Total		$350.00

YATES ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1952-1953
W. M. U.

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	$ 95.03
Progress Fund	187.50
Refund on Books	33.50
Total	$316.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Superintendent's expenses, Mrs. Holleman	$ 12.00
Mrs. Newton and Mrs. Lyon	5.10
Young People's Work, Mrs. Pickett, Director	16.60
Mrs. Maddry, G. A. Work	15.56
Mr. Daugherty, R. A. Work	21.55
Mission Study, Mrs. J. M. Walker	24.27
Mrs. Costner, Margaret Fund and Training School	7.11
Mrs. Warren, Stewardship	5.00
Mrs. Johnson, Historian	4.00
Secretary supplies	6.18
Corresponding Secretary, supplies	6.52
Treasurer, stamps, cards, check book, etc.	3.40
Christian Printing Co., Programs	15.95
Christian Printing Co., Stationery	29.00
Carolina Office Supply, envelopes	4.00
Baptist Book Store, books and Institute supplies	23.60
W. M. U. Office, Year Books	12.60
Divisional Expenses	10.00
Missionary Speaker at Annual Meeting	10.00
Hotel Bill for Annual Meeting guests	15.66
Hibberd's Florist, flowers sent Mrs. Holleman	5.00
Total	$253.10

Total Receipts	$316.03
Total Disbursements	253.10
Balance brought forward	$ 62.93

Year 1953-54—We have a budget of $400.00—an increase of $239.31.

Our Dead

Alston Avenue: Charlie Cates.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Flora Barbour, Mrs. Corinna Briggs, Mrs. Vinie Carroll, Thurman Christian, Mrs. F. C. Howell, Mrs. Cora Kerr, Owen Kerr, Mrs. Rebecca Lynn, Mrs. Annie O'Neal, T. U. Singleton, Mrs. C. E. Trippett, Arnold Wilkins.

Berea: Ray Tingen, Thomas C. Barbee.

Bethesda: H. M. O'Neal, Sr., A. B. Wilder, Mrs. George Voyles, Mrs. D. H. Stallings, Sr.

Braggtown: Thomas Hill.

Calvary: Jack Cooke, N. L. Ferrel.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Cora Womble, W. R. Warren.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. S. B. Hall, Mrs. Sarah Cates

Edgemont: R. F. Bowen, J. A. Eatman, Lee Chamberlain, Ernest Gregory, W. H. Bright, C. C. Kelly, R. C. Weatherspoon, D. A. Moore, Sr., Miss Mary Louise Mitchell, Mrs. T. M. Bray, R. K. Moore.

Ephesus: Mrs. Geneverette K. Pope, Mrs. Mary Pendergraph.

Faith: S. A. Mitchell, B. R. Gay.

First: Mrs. Dora O'Briant, Mrs. M. V. Lawrence, T. C. Markham, Mrs. W. H. Veasey, W. M. Ives, Mrs. J. A. Woodall, Mrs. W. S. Markham, Mrs. H. C. Major, A. E. Rigsbee, Mrs. Jones Fuller, R. V. Cooke, Melvin Watson, Mrs. H. A. Mason.

Gorman: Ward Mayton, Charlie Weaver, C. W. Clark.

Grace: Mrs. J. F. Belvin, R. L. Daniel, H. L. Gardner, S. D. Harrell.

Our Dead

Grey Stone: Mrs. G. P. Cates, Mrs. N. B. Bass, Mrs. Lola M. Burke, Mrs. Mary Cannon, Mrs. T. W. Cates, Mrs. T. W. Keck, W. Robert Oldham, Mrs. J. W. Cates.

Guess Road: J. B. Hall.

Holloway Street: Miss Betsy Kay Merritt, J. E. Collette, Mrs. J. R. Enock.

Lakewood: Miss Julia Long, Riley Thomas, Mrs. Mary Lou Vickers.

Lowe's Grove: W. B. Hopson, J. D. Baucom, Mrs. Sallie Brown, Nat Sherron.

Lystra: Mrs. R. Fred Cole, Mrs. W. S. Blake.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Ralph B. Burnett.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. James Edward Harris, Ed Stanley, J. L. Yeargan.

Mount Moriah: Miss Nora Pickard, Clarence Mayse, Fred Burrough.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. Willia Holland, Mrs. Roy Howard, Mrs. W. R. Branch, B. J. Goodwin.

Temple: J. M. Scott, L. U. Lawrence, J. F. Ferguson, Mrs. C. F. Upchurch, Mrs. Jessie Hudgins, Johnnie S. Workman, Mrs. George R. House, Mrs. Annie Miller, T. L. Ward, Mrs. Burton Cheatham, J. T. Cooke, Jeter H. Wilson.

Watts Street: H. M. Reams, N. O. Spikes, C. H. Johns.

Westwood: R. R. Rodwell.

Yates: Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. Lois Speed, Mrs. John Markham, C. O. Veasey.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT IN PASTORATES, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN CHURCHES OF THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Pastors of churches in the Association and their addresses are listed in Table A, Statistics Section.)

Name	Address	Church	Status
Anderson, Milton	611 Holloway St., Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Blake, O. M.	Rt. 5, Durham	Gorman	Student
Booth, Alex L., Jr.	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	Grey Stone	Educational Director
Byrd, Harry C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Student
Calloway, T. N.	Japan	First	Missionary
Collins, Trela D.	109 Lavender St., Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Creamer, Boyce	Durham	Mount Moriah	Chaplain
Dalehite, R. H.	2112 Block St., Durham	Immanuel	Retired
Hockaday, Dennis W.	First Baptist Church, Durham	First	Minister of Education
Kerr, Miss Rachel	1207 Flora St., Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Kirkland, Harold	Wake Forest	Holloway Street	Minister Music
Knott, Lawrence H.	Wake Forest	Grace	Student
McKneely, K. E.	Rt. 5, Durham	Gorman	....
Moody, Lucian	722 Eva St., Durham	Edgemont	Student
Parks, Klein E.	Veterans Hospital, Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Pearson, W. L., Jr.	614 Shepherd St., Durham	Temple	Educational Director
Pitts, Earle	Wake Forest	Edgemont	Student
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Retired
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Pa.	First	....
Seagroves, Bobby	Campbell College	Holloway Street	Student
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shacklette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	Retired
Smith, Charles C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Smith, Robert Lee	910 Mangum St., Durham	Edgemont	Educational Director
Stone, H. W.	2302 Club Blvd., Durham	First	Retired
Stone, Ted	Wake Forest	Holloway Street	Student
Teel, Z. B.	Fairview Rd., Durham	Holloway Street	Retired
Via, Dan	Eden Aptmt., Durham	Braggtown	Student
Via, Mrs. Dan	Eden Aptmt., Durham	Braggtown	Organist
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Inactive
Wethington, L. E.	1403 Norton St., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Wicker, Max	Box 4351, Duke University	Watts Street	Student
Wilcox, W. G.	Bloomfield, N. J.	First	Educational Director

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Barrett, Robert K.	First	Duke University
Brogden, Bill	Yates	Mars Hill College
Byrd, Harry	Mount Pisgah	Wake Forest College
Chance, Frank M.	Grace	Campbell College
Ferrell, Edgar	Yates	Southeastern Seminary
Ferrell, Ernest	Grey Stone	Mars Hill College
Goss, Roland	Angier Avenue	Campbell College
Hamlet, James	Berea	Duke University
Hogan, Tommy	Grey Stone	Wake Forest College
Hulin, Charles, III	Grace	Wake Forest College
Kerr, Rachel	Holloway Street	Duke University
King, Philip	Grey Stone	Wake Forest College
Knott, Lawrence H.	Grace	Southeastern Seminary
McLaurin, Horace	Angier Avenue	Campbell College
McCollough, J. Lawrence	Braggtown	Wake Forest College
Pickett, W. P.	Angier Avenue	Louisville Seminary
Roberts, E. T., Jr.	Edgemont	Wake Forest College
Seagroves, Bobby Van	Holloway Street	Wake Forest College
Stone, Ted	Holloway Street	Wake Forest College
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Louisville Seminary
Via, Dan	Braggtown	Duke University
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	Edgemont	Wake Forest College

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Roberta Perry	209½ Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Gordon Chandler	Rt. 6, Durham
Edgemont	Robert Lee Smith	910 Mangum St., Durham
First	Dennis W. Hockaday	First Baptist Church, Durham (Minister of Education)
Grace	Miss Ruth Harper	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Alex L. Booth, Jr.	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Temple	W. L. Pearson, Jr.	614 Shepherd St., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Wilma Lovins	800 Watts St., Durham
Yates	Edgar Ferrell, Jr.	2814 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham (Assistant Pastor)

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator W. Bryant Carr 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	All	H. A. Basden, Rt. 4, Box 56, Durham	9	2	23	128	35	163	2		No	No	$ 2,400.00
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	43	31	81	1,440	200	1,640	1	200	No	No	4,500.00
3	Bells	R	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Rt. 3, Apex	9	2	4	339		339	1		No	Yes	1,000.00
4	Berea	R	1859	All	No Pastor	5	5	5	296		296	1		No	No	3,120.00
5	Bethesda	V	1884	All	No Pastor	44	32	41	734	210	944	2	130	Yes	Yes	4,680.00
6	Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	23	37	17	702	59	761	2	80	No	Yes	5,000.00
7	Calvary	V	1948	All	W. L. Bennett, Box 351-1 Pleasant Dr. Ext., Durham	13	41	3	214	9	223	2	30	No	No	3,200.00
8	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	Gerald W. Naylor, Rt. 1, Morrisville	6	9	7	165	53	218	1		No	No	2,600.00
9	Cheek Heights	C	1940	All	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St., Durham	53	35	10	299	5	304	1	26	No	No	4,420.00
10	Durham Memorial	C	1939	All	James H. Pernell, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	48	26	21	454	21	475	2	165	No	No	4,800.00
11	Ebenezer	R	1896	1, 3	R. E. Scarlette, Hillsboro	22	8	1	135		135	2		No	No	300.00
12	Edgemont	C	1902	All	W. Bryant Carr, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	22	21	73	767	130	897	2	101	No	Yes	4,420.00
13	Ephesus	R	1891	All	J. Wilbur Helmbold, Rt. 1, Durham	5	6	16	196	81	277	1		No	No	3,130.00
14	Faith	R	1946	All	Frederick W. Love, Rt. 6, Durham	8	11	2	93	5	98	1		No	No	2,940.00
15	First	C	1845	All	J. Winston Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	56	66	97	1,388	604	1,992	2	170	Yes	Yes	7,200.00
16	Gorman	V	1916	All	Thomas L. Reece, Rt. 5, Durham	58	18	30	509	114	623	1	54	No	Yes	4,420.00
17	Grace	C	1907	All	Henry B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	28	30	46	775	188	963		200	No	Yes	6,000.00
18	Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	46	24	80	1,254	230	1,484	2	280	No	Yes	5,720.00
19	Guess Road	C	1945	All	W. Chess Smith, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	34	37	12	270	6	276	2	40	No	Yes	3,380.00
20	Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Jack Wilder, 1033 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	13	22	27	422	40	462	1		No	No	3,640.00
21	Immanuel	R	1942	All	Frank H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	28	15	5	257	30	287	2	32	No	No	3,120.00
22	Lakewood	C	1912	All	E. Lamar Kincaid, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	20	23	30	427	45	472	1		Yes	Yes	4,640.00
23	Lowe's Grove	V	1907	All	Robert W. Dorr, Rt. 3, Durham	15	18	20	467	68	535	1	26	No	No	3,600.00
24	Lystra	R	1852	All	T. Max Linnens, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3	3	16	146	45	191	1	40	Yes	No	2,690.00
25	Mount Gilead	R	1824	1, 3	Gerald C. Primm, Pittsboro			8	174		174	1	14	No	No	1,500.00
26	Mount Hermon	R	1848	All	C. C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	14	5	9	267		267	1	18	No	No	3,380.00
27	Mount Moriah	R	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1211 Gilbert St., Durham			5	182	43	225	1		No	No	3,120.00
28	Mount Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex		5	5	184	75	259	1	20	No	Yes	2,365.00
29	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	1	3	10	145	56	201	2	6	No	No	3,500.00
30	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	19	10	57	453	117	570	1	35	Yes	No	4,000.00
31	Park View	C	1952	All	T. Alfred Lineberger, Acadia St., Durham	44	16	2	123	6	129	1		No	Yes	3,600.00
32	Plain View	R	1950	All	James S. Taylor, Box 466, Wake Forest	10	16	3	70	4	74	1	4	No	No	702.00
33	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	1, 4	O. David Poe, Olivia	2		2	46	42	88	1	2	No	No	500.00
34	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	L. A. Norman, Jr., Rougemont	8	7	5	247		247	2	42	No	No	2,400.00
35	Roberson Grove	R	1848	All	J. Thad Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	1	1	18	58	60	118	1		No	No	350.00
36	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	Hugh E. Cherry, Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	11	8	8	136	92	228	1	14	No	No	1,650.00
37	Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	46	34	170	1,278	142	1,420	1	80	No	Yes	6,600.00
38	Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, 800 Watts St., Durham	27	65	43	917	65	982			No	Yes	6,300.00
39	Westwood	C	1950	All	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham	15	42	12	173	8	181	2	41	No	Yes	4,404.00
40	Yates	C	1874	All	Charles F. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	25	36	27	626	48	674	1		Yes	No	5,000.00
	Totals					834	770	1,051	16,956	2,936	19,892		1,850			$140,291.00

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Willis Bennett Rt. 3, Apex, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Alston Avenue	Ray Noell, Rt. 6, Durham	.....	.....	5	11	19	14	6	28	13	.....	.....	96	70	99	79	Yes	.....
2	Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Sr., 207 S. Driver Ave., Durham	57	28	52	103	117	81	55	415	70	6	.....	984	509	236	183	Yes	3
3	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Durham	.....	14	23	22	14	33	11	113	.....	4	.....	234	125	66	61	No	.....
4	Berea	J. F. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	.....	15	16	.....	18	16	33	40	20	2	.....	160	80	67	60	No	.....
5	Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 250, Durham	20	78	75	102	91	99	78	358	57	7	.....	965	470	279	258	Yes	1
6	Braggtown	E. B. Clements, 609 Bon Air Ave., Durham	.....	33	73	76	80	58	37	239	15	6	.....	617	382	229	222	Yes	2
7	Calvary	Clifton Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham	.....	21	22	20	37	18	57	84	.....	5	.....	264	152	113	98	Yes	.....
8	Cedar Fork	H. H. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	20	12	9	17	70	52	7	13	.....	225	105	90	90	Yes	1
9	Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 2220 E. Geer St., Durham	1	6	18	30	55	21	14	85	4	4	.....	238	130	110	98	No	1
10	Durham Memorial	Roy M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd., Durham	.....	61	40	71	67	51	22	142	.....	5	.....	459	249	223	183	Yes	2
11	Ebenezer	O. A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham	.....	.....	11	7	17	16	25	25	.....	.....	.....	101	60	59	51	No	1
12	Edgemont	W. C. May, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham	28	26	47	86	80	49	33	220	40	4	.....	613	326	167	137	No	2
13	Ephesus	G. C. King, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	.....	8	20	21	22	23	21	97	.....	11	.....	223	134	75	64	Yes	2
14	Faith	Jas. Haigler, Rt. 6, Box 31A, Durham	.....	.....	20	17	13	14	21	12	.....	.....	.....	97	65	53	47	Yes	.....
15	First	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	40	83	61	112	139	95	61	534	.....	9	.....	1,134	616	289	252	Yes	1
16	Gorman	Harvey Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham	33	30	31	61	83	75	55	185	.....	5	.....	558	314	205	172	Yes	4
17	Grace	W. W. Sprouse, 609 E. Markham Ave., Durham	41	69	58	94	74	58	54	346	53	7	.....	854	415	266	197	Yes	2
18	Grey Stone	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham	20	65	85	114	144	108	61	402	57	5	.....	1,061	498	326	280	Yes	3
19	Guess Road	H. H. James, 2713 Guess Rd., Durham	.....	15	23	32	45	19	23	133	.....	4	.....	294	164	118	102	No	1
20	Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham	.....	26	43	39	42	17	15	195	.....	4	.....	381	230	105	98	No	1
21	Immanuel	E. R. Nelson, 3538 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	.....	14	27	32	27	26	.....	106	.....	5	.....	237	126	149	104	No	.....
22	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, 2412 Pickett Rd., Durham	.....	24	20	60	34	29	14	158	.....	4	.....	343	217	100	92	No	.....
23	Lowe's Grove	N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	.....	24	36	39	53	55	41	255	8	4	.....	515	269	178	130	No	.....
24	Lystra	H. C. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	.....	.....	12	10	7	10	5	65	12	5	.....	126	68	54	48	Yes	.....
25	Mount Gilead	Silas Mann, Box 811, Pittsboro	.....	.....	18	6	12	10	15	63	.....	6	.....	130	88	73	70	No	.....
26	Mount Hermon	Marvin Couch, Rt. 2, Durham	.....	12	11	15	20	14	76	64	.....	.....	.....	212	110	100	89	Yes	.....
27	Mount Moriah	J. V. Pickett, Rt. 1, Durham	.....	.....	20	12	14	8	52	50	.....	.....	.....	156	88	84	71	No	1
28	Mount Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Apex	3	10	18	16	17	18	23	75	.....	3	.....	183	129	104	95	No	1
29	Olive Branch	Ben Love Shaw, Rt. 6, Durham	.....	6	6	6	.....	12	14	49	.....	15	.....	108	75	51	37	No	.....
30	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	22	34	29	32	41	50	47	164	41	4	.....	464	265	110	97	Yes	2
31	Park View	N. H. Staples, 414 E. Club Blvd., Durham	12	31	22	29	20	.....	6	73	6	4	.....	203	97	127	118	Yes	6
32	Plain View	George Wheelous, Rt. 4, Box 297, Durham	.....	.....	9	12	18	23	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	65	65	59	Yes	.....
33	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	.....	.....	5	9	.....	8	8	35	.....	.....	.....	65	40	32	30	No	.....
34	Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rt. 1, Rougemont	.....	.....	.....	12	11	17	30	40	11	.....	.....	121	80	.....	.....	No	.....
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. Fred Clark, Rt. 6, Box 100, Durham	.....	.....	13	.....	19	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	50	30	.....	.....	No	.....
36	Rose of Sharon	Cliftin Lowrey, Rt. 2, Durham	.....	.....	16	29	.....	14	10	80	.....	.....	.....	149	94	76	76	No	.....
37	Temple	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	35	96	66	105	125	102	80	482	136	9	.....	1,236	557	286	233	Yes	3
38	Watts Street	Vivian A. Parks, 1821 Hillcrest Dr., Durham	.....	87	72	95	96	83	31	431	.....	5	.....	900	451	.....	.....	No	1
39	Westwood	C. H. Poe, Sr., 1109 Sixth St., Durham	15	26	28	32	43	18	12	126	.....	4	.....	304	156	120	108	Yes	3
40	Yates	V. A. Shore, Jr., 2915 University Dr., Durham	28	65	53	60	79	65	64	298	30	4	.....	746	447	263	216	Yes	2
	Totals		371	1,016	1,224	1,641	1,802	1,444	1,309	6,337	580	173	.....	15,897	8,546	5,147	4,405	.....	46

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Associational Director
Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Rt. 3, Durham, N. C.

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Alston Avenue	No Union reported											
2	Angier Avenue	Leo C. High, 1904 Angier Ave., Durham	8	18	30	40	18	20	60		4	198	110
3	Bells	No Union reported											
4	Berea	Miss Carolyn Atkins, Rt. 3, Durham	11			5	12		8		7	44	30
5	Bethesda	James C. Crain, Rt. 4, Box 235B, Durham	8	12	20	45	50	30	75		5	245	169
6	Braggtown	Clarence O'Brient, Rt. 1, Bahama		8	9	19	17	5	18		3	79	45
7	Calvary	Calvin C. Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham		9	10	30	16	9	68		5	147	79
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Morrisville			11	7	10	6	12		2	48	33
9	Cheek Heights	C. H. Shelton, Box 8065, N. Durham Sta., Durham			15	25	15	7	23		4	87	33
10	Durham Memorial	J. W. Warren, 115 Adams St., Durham	3	5	25	27	24	13	48		3	148	72
11	Ebenezer	O. A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Rd., Durham			10	18	13	6				47	31
12	Edgemont	Miss Virginia Belle Hall, 1003 E. Main St., Durham	6	12	23	59	24	9	25		2	160	94
13	Ephesus	John W. Ferrell, Jr., Rt. 1, Durham		5	8	9	13	12	14		3	64	28
14	Faith	No Union reported											
15	First	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	24	16	20	58	25	22	94		8	267	179
16	Gorman	Jas. W. Belcher, Rt. 5, Box 458A, Durham	1	4	5	46	39	15	47		3	160	76
17	Grace	Coy M. Yates, 611 Ruby St., Durham	13	18	45	52	30	17	49		4	228	123
18	Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham		12	15	38	36	9	34		3	147	94
19	Guess Road	Jesse Wilson, 709 Edith St., Durham	4	5	7	24	16	12	21		5	94	45
20	Holloway Street	M. O. Tyndall, 1233 Miami Blvd., Durham	6	9	18	27	18	10	38		3	129	63
21	Immanuel	Rupert Williford, University of N. C.		7	15	22	23		26		4	97	45
22	Lakewood	Jerald Pierce, James St., Durham			15	10	8	8	10			51	31
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham			6	14	12	7	12		3	54	25
24	Lystra	Donald Parrish, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			16	7	8	19	12		6	69	34
25	Mount Gilead	Robert Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				10	10		16			36	26
26	Mount Hermon	Mrs. Grover Clayton, 213 Northwood Circle, Durham				9		19	15			43	24
27	Mount Moriah	Mrs. L. E. Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham			9	13		5	12			39	25
28	Mount Pisgah	Lucille Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex		8	9	14	11	17	19			78	48
29	Olive Branch	Wesley A. Cheek, 2505 Angier Ave., Durham		5		12	6	11	14		5	53	39
30	Olive Chapel	Floyd Ragan, Rt. 3, Apex		7	14	25	26	5	18		5	100	76
31	Park View	Lee Christian ,313 Howard St., Durham			6	10			15		4	35	17
32	Plain View	Mrs. Edna Goss, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham				7		13	6		6	32	21
33	Pleasant Hill	No Union reported											
34	Red Mountain	No Union reported											
35	Roberson Grove	No Union reported											
36	Rose of Sharon	Miss Cynthia Browning, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham			6	8	13		26		5	58	28
37	Temple	W. L. Pearson, Jr., 614 Shepherd St., Durham		7	11	56	43	16	34		5	172	81
38	Watts Street	James A. Ragan, 2015 Wilson St., Durham		20	16	38	24	18	58		10	184	150
39	Westwood	Hunter Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham		6	7	19			27		4	63	35
40	Yates	C. J. Crutchfield, Jr., 2901 Monroe Ave., Durham	9	12	25	56	42	22	32		4	202	121
	Totals		93	205	426	859	602	362	986		125	3,658	2,130

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. E. T. Newton 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs John Hamm, Rt. 4, Box 56, Durham	1					1	14					14		8
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Pearl Hall, 805 Park Ave., Durham	1	2	2	1	1	7	91	31	15	15	28	180	80	38
3	Bells	Mrs. Pittman Harward, Rt. 3, Apex	1		1	1	1	4	33		10	20	47	110	40	
4	Berea	Mrs. C. L. Sears, Rt. 3, Durham	1					1	25					25		
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Wingate Jones, 948 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	110	21	34	12	94	271	164	97
6	Braggtown	Mrs. J. W. McCollough, 619 Colgate St., Durham	1	1	3	2	1	8	78	8	40	30	68	224	100	35
7	Calvary	Mrs. Alice Watson, 212 Lynn Rd., Durham	3					3	60					60	25	22
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. C. L. Stone, Rt. 1, Morrisville	3		1	1	1	6	51		11	9	20	91	88	30
9	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Sexton Johnson, 1711 E. Geer St., Durham	1					1	26					26	18	26
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. F. Medlin, 2609 Rochelle St., Durham	1	1	2	2	2	8	68	5	15	24	46	158	125	49
11	Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder, Hillsboro	1					1	44					44		
12	Edgemont	Mrs. M. T. Mangum, 104 Young Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	2	8	90	7	26	21	48	192	150	57
13	Ephesus	Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Rt. 1, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	7	11	12	15	87	83	14
14	Faith	Mrs. W. A. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 50, Durham	1		1		1	3	19		11		25	55		
15	First	Mrs. J. G. Pleasants, 104 Briar Cliff Rd., Durham	12	2	2	2	2	20	256	18	33	28	55	410	378	141
16	Gorman	Mrs. M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	75		14	23	20	132	160	32
17	Grace	Mrs. C. A. Wallace, 1307 Glendale Ave., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	103	8	18	9	34	172	231	71
18	Grey Stone	Mrs. W. V. Byers, 1715 Pettigrew St., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	114	16	36	22	48	236	281	114
19	Guess Road	Mrs. M. M. Wethington, Lamar St., Durham	1		2		2	5	22		23		50	95	21	20
20	Holloway Street	Mrs. C. W. Wethington, 1104 Flora St., Durham	3	1	2	2	2	10	36	7	18	22	26	109	74	21
21	Immanuel	Mrs. F. H. Marshall, 313 Alexander St., Durham	1		1		1	3	33		8		30	71	28	20
22	Lakewood	Mrs. Frances Ward, 1716 James St., Durham	4	1	2	1	1	9	63	7	33	28	54	185	248	17
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Elmer Mattox, Rt. 4, Box 41, Durham	3	1	2	1	2	9	71	16	29	12	56	184	139	26
24	Lystra	Mrs. John A. Oldham, 32-Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill	1				2	3	40				14	54		20
25	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Robert Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1		1	1	1	4	25		7	8	20	60	60	14
26	Mount Hermon	Mrs. O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Durham	1					1	20					20	14	8
27	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Floyd Gooch, Rt. 1, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	7	7	9	34	87	16	25
28	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Hettie Lawrence, Rt. 3, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	51	12	12	12	31	118	78	17
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	2					2	22					22	14	4
30	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Roy Poole, Rt. 1, New Hill	1		2	2	1	6	91		21	25	14	151	71	28
31	Park View	Mrs. Herman Mann, 110 Lavender St., Durham	1		1	1		3	16		15	20		51	16	6
32	Plain View	Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Rt. 6, Box 226, Durham	1	1			1	3	9	8			3	20	20	4
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 1, Durham	1					1	15					15	15	2
34	Red Mountain	Mrs. A. M. Hall, Jr., Rt. 1, Bahama	1				1	2	29				13	42		
35	Roberson Grove	Not reported														
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3508 East Oak Dr., Durham	1					1	10					10	10	6
37	Temple	Mrs. J. Fred Christian, 2209 University Dr., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	170	11	36	28	20	265	96	60
38	Watts Street	Mrs. L. A. Nash, 2327 Englewood Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	166	6	26	14	28	240	249	33
39	Westwood	Mrs. R. R. Rodwell, 1118 Hillandale Rd., Durham	1		2	1	1	5	54		23	13	37	107	92	27
40	Yates	Mrs. E. E. Ferrell, Jr., 2814 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	101	15	29	23	21	189	128	40
	Totals		62	20	45	33	38	198	2,373	210	561	439	999	4,582	3,031	1,132

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS		CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC					VISUAL EDUCATION	
											Choir Director						
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library	Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer	Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
1	Alston Avenue				$	$ 26,000.00	$	$ 100.00	$ 50.00	No				1	1		
2	Angier Avenue				10,000.00	85,000.00		6,500.00	500.00	Yes	1		1,200.00		3	1	1
3	Bells							175.00	20.00	No				1	2		
4	Berea					15,000.00		400.00	150.00	Yes				1	1		
5	Bethesda				10,000.00	87,000.00		8,400.00	500.00	Yes	1				4		
6	Braggtown	J. H. Brown, 306 Leon St., Durham	53	11	15,000.00	140,000.00	63,000.00	3,000.00	170.00	No		1	1,200.00		3		
7	Calvary					60,000.00	4,000.00	160.00	75.00	No				1	3		
8	Cedar Fork				10,000.00	22,500.00	916.00	635.00	100.00	No				1	2		
9	Cheek Heights				13,000.00	72,000.00	14,574.00	300.00	100.00	No				1	1		
10	Durham Memorial				8,000.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	1,700.00	200.00	No	1				2		
11	Ebenezer								30.00	No				1	2		
12	Edgemont				10,000.00	100,000.00		5,500.00	500.00	Yes		1	1,200.00		2	1	1
13	Ephesus	B. W. Clark, Rt. 1, Durham	39	9	5,000.00	55,000.00		1,200.00		Yes		1	175.00		1		
14	Faith					7,000.00				No							
15	First					500,000.00		24,000.00	1,000.00	No	1		3,900.00		7	1	
16	Gorman				20,000.00	130,000.00	19,408.00	1,200.00	300.00	Yes	1		1,300.00		2		
17	Grace				15,000.00	275,000.00	25,612.00	6,000.00	500.00	Yes	1		3,000.00		5		1
18	Grey Stone	Ed Sink, 217 Alexander Ave., Durham	49	2	10,000.00	260,000.00		7,150.00	500.00	Yes	1		2,600.00		5	1	1
19	Guess Road				16,000.00	60,500.00				No		1			2		
20	Holloway Street				12,000.00	100,000.00	25,888.00	1,040.00	150.00	Yes		1	1,300.00		1		
21	Immanuel					90,000.00		360.00	75.00	No		1	250.00		2		
22	Lakewood	J. Nelson Clerk, 812 Wilkerson Ave., Durham	42	8	12,000.00	155,000.00		750.00	100.00	No		1	350.00		1	1	
23	Lowe's Grove					100,000.00			120.00	Yes		1	315.00		3		
24	Lystra					8,000.00		600.00	155.00	No				1	1		
25	Mount Gilead					12,000.00		500.00	85.00	No				1	3		
26	Mount Hermon				17,000.00	25,000.00		1,200.00	120.00	No				1	1		
27	Mount Moriah					18,100.00			100.00	No				1	1		
28	Mount Pisgah					65,000.00	3,656.00			No				1	1		
29	Olive Branch					40,000.00								1	1		
30	Olive Chapel	R. L. Mills, Rt. 3, Apex	43	12	20,000.00	90,000.00	15,244.00	4,775.00	300.00	Yes				1	2		
31	Park View							500.00	100.00	No				1	2		
32	Plain View					30,000.00	5,000.00			No				1	2		
33	Pleasant Hill					5,000.00		120.00	15.00	No				1	1		
34	Red Mountain					18,500.00				No				1	1		
35	Roberson Grove					4,000.00				No							
36	Rose of Sharon					11,500.00				No				1	2		
37	Temple					325,000.00		6,000.00	1,000.00	Yes		1	1,200.00			1	1
38	Watts Street					400,000.00	54,000.00	6,600.00	600.00	Yes	1		3,000.00		4	1	1
39	Westwood				11,000.00	43,450.00	19,000.00	500.00	75.00	No				1	2		
40	Yates	Wallace Pickett, Rt. 1, Pickett Rd., Durham	53	11	10,000.00	163,500.00		4,800.00	300.00	Yes		1	1,500.00		5		
	Totals		279	53	$224,000.00	$3,699,050.00	$275,298.00	$94,165.00	$7,990.00		8	10	22,490.00	20	84	7	6

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer E. Burke Hobgood Durham Bank and Trust Co., Durham, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Alston Avenue	Ray Noell, Rt. 6, Durham	$4,452.46	$ 260.00	$ 229.76	$ 46.18	$ 183.67	$ 225.26	$ 75.00	$........	$ 156.55	$1,176.42	$2,400.00	$3,576.42
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave., Durham	40,070.00	7,378.50	350.14	....	1,796.87	665.65	719.25	3,675.85	8,015.69	22,601.95	4,500.00	27,101.95
3	Bells	Mrs. William C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Durham	5,460.92	420.00	339.04	6,331.75	282.18	37.84	100.00	....	391.54	7,902.35	1,000.00	8,902.35
4	Berea	Jesse L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	6,191.09	....	127.14	545.23	367.14	55.85	144.60	....	305.96	1,545.92	3,145.00	4,690.92
5	Bethesda	W. Lunsford Williams, Rt. 4, Box 238, Durham	35,511.61	3,910.90	2,859.85	2,980.06	2,324.57	513.37	1,232.71	....	4,353.06	18,174.52	3,911.56	22,086.08
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	28,616.86	3,335.00	1,730.98	345.60	1,380.39	33.37	477.50	8,789.16	3,106.55	19,198.55	5,000.00	24,198.55
7	Calvary	Don C. Christian, 307 Spring Rd., Durham	11,841.61	335.00	285.32	4,886.39	605.20	12.00	340.36	2,334.99	746.61	9,545.87	2,400.00	11,945.87
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	7,520.02	156.00	420.10	429.65	269.75	50.00	175.00	1,848.67	377.47	3,726.64	2,600.00	6,326.64
9	Cheek Heights	Sexton Johnson, 1711 E. Geer St., Durham	10,851.80	449.00	436.07	11,610.32	442.51	614.55	200.00	2,826.00	1,028.08	17,606.53	3,815.00	21,421.53
10	Durham Memorial	Ralph J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	21,466.03	2,100.00	1,004.47	5,780.28	980.63	....	455.00	5,731.00	881.12	16,932.50	4,800.00	21,732.50
11	Ebenezer	W. J. Williams, Rt. 5, Box 292A, Durham	4,301.50	....	159.29	905.73	82.20	110.41	163.50	1,440.00	824.05	3,685.18	300.00	3,985.18
12	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	28,168.34	6,356.17	1,762.13	2,676.58	1,522.33	186.25	566.30	....	1,744.51	14,814.27	4,420.00	19,234.27
13	Ephesus	Philip Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	10,884.95	789.00	1,434.85	150.66	806.53	....	182.75	1,800.00	213.05	5,376.84	3,130.00	8,506.84
14	Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Durham	4,017.46	220.00	88.24	253.86	167.92	72.41	75.00	....	83.27	960.70	2,940.00	3,900.70
15	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	105428.86	28,507.81	3,559.08	1,440.88	9,625.79	705.53	1,330.14	....	11,639.59	56,808.82	7,200.00	64,008.82
16	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Durham	23,101.01	3,025.00	494.98	8,769.27	1,636.57	164.47	433.90	4,529.16	2,741.55	21,794.90	4,420.00	26,214.90
17	Grace	J. M. Talley, 2221 Club Blvd., Durham	74,155.48	10,385.01	7,083.48	3,947.70	1,845.18	1,923.59	100.00	19,261.55	7,597.69	52,144.20	6,000.00	58,144.20
18	Grey Stone	Charles McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	52,034.13	11,981.54	2,825.17	9,024.87	3,430.99	1,901.21	610.67	10,236.67	2,398.13	42,409.25	5,720.00	48,129.25
19	Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	14,029.65	568.75	584.75	218.98	425.00	52.32	386.00	6,253.50	1,439.02	9,928.32	3,380.00	13,308.32
20	Holloway Street	Claiborne Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	18,138.38	1,560.00	996.12	2,750.00	813.10	1,213.85	452.14	3,300.00	1,649.29	12,734.50	3,640.00	16,374.50
21	Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	10,869.60	1,462.50	740.68	129.52	567.65	189.78	195.00	4,287.30	110.25	7,682.68	3,120.00	10,802.68
22	Lakewood	Mrs. Frances M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	16,358.27	1,733.00	511.39	589.42	780.43	550.15	166.00	4,239.02	1,560.24	10,129.65	4,640.00	14,769.65
23	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Rt. 3, Durham	10,503.54	1,730.11	1,836.43	526.98	695.87	243.48	200.00	....	256.50	5,489.37	2,561.00	8,050.37
24	Lystra	R. L. Hutchins, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	7,024.92	144.61	193.61	....	511.52	336.11	....	....	280.57	1,466.42	2,690.00	4,156.42
25	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4,525.46	240.00	483.20	....	174.43	....	285.00	....	207.64	1,390.27	1,500.00	2,890.27
26	Mount Hermon	Grover Clayton, 213 Northwood Circle, Durham	7,553.77	416.00	796.64	....	313.19	122.54	210.00	....	258.95	2,117.32	3,380.00	5,497.32
27	Mount Moriah	L. E. Bullock, Rt. 1, Durham	6,025.00	150.00	1,060.31	192.93	373.75	475.41	162.09	....	81.65	2,496.14	3,120.00	5,616.14
28	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Swannie B. Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	5,239.72	250.00	250.73	....	355.95	71.67	259.00	2,635.00	551.22	4,373.57	2,364.87	6,738.44
29	Olive Branch	Herbert E. Perry, 611 E. Markham Ave., Durham	5,534.33	....	170.21	251.03	261.88	67.63	115.22	....	412.09	1,278.06	3,500.00	4,778.06
30	Olive Chapel	C. R. Branton, Rt. 2, Apex	16,909.43	1,040.00	1,906.14	288.97	1,157.22	....	318.14	....	720.55	5,431.02	4,000.00	9,431.02
31	Park View	F. M. Lasater, 2409 Farthing St., Durham	8,938.05	....	....	98.35	687.58	....	133.40	....	1,774.90	2,694.23	3,600.00	6,294.23
32	Plain View	D. R. Allen, Box 205, Durham	3,182.27	....	47.74	....	155.60	....	152.78	1,098.55	120.60	1,575.27	702.00	2,277.27
33	Pleasant Hill	A. E. Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	3,049.71	75.00	87.91	2,264.71	94.06	25.00	75.00	503.00	30.00	3,154.68	500.00	3,654.68
34	Red Mountain	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Box 130, Durham	4,918.13	....	425.30	....	230.42	....	207.91	....	336.81	1,200.44	2,399.80	3,600.24
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C.H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham	657.63	....	129.48	....	....	....	65.00	....	90.75	285.23	350.00	635.23
36	Rose of Sharon	Robt. L. Hutchins, 3213 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	3,502.15	195.00	253.76	....	351.35	154.52	100.00	....	243.54	1,298.17	1,650.00	2,948.17
37	Temple	D. R. Perry, 1120 Eighth St., Durham	64,209.14	13,215.00	3,639.36	4,725.34	1,727.35	32.70	375.00	....	10,257.98	33,972.73	6,350.00	40,322.73
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	101647.07	10,572.50	5,345.71	172805.87	3,114.84	1,709.50	235.00	....	3,931.89	197715.31	6,300.00	204015.31
39	Westwood	R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	15,388.89	270.00	1,730.97	562.18	640.74	35.00	190.00	6,954.60	1,245.40	11,628.89	4,304.30	15,933.19
40	Yates	B. G. Brogden, 2505 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	52,065.01	5,750.00	1,062.25	1,391.28	2,435.79	273.13	200.00	....	25,642.56	36,755.01	5,000.00	41,755.01
	Totals		854,344.25	118,981.40	$47,442.78	246,920.57	$43,618.14	$12,824.55	$11,864.36	$91,744.02	$97,806.87	671,202.69	136,753.53	807,956.22

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

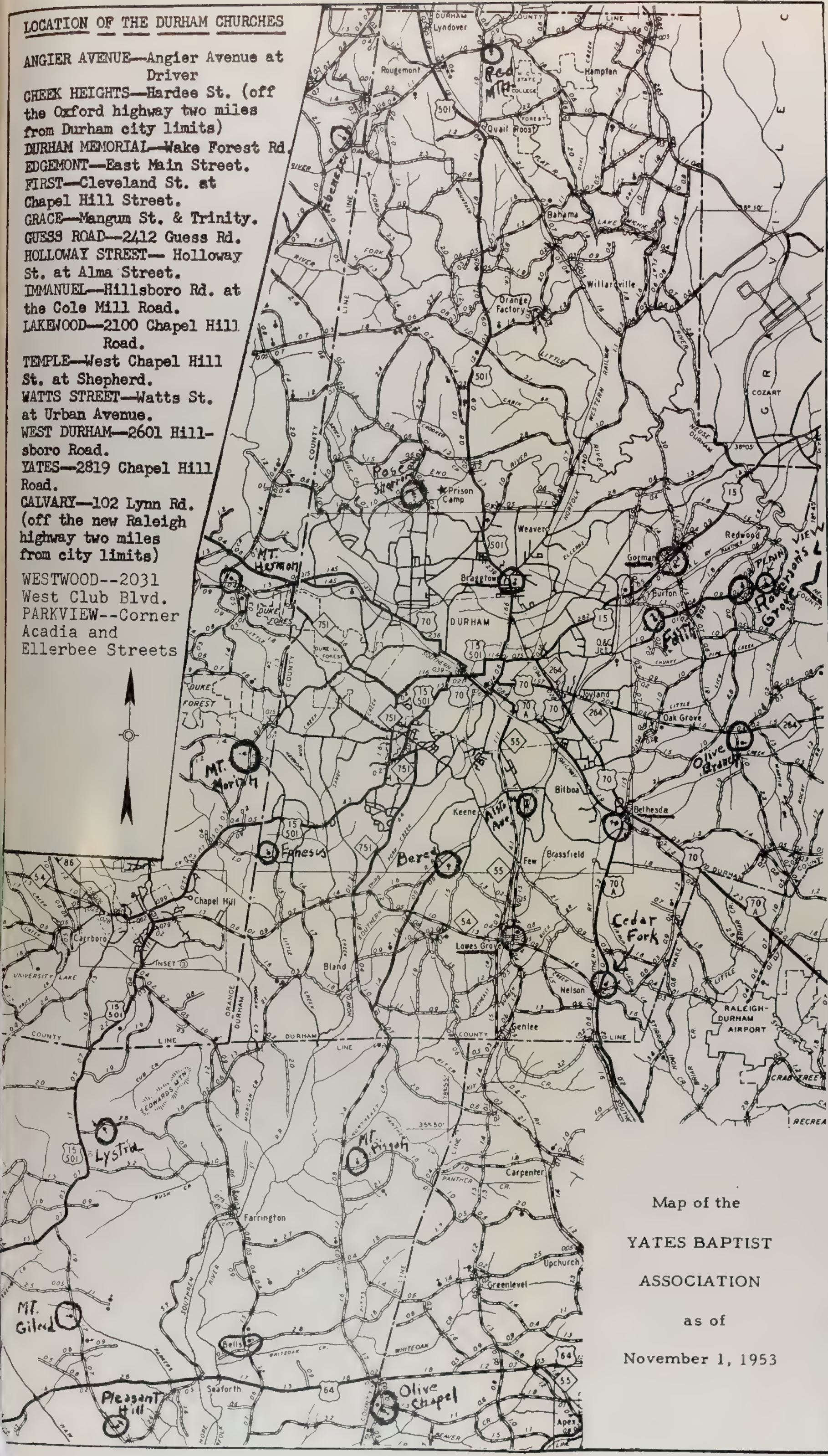
TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	Julius Corpening 1014 Broad St., Durham, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, Rt. 4, Box 56, Durham	$ 70.00	$ 50.00	$	$ 107.00	$ 12.00	$	$ 100.00	$	$	$ 339.00	$ 4,509.00
2	Angier Avenue	J. F. Adams, Box 1225, Durham	6,920.25	450.00	211.91	167.60	764.66	500.00	2,129.04	199.73	352.00	11,695.19	38,797.14
3	Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	175.00	20.00		17.70	32.00	29.82	84.21	67.72	89.36	515.81	9,418.16
4	Berea	C. L. Upchurch, 120 E. Lynch St., Durham	400.00	150.00	11.75		70.00		320.00	80.00		1,031.75	5,722.67
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Eugene B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 146, Durham	8,400.00	550.00	207.35	213.24	2,029.20		960.00		788.25	13,148.04	35,234.12
6	Braggtown	Helen Lowe, 104 Third Ave., Durham	2,400.00	170.00	89.50	172.68	652.46		282.75	379.11	94.83	4,241.33	28,439.88
7	Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham	141.12	68.75	55.80	66.60	46.80		102.00	40.81		521.88	12,467.75
8	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	655.30	100.00	44.37	37.05	118.90	33.88	225.00	53.40		1,267.90	7,594.54
9	Cheek Heights	Bobby G. Beck, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	340.00	50.00	32.12	30.75	48.72	110.00	100.00	63.00		774.59	21,996.12
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	883.30	150.00	76.93	41.33	75.55		100.00		50.00	1,377.11	23,109.61
11	Ebenezer	Mrs. J. G. Garrard, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	25.00	30.00		9.25	10.70		35.00	10.00		119.95	4,105.13
12	Edgemont	Miss Virginia Belle Hall, 405 Cleveland St., Durham	5,415.23	410.15	227.48	166.38	314.41	600.00	910.57	476.86	412.99	8,934.07	28,168.34
13	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham	1,200.00	60.00		115.19	924.25	210.65	193.00	70.00	124.80	2,897.89	11,404.73
14	Faith	Jas. H. Blanchard, Jr., 2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham			10.08	17.60			27.57	10.00		65.25	3,965.95
15	First	Miss Laura E. Haggard, First Baptist Church, Durham	24,000.00	412.67	577.43	2,088.53	5,178.47	2,800.00	1,578.36	3,250.00	1,292.01	41,177.47	105,186.29
16	Gorman	Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Rt. 5, Box 397, Durham	919.72	373.18	19.47	59.63	96.80	9.98	360.00	66.15	240.00	2,144.93	28,359.83
17	Grace	Mrs. Margaret Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	4,074.03	519.25	246.46	207.16	4,941.16	1,907.04	1,246.20	315.23	568.87	14,025.40	72,169.60
18	Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	6,542.83	15.00	305.71	273.16	536.93	324.82	1,104.60	300.00	973.68	10,376.73	58,505.98
19	Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Hospital Rd., Durham	360.00	150.50	13.00	18.05	20.00		120.00	56.00		737.55	14,045.87
20	Holloway Street	Walter Merritt, 1607 Lathrop St., Durham	520.00	127.00	106.41	87.18	187.10	354.20	268.99	100.00	169.00	1,919.88	18,294.38
21	Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St., Durham	360.00	75.00	21.65	14.00	13.95		73.25	21.85	124.80	704.50	11,507.18
22	Lakewood	Mrs. Frances M. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	663.20	100.00	64.50	41.92	55.78	22.63	410.14	94.86	23.25	1,476.28	16,245.93
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Durham	1,547.47	30.00	29.03	70.05	73.10		310.05	52.60		2,112.30	10,162.67
24	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	479.85		34.84	123.00	39.00	46.64	391.84	209.27	90.00	1,414.44	5,570.86
25	Mount Gilead	Jeter J. Hackney, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	468.17	62.00	78.25	12.50	19.01	23.79	277.50	65.50	113.55	1,120.27	4,010.54
26	Mount Hermon	W. T. Harris, Rt. 5, Box 208A, Durham	1,200.00		37.99	14.00	64.32	12.65	239.73	48.03		1,616.72	7,114.04
27	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	136.15	100.00	42.78	26.90	68.13		100.00	48.25		522.21	6,138.35
28	Mount Pisgah	R. M. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	577.60	200.00		13.20	66.81	206.80	315.39	56.13	20.00	1.455.93	8,194.37
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. J. M. Mangum, Rt. 4, Box 315, Durham	118.06	40.44	31.00	27.00	22.00		184.97	19.75	128.37	571.59	5,349.65
30	Olive Chapel	John H. Luther, Rt. 3, Apex	3,788.03	280.00	11.95	46.00	499.47	500.00	594.25	620.00		6,339.70	15,770.72
31	Park View	Mrs. Robert Lynn, 2603 Acadia St., Durham	523.70	100.00	78.33	44.00	80.00		60.00	60.00	48.00	994.03	7,288.26
32	Plain View	Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Rt. 6, Box 226, Durham			40.00							40.00	2,317.27
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Rt. 2, Apex	120.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	15.00		152.99	50.00	6.00	364.99	4,019.67
34	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Box 130, Durham	44.15		7.00	69.98	12.00		190.54	74.29		397.96	3,988.20
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham			10.00				10.80	4.56	5.00	30.36	665.59
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus Ball, 3508 E. Oak Dr., Durham	94.50	75.00	44.49	24.00	48.00		59.62	46.68	30.57	422.86	3,571.03
37	Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St., Durham	4,123.00	508.32	294.91	375.86	762.00	1,399.98	528.18	781.30	141.00	8,914.55	49,337.28
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	6,125.88	120.00	126.89	193.45	191.15		889.53	610.00	237.51	8,494.41	212,509.72
39	Westwood	Mrs. Carey W. Lowe, 2023 Pershing St., Durham	237.50	58.75	27.99	55.03	145.00		37.50	50.00	160.00	771.77	16,704.96
40	Yates	G. H. Rogers, 2908 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	4,909.18	400.00	49.25	126.09	2,260.29	623.77	1,000.00	888.45	140.64	10,397.67	52,152.67
	Totals		$88,958.22	$6,021.01	$3,269.62	$5,176.06	$20,495.12	$9,716.65	$16.073.57	$9,339.53	$6,424.48	$165,474.26	$974,114.07

B. W. Rogers, Clerk, Durham. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, Durham.

LOCATION OF THE DURHAM CHURCHES

ANGIER AVENUE—Angier Avenue at Driver
CHEEK HEIGHTS—Hardee St. (off the Oxford highway two miles from Durham city limits)
DURHAM MEMORIAL—Wake Forest Rd.
EDGEMONT—East Main Street.
FIRST—Cleveland St. at Chapel Hill Street.
GRACE—Mangum St. & Trinity.
GUESS ROAD—2412 Guess Rd.
HOLLOWAY STREET— Holloway St. at Alma Street.
IMMANUEL—Hillsboro Rd. at the Cole Mill Road.
LAKEWOOD—2100 Chapel Hill Road.
TEMPLE—West Chapel Hill St. at Shepherd.
WATTS STREET—Watts St. at Urban Avenue.
WEST DURHAM—2601 Hillsboro Road.
YATES—2819 Chapel Hill Road.
CALVARY—102 Lynn Rd. (off the new Raleigh highway two miles from city limits)
WESTWOOD--2031 West Club Blvd.
PARKVIEW--Corner Acadia and Ellerbee Streets



Map of the

YATES BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

as of

November 1, 1953

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixth Annual Session

1954

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

1954

Held with Bells Baptist Church, Chatham County, Tuesday, October 26, 1954; Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 27, 1954.

Next session to be held with Yates Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 25, 1955; Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 26, 1955.

Table of Contents

Church Directory: PAGE
- Church Librarians 48
- Choir Directors 49
- Directors of Religious Education 46
- Ministers Licensed this Year 47
- Ordained Ministers not in Pastorates 46
- Pianists or Organists 48
- Students for the Ministry 47
- Visual Educational Directors 49

Constitution 10

Directory of the Association 3

Historical Table 50

Our Beloved Dead 44

Pastors Registered 9

Proceedings 15

Registered Messengers and Visitors 7

Report Section:
- Baptist Hospital 41
- Biblical Recorder 31
- Brotherhood 28
- Budget for 1954-1955 36
- Clerk's Notes 41
- Financial Statement for 1953-1954 35
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 32
- Nominating Committee 29
- Officers of Associational Organizations 30
- Place and Preacher Committee 42
- Resolutions Committee 42
- Sunday School Superintendent 40
- Superintendent of Missions 33
- Training Union Director 37
- Vacation Bible School Superintendent 37

Statistical Tables 51

W.M.U. Annual Meeting and Reports 22

Yates Baptist Associational Calendar of Activities 6

Directory of the Association

1954-1955

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. R. D. Holleman, 1110 N. Gregson St., Durham, N. C.
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham, N. C.
Clerk	Mr. Harrell B. Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.
Treasurer	Mr. Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham, N. C.
Historian	Rev. Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham, N. C.
Auditor	Mr. R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham, N. C.
Hospital Representative	Rev. Robert Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham, N. C.
Baptist Home Representative	Rev. C. E. Byrd, R.F.D. 3, Apex, N. C.
Biblical Recorder Representative	Mr. O. A. Johnson, 2715 E. Geer St., Durham, N. C.
Orphanage Representative	Mr. J. J. Thornton, Glenn School Rd., Durham, N. C.
Superintendent of Missions	Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 113 Herbert St., Durham, N. C.
State General Board Member	Rev. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave, Durham, N. C.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches:

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Lacy C. Basden Dave Long	Durham Durham
Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Jr. U. P. McLaurin	207 S. Driver Ave., Durham 1109 N. Elizabeth St., Durham
Berea	George H. Cooke	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	James C. Crain H. E. Linthicum	Rt. 4, Box 281, Durham 3835 Angier Ave., Durham
Braggtown	Edwin B. Clements R. D. Holleman	Rt. 5, Ryan St., Durham 1110 N. Gregson St., Durham
Calvary	B. J. Griffin Paul Holt	Durham Durham
Cedar Fork	J. L. Colclough C. B. Jenkins	Rt. 1, Morrisville Rt. 1, Morrisville
Durham Memorial	Vernon Freeman C. H. Morrow	2715 Wake Forest Rd., Durham Junction Rd., Durham
Ebenezer	Victor Garrard James Harder	Rt. 1, Hillsboro Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	O. A. Johnson M. T. Mangum	2715 E. Geer St., Durham 104 Young Ave., Durham
Ephesus	B. W. Clark S. M. Green	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
First	B. W. Rogers Lester Williams	206 Swift Ave., Durham 912 Englewood Ave., Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Gorman	M. M. Howe J. J. Thornton	2603 Joyner Rd., Durham Rt. 5, Box 463, Durham
Grace	Cheatham Russell W. W. Sprouse	206 W. Trinity Ave., Durham Rt. 5, Box 223, Durham
Guess Road	J. D. Starkey	Omar St., Durham
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt M. O. Tyndall	2716 Ashe St., Durham Box 45, Durham
Lakewood	William Rowe F. E. Ward	1519 James St., Durham 1716 James St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	E. E. Ferrell S. R. King	Rt. 3, Durham Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Edwin R. Cheek	Durham
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	C. C. Edinger E. F. Harris	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 2, Durham
Mount Moriah	J. M. House Harvey Markham	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Olive Chapel	A. H. Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Plain View	G. T. Colclough Mrs. G. T. Colclough	Rt. 6, Box 66A, Durham Rt. 6, Box 66A, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin Mrs. L. A. Copeland	Rt. 2, Apex Rt. 2, Apex
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr. Freddie Tilley	Rt. 2, Bahama Timberlake
Rose of Sharon	Jessie W. Evans J. L. Scott	Martin St., Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Dr. D. R. Perry	1120 Eighth St., Durham
Westwood	D. B. Oakley C. H. Poe, Sr.	Rt. 1, Morreene Dairy Rd., Durham 1109 Sixth St., Durham
Yates	Carl Bishop J. M. Franklin	Rt. 1, Pickett Rd., Durham 3208 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent of Missions is the only paid employee of the association at the present time and his name and address will be found in the Associational Directory.

COMMITTEES

The Place and Preacher Committee: C. E. Byrd, Chairman (Mt. Pisgah), R.F.D. 3, Apex, N. C.; E. L. Kincaid (Lakewood); Mrs. G. A. Foss (Guess Rd.).

The Finance Committee: Charles A. Maddry, Chairman (Temple), 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham, N. C.; Z. B. Teel, Jr., Treasurer (Guess Rd.), 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham, N. C.; B. G. Brogden (Yates); M. S. Yarborough (Gorman); R E. Freeman (First).

The Missions Committee: C. N. Royal, Chairman (Angier Ave.), 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham, N. C.; K. U. Bryan (Grace); A. D. Frazier (Bethesda); Mrs. E. E. Hilliard (Temple); Dennis Hockaday (First).

The Activities Committee: G. Fred Lipe, Chairman (Olive Branch), 804 Second St., Durham, N. C.; J. C. Overman (Olive Chapel); Mrs. C. C. Edinger (Mt. Hermon).

The Program Committee: H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman (Watts St.), 2017 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.; Chess Smith (Guess Rd.); Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr. (Yates).

The Church Extension Committee: James Pernell, Chairman (Durham Memorial), 2530 Rochelle St., Durham, N. C.; Jethro Broadwell (First); U. P. McLaurin (Angier Ave.); Gerald Naylor (Cedar Fork); H. E. Cherry (Rose of Sharon).

The Evangelism Committee: Robert Costner, Chairman, 1008 Broad St., Durham, N. C.; Jack Wilder (Holloway St.); James Taylor (Plain View); E. L. Phillips (Braggtown); William Pearson (Berea).

The Ordinations Committee: J. Marshall Walker, Chairman (Braggtown), 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N. C.; Everette Weatherspoon (Temple); Willis Bennett (Olive Chapel).

The Music Committee: Mrs. Roy Lewis, Chairman (Grey Stone), 720 Fifteenth St., Durham, N. C.; Harold Kirkland (Holloway St.); Mrs. J. R. Joyner (Calvary).

The Good Government Committee: Francis Walker, Chairman (Westwood), 2014 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.; B. E. Morris (Grey Stone); W. W. Green (Edgemont); Stewart Green (Ephesus); Max Lennens (Lystra).

The Fellowship Committee: H. B. Anderson, Chairman (Grace), 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham, N. C.; Mrs. C. D. Faucette (Watts St.); Spurgeon Boyce (First); Z. B. Teel (Guess Rd.); Earl Anderson (Cheek Heights).

The Radio and Television Committee: E. T. Rollins, Jr., Chairman (First), 1101 N. Mangum Street, Durham, N. C.; Robert Williams (Yates); Floyd Fletcher (Watts).

The Constitution Committee: Warren Carr, Chairman (Watts Street), 1024 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.; H. A. Basden (Alston Avenue); Leo Bridgers (Mount Moriah).

The Resolutions Committee: Richard King, Chairman (Lowe's Grove), Route No. 3, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. George T. Watkins, Jr. (Grace); David Poe (Bells).

The Nominating Committee: James Pollard, Chairman (Cheek Heights), 826 Hardee Street, Durham, N. C.; Walton Byers (Grey Stone); Robert Dorr (Lowe's Grove).

The Trustees: Downey Booth, Chairman (Bethesda), 1427 S. Miami Blvd., Durham, N. C.; J. Edwin Booth (Mount Pisgah); Stewart Rigsbee (Lakewood).

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Alex L. Booth, Jr., 718 Fifteenth St., Durham, N. C.
Training Union Director, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Fayetteville Rd., Durham, N. C.
Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent
Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Ct., Durham, N. C.
Brotherhood President............Dr. D. R. Perry, 1120 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.

Yates Baptist Associational Calendar of Activities

November 23: Meeting of pastors and census committees of churches; Harvey's.
November 23: Associational Missions Night—Dr. M. Ray McKay, speaker—First.
November 30: Associational Brotherhood Clinic—Temple.
December 7: "M" Night—Grace.
January 11: Associational Brotherhood—Rose of Sharon.
January 18: Associational Sunday School Night—Calvary.
February 1: Meeting of pastors, census committee and census takers.
February 6-13: Taking of Census.
February 22: Associational Missions Night—Durham Memorial.
February 26-27: Clinics for Personal Soul-Winning.
March 8: Women's Associational Rallies for Evangelistic Crusade.
March 22: Associational Training Union Tournament.
March 21, 24, 25: Cottage Prayer Meetings.
March 26: Youth Rally sponsored by Associational Training Union—Holloway St.
April 12: Associational Brotherhood Meeting—Harvey's.
April 14: Annual Associational W. M. U. Meeting—Olive Chapel.
April 19: Associational S. S. Night—Westwood.
May 17: Associational Missions Night—Mount Moriah.
June 14: Christian Vocational Guidance Clinic—Watts St.
June 21: Associational Training Union Picnic—Olive Chapel.
July 12: Associational Brotherhood—Ephesus.
July 19: Associational Sunday School Night—Lakewood.
August 23: Youth Rally sponsored by W. M. U.—First.
September 20: Associational Missions Night—Guess Rd.
October 11: Associational Brotherhood—Harvey's.
October 18: Associational Training Union Clinic—Grey Stone.
November 22: Associational Sunday School Clinic—Angier Ave.
December 6: "M" Night—Yates.

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Mrs. John Hamm, Miss Bessie Mann, Mrs. W. A. O'Neal.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Foy Crabtree, Mrs. Dora Keith, Mrs. I. B. Fonville, W. B. Fonville, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Leo C. High, Mrs. Leo C. High, U. P. McLaurin, Mrs. L. R. Overman, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry.

Bells: Mrs J. T. Fearrington, Mrs. Alta Goodwin, F. M. Holleman, Mrs. Ruth Horton, Mrs. Sallie Horton, Earl Parker.

Berea: Mrs. Harold S. Atkins, J. F. Parrish, Mrs. J. F. Parrish, Mrs. L. C. Sears.

Bethesda: Mrs. J. L. Carlton, Mrs A. D. Frazier, H. E. Linthicum, Mrs. L. G. Strickland, Lunsford Williams.

Braggtown: R. C. Berry, Ralph R. Cooke, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Sr., Cecil Riddle, Mrs. H. C. Tilley, Mrs. W. J. Young.

Calvary: Mrs William T. Holder, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. Calvin Speagle, Mrs. E. T. Tatum, Mrs. Coy Watson.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Ernest King, Mrs. H. L. Page, F. H. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, N. R. Shipp, Mrs. N. R. Shipp

Cheek Heights: Mrs J. E. Capps, Mrs. Addie H. Green, Mrs. Vance Seals, Mrs. Zeb V. Starnes.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. Jessie Ausley, Mrs. A. H. Baker, Mrs. Lennie A. Lee, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Mrs. Katherine Whicker.

Ebenezer: Mrs John H. Ball, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett.

Edgemont: Virginia Bell Hall, Mrs. A. F. Harris, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. E. S. Pearce, A. D. Spain, Mrs. A. D. Spain.

Ephesus: Mrs. B. W. Clark, Mrs. G. C. King, Mrs. M. Kenneth Wilson.

Faith: James L. Clayton, Mrs. W. E. Dyer, Mrs. H. P. Roberts, Mrs. Burnice A. Smith.

First: H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, E. R. Green, R. T. Howerton, Mrs. R. T. Howerton, John T. Laverty, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sr., B. W. Rogers, Charles C. Smith.

Gorman: Mrs. M. M. Howe, Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Mrs. J. G. Nichols.

Grace: Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, K. U. Bryan, Ruth Harper, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. G. T. Keene, Mrs. Margaret C. Long, George Owen, Valerie Wallace, Mrs. George T. Newton, Jr.

Grey Stone: Alex Booth, Jr., H. M. Ferrell, Louise Garrard.

Guess Road: W. T. Couch, Mrs. J. Clyde Dodson, George A. Foss, Mrs. G. A. Foss, Georgia Newton.

Holloway Street: Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. H. S. Mumford, Mrs. H. H. West, Mrs. Jack Wilder

Immanuel: Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. Irving Porterfield, Mrs. Henry Watkins.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. J. W. Thompson, Mrs. F. A. Ward, Mrs. F. E. Ward.

Lowe's Grove: Nannie Mae Herndon, Robert E. Hurst, Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., S. R. King, Mrs. S. R. King.

Lystra: Mrs. James L. Carson, Mrs. Harrison Hunt, Mrs. T. M. Linnens, Mrs. Floy Oldham, Mrs. Ida Rigsbee, Ralph Rigsbee.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Pauline Arthurs, Mrs. Robert E. Hatley, J. B. Ward, Mrs. J. B. Ward, Mrs. Henry Webster.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Dewey Clayton, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Clyde Carroll, Sr., Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. H. W. Crabtree, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, J. M. House, Mrs. Cornelia Perry.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. C. E. Byrd, E. J. Daniel, Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Mrs. U. A. Smith.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. H. O. Kelly, Mrs. Roy Poole, H. H. Ragan.

Park View: E. C. Baker, Mrs. E. C. Baker, Mrs. L. B. Boney, Mrs. Noah Brown, Mrs. E. L. Kersey.

Plainview: Mrs. Gordon Copland.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Pauline Arthurs, Mrs. Nina Copeland, Mrs. B. W. Thomas.

Red Mountain: Mrs. U. H. Blalock.

Roberson's Grove: Mrs. Fred Clark, Laura Ferrell, Nellie Powell, Mrs. Ervin Roberson.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Sophie Earp, John L. Scott, Mrs. William C. Scott, Mrs. Worth Sorrell.

Temple: W. R. O'Briant, D. R. Perry.

Watts Street: J. M. Cherry, Mrs. J. M. Cherry, J. C. Huttle, Mrs. Lillie A. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Sr., Mrs. A. F. Nicholson, V. A. Parks, Jr., W. E. Stanley.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. Ruth Jones, C. H. Poe, Sr., Mrs. C. H. Poe, Sr.

Yates: O. W. Bowling, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, J. M. Franklin, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Mrs. C. F. Smith.

VISITORS

C. W. Alford, Mrs. Hubert C. Atwater, Mrs. J. W. Atwater, Mrs. B. D. Ashlin, Mrs. E. C. Baker, Mrs. Anna Barbee, Mrs. A. Odell Barbee, Mrs. O. A. Barbee, Everett Barnard, Mrs. Willis Bennett, W. P. Biggerstaff, Charles Bland, Mrs. Charles Bland, Rev. L. B. Boney, Celeste C. Bryan, Mrs. H. U. Byrd, Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Mrs. Paul Byrd, Mrs. Billy Butler, J. C. Canipe, Mrs. Warren Carr, Mrs. J. N. Cheek, George D. Clayton, Mrs. Jessie Cochran, Trela D. Collins, Mrs. Elizabeth Colclough, E. N. Cooke, Mrs. Margaret Cooke, Mrs. C. O. Couch, Mrs. Fallie B. Council, Mrs. Hal Council, Mrs. H. W. Crabtree, J. C. Crabtree, Mrs. J. C. Crabtree, William Crutchfield, Mrs. L. S. Duncan, Phil L. Elliott, Mrs. Hattie H. Ellis, Mrs. George Farrar, Mrs. Charles Faucette, J. P. Fearrington, Mrs. Ray Fearrington, Mrs. C. F. Ferrell, Mrs. Homer J. Freeman, Mrs. Henry Garrett, Mrs. David Garrett, Mrs. Lucy Gaster, Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Mrs. R. F. Gooch,

Mrs. Ada Goodwin, Mrs. Clarence Goodwin, O. B. Graham, Marse Grant, Mrs. Bernard Green, Mrs. C. S. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, I. G. Greer, J. T. Hall, Miss Willie Hall, Mrs. W. T. Harris, Mrs. John Harward, Mrs. Pittman Harward, Mrs. C. T. Haywood, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Mrs. W. F. Herndon, Mrs. C. A. Herrin, Jr., Miss Betty J. Hill, Mrs. Howard Hodnett, Mrs. William T. Holder, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. F. M. Holleman, Lila Horton, Mrs. Rufus Horton, T. E. Horton, H. F. Howard, Mrs. W. T. Hunt, Mrs. J. C. Hutchins, Mrs. A. E. Johnson, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Paul Jones, Miss Mary Pat Kent, Sexton Lawrence, Mrs. Roy Lewis, Ruth B. Lewis, Nancy Linnens, Miss Wilma Lovins, Mrs. Ernest Lowe, Mrs. James Loyd, Mrs. W. A. Lutz, Mrs. W. B. Markham, Mrs. Ned May, Mrs. B. E. Morris, John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Mrs. T. L. McFarland, Mrs. W. R. O'Briant, B. Ray Olive, Mrs. F. A. Page, H. L. Page, Mrs. J. A. Parker.

Norma Jean Parker, Mrs. E. S. Parrish, Jr., Mrs. E. S. Pearce, Mrs. James L. Pollard, Mrs. E. C. Powell, Mrs. Winnie Pulley, Lydia Ragan, Mrs. J. L. Ramsey, Mrs. H. M. Reams, O. L. Riggs, Mrs. B. P. Roberts, Sr., Mrs. Lenna Sanders, Mrs. Ve Lora Scott, Mrs. H. C. Sears, Mrs. R. W. Seymour, J H. Shipp, Mrs. J. H. Shipp, D. H. Stallings, Sr., Mrs. R. L. Stone, Bessie Strange, Mrs. Olive Strayhorn, Mrs. W. G. Tate, Z. B. Teel, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. G. N. Thomas, Mrs. E. G. Tilley, Mrs. D. C. Upchurch, Rev. Hugh Upchurch, Mrs. H. C. Upchurch, Mrs. W. M. Upchurch, Mrs. James W. Vaughan, Mrs. P. H. Walton, Mrs. E. M. Watkins, Mrs. Tom Westmoreland, Mrs. G. B. Wheless, Alice Wilkins, Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. Waldo Woodcock, Mrs. G. T. Yates, Jr., R. K. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, J. T. Ashley, H. A. Basden, Willis Bennett, Leo T. Bridgers, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, Hugh E. Cherry, Robert L. Costner, Robert W. Dorr, Victor S. Dowd, T. W. Estes, C. C. Edinger, A. D. Frazier, Dennis W. Hockaday, E. L. Kincaid, T. M. Linnens, G. F. Lipe, Charles Maddry, B. E Morris, Lowe A. Norman, Jr., W. L. Pearson, Jr., James H. Pernell, David Poe, James L. Pollard, C. N. Royal, Charles F. Smith, W. Chess Smith III, James S. Taylor, Jack Wilder, M. Kenneth Wilson.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

Article 2. The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches in Durham County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Baptist churches that hereafter may be admitted as herein provided.

Article 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meetings during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

Article 4. Churches seeking admission into the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall become members in regular standing upon a final vote of approval by the Association.

Article 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Article 6. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Purpose

Article 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the member churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

ARTICLE 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

ARTICLE 9. Each member church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ARTICLE 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the member churches.

Fiscal Year

ARTICLE 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

ARTICLE 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 14. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $100.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational

Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the member churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of churches belonging to the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) *The Place and Preacher Committee* shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) *The Finance Committee* shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) *The Missions Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) *The Activities Committee* shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) *The Program Committee* shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) *The Church Extension Committee* shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need for new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organizing of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) *The Evangelism Committee* shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) *The Ordinations Committee* shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) *The Music Committee* shall be composed of three members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(10) *The Good Government Committee* shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) *The Fellowship Committee* shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) *The Radio and Television Committee* shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) *The Constitution Committee* shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) *The Resolutions Committee* shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) *The Nominating Committee* shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) *The Trustees* shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board:

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any member church, and of receiving churches into the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the member churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 26 and 27, 1954

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

BELLS BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

WATTS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1954

Bells Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday, October 26, 1954, at 9:30 A.M., the Yates Baptist Association was called into its sixth annual session by Robert D. Holleman, Moderator.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Praise Him, Praise Him" led by Mrs. Barbara M. Lewis, with Mrs. Waldo Woodcock, accompanist.

3. A welcome to Bells Baptist Church was extended by Rev. O. David Poe, host pastor.

4. Scripture and prayer were led by Rev. O. David Poe.

5. Rev. H. B. Anderson moved that the messengers present be duly elected as delegates to the Association Meeting. Seconded by Rev. C. N. Royal, and approved.

6. Rev. C. N. Royal, chairman of program committee, moved that the printed program in hand be the program of the days. Seconded by Rev. Leo T. Bridgers, and approved.

PROGRAM

BELLS BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY MORNING

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Congregational Singing	
9:40	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. David Poe
9:50	Enrollment of Messengers	
9:55	Report of Program Committee	
10:00	Introduction of New Pastors, Education and Music Directors and Visitors	Rev. C. E. Byrd
10:10	Brotherhood	Rev. Horace Easom
10:40	Report of Nominating Committee and Election of the Associational Board	
10:45	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	State Missions	M. A. Huggins
11:45	Special Music	Mrs. Barbara M. Lewis
11:50	Annual Associational Sermon	Rev. Jack Wilder (Alternate—Rev. William Bennett)
12:30	Benediction	

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30	Music and Special Music	
1:40	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. A. D. Frazier
1:45	Report of Treasurer and Budget Committee	
1:50	Associational Missions Report	Rev. Hubert S. Mumford
2:10	Report on Christian Literature	Dr. L. L. Carpenter
2:25	Report of the Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. E. T. Newton
2:45	Report of the Sunday School	Rev. Alex Booth
3:10	Report of Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Harrell Perry
3:15	Allied Church League	R. M. Hauss
3:30	Benediction	

WATTS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:00	Congregational Singing and Special Music	
9:10	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Chess Smith
9:20	Report of the Baptist Training Union	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
9:35	Evangelism	Dr. J. C. Canipe
10:05	Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes	Rev. J. M. Hayes
10:20	Report of N. C. Baptist Hospital	Dr. Kenneth Pepper
10:35	Report of North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	Dr. W. C. Reed
11:00	Special Music	

11:05	Miscellaneous Business	
11:15	Digest of Church Letters	Harrell Perry
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	Report on Social Service	Dr. I. G. Greer
12:00	Benediction	

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Music and Special Music	
1:25	Scripture and Prayer	C. W. Alford
1:35	Relief and Annuity Report	H. B. Anderson
1:50	Report of Committees	
2:00	Miscellaneous Business	
2:10	Report of Historian	C. C. Smith
2:20	Christian Education	P. L. Elliott
2:50	Special Music	
2:55	Inspirational Address	M. Ray McKay
3:30	Benediction	

7. The assembly sang "He Leadeth Me" led by Mrs. Lewis and accompanied by Mrs. Woodcock.

8. The mimeographed booklets of "Advance Reports" were distributed.

9. Victor Dowd—Gorman, A. D. Frazier—Bethesda, and Kenneth Wilson—Ephesus were recognized as new pastors in the association and Mrs. Waldo Woodcock as the new organist at Grey Stone. All visitors were recognized and welcomed also.

10. Dr. D. R. Perry, president of the Durham Men's Brotherhood, presented Rev. Horace Easom.

11. Rev. Horace Easom, Secretary of N. C. Brotherhood, gave an oral report of the Brotherhood on a state-wide basis and read Romans 12:1-2; and delivered an inspirational message with this four point outline: "(1) Meaning of Brotherhood, (2) History of Brotherhood, (3) Challenge of Brotherhood and (4) Purpose of Brotherhood."

12. Led by Mrs. Lewis and accompanied by Mrs. Woodcock in singing: "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

13. The report of the nominating committee was presented by Rev. Leo T. Bridgers, chairman. Rev. H. B. Anderson presided and the new associational officers were elected.

14. Rev. J. H. Pernell moved the adoption of the nominating committees report of Officers of Associational Organizations. Seconded by Rev. J. L. Pollard and approved.

15. The Moderator announced the following appointed committees: Committee on Committees: Dr. Willis Bennett, Chairman, Rev. H. B. Anderson, Dr. D. R. Perry, Rev. Warren Carr, Rev. J. L. Pollard; Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Chairman, Rev. E. Lamar Kincaid, C. H. Collie; Resolutions: Rev. James S. Taylor, Chairman, Rev. Dennis Hockaday, Mrs. W. C. Jones.

16. Dr. Willis Bennett read the new proposed constitution and then moved its adoption. Seconded by Dr. D. R. Perry and approved by a unanimous vote.

17. Rev. H. B. Anderson introduced Dr. M. A. Huggins, the next speaker.

18. Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, brought a very informative and inspirational message on "State Missions and the Total Baptist Program."

19. Solo by Mrs. Barbara Lewis, with Mrs. Waldo Woodcock accompanist, entitled "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains" by Harker.

20. Rev. Jack Wilder, pastor of Holloway Street Baptist Church, delivered the sermon for the day. His scripture was Matt. 28:18-20 and Acts 13:1-5 and the topic was "Missionary Baptists and the Great Commission." After a soul stirring message he dismissed us with prayer.

21. An excellent and most abundant lunch was served.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 26, 1954

22. Hymns: "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "Standing on the Promises" were sung by the congregation, led by Mrs. Barbara Lewis, with Mrs. Waldo Woodcock, acompanist.

23. Scripture and prayer were led by Rev. A. D. Frazier, Bethesda.

24. Mr. O. A. Johnson, Edgemont, gave the report of the *Biblical Recorder* and other Baptist Literature and introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter.

25. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Manager of the *Biblical Recorder,* gave an informative report on Southern Baptist Literature.

26. Rev. and Mrs. Charles Smith of Yates, acompanied by Mrs. Waldo Woodcock, sang a duet, "Precious Hiding Place" by Wendell P. Lovelace.

27. Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, gave a report for the homes.

28. Rev. H. S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions for Yates Association, gave his report as contained in the Advance Report and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. A. D. Frazier and approved.

29. Rev. Charles A. Maddry gave the Finance committee report and the proposed budget as contained in the Advance Report and moved their adoption, seconded by Rev. James Taylor and approved.

30. Mrs. E. T. Newton, Superintendent of the Yates Baptist W. M. U., gave her report and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. James Pollard and approved.

31. Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Superintendent of the Yates Baptist Vacation Bible School, gave the V.B.S. report and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Chess Smith and approved.

32. The congregation joined in singing "To the Work," led by Rev. H. S. Mumford, with Mrs. Margaret Long accompanist.

33. Rev. C. N. Royal introduced Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff, affiliated with the Allied Church League.

34. Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff gave an oral report of the Allied Church League and spoke on "Total Abstinence of Beverage Alcohol."

35. Rev. C. N. Royal dismissed with prayer concluding the first day of the Association meeting with the Bells Baptist Church.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1954

Watts Street Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

36. The congregation joined in singing: "Come Thou, Almighty King" and "Crown Him with Many Crowns" led by Mrs. Lewis, with Mrs. Woodcock accompanist.

37. Scripture and prayer by Rev. Chess Smith.

38. Special music, "Largo" by Handel, was played on the violin by John Laverty, accompanied by Mrs. Barbara M. Lewis.

39. The Training Union report was given by Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Director of Yates Association T. U. Miss Herndon moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

40. Dr. J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism for the State of North Carolina, was introduced by the Moderator. Dr. Canipe spoke on the "1955 Crusade of Evangelism" pointing out that the following four powers were struggling for the world: (1) Communism, (2) Romanism, (3) Secularism and (4) Christianity.

41. Rev. Alex Booth, Associational S. S. Superintendent, gave the Associational S. S. report as contained in the Advance Reports and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Chess Smith and approved. He also reported that Olive Chapel Baptist S. S. is a standard S. S.

42. Dr. Richard Young of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was introduced by the Moderator and gave the Baptist Hospital report. He also reported that at the Baptist Hospital they were promoting a religious atmosphere throughout the hospital and so doing their best to minister to patients passing through crisis situations.

43. Marse Grant, Editor of the *Charity and Children*, was introduced by the Moderator. Mr. Grant gave an oral report of the work at our Baptist Orphanages, explained the method of transition of orphanage support through the Cooperative Program and discussed recent trends in children's home work.

44. The congregation sang "Ye Servants of God" led by Mrs. Barbara M. Lewis and accompanied by Mrs. Waldo Woodcock.

45. Superintendent of Missions, H. S. Mumford, was recognized for announcements and put special emphasis on some special dates in the calendar of activities.

46. The Associational Clerk, Harrell B. Perry, was recognized by the Moderator. The clerk gave some of the major accomplishments of the year of the churches. Moved to adopt the report and seconded by Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

47. A duet, "Heart of God" by McAfee, was sung by Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Ferrell accompanied by Miss Betty Hill.

48. Rev. Warren Carr was recognized. After he gave instructions concerning the lunch, he presented a resolution and moved that it be referred to the Resolutions Committee for presentation in their report.

49. Mrs. Lewis led the congregation in the singing of, "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

50. Dr. I. G. Greer, Executive Vice-President of the Business Foundation of North Carolina, was introduced by the Moderator. Dr. Greer brought an inspirational message concerning the individual's responsibility of social service. He centered his remarks around John 14-12. After Dr. Greer brought the message, he led in prayer of benediction and blessing for the food, which adjourned the session for the morning.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 27, 1954

51. The Wednesday afternoon session was opened by the singing of, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling" led by Mrs. Lewis with Mrs. Woodcock accompanying.

52. Miss Valerie Wallace, Minister of Music of the Grace Baptist Church, sang, "Teach Me, O Lord" by Hamblen accompanied at the piano by Miss Betty Hill of Watts Street.

53. C. W. Alford of Wake Forest College led the devotional on the topic, "Christianity and Democracy."

54. Rev. H. B. Anderson gave the Relief and Annuity Report and explained the Social Security Tax Bill for Ministers.

55. Dr. Willis Bennett, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report naming the committees for the coming year and then moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by James L. Pollard and approved.

56. Rev. G. F. Lipe, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, gave his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by W. Chess Smith. Approved.

57. James S. Taylor, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by C. N. Royal. Approved.

58. Dr. O. F. Herrin, former pastor of Watts Street Baptist Church, was recognized as a visitor.

59. Rev. H. S. Mumford led us in singing, "The Church's One Foundation" accompanied by Miss Betty Hill.

60. Since the history of the Bells Baptist Church was recorded in the 1949 minutes, Rev. Dennis Hockaday, representing the Historian, C. C. Smith, requested that another church he selected for the historical sketch for this year's minutes.

61. Rev. C. N. Royal, Chairman of the Program Committee, introduced Dr. P. L. Elliott of Gardner-Webb College, who spoke on Christian Education stressing the points that Christian Education is Salvation, Training and Service.

62. Mrs. Barbara Lewis led The Girls' Ensemble of the Grey Stone Church in singing, "I Wait for Thee" by Meredith.

63. The Moderator expressed appreciation to every person who helped to make the annual meeting a success.

64. Rev. H. B. Anderson explained in detail the new set-up whereby the North Carolina Baptist Orphanages would be supported through the cooperative program.

65. Dr. Willis Bennett reminded the messengers that under the new constitution each church was entitled to two (2) lay members on the Associational Board.

66. Rev. Warren Carr announced that Dr. M. Ray McKay would be unable to be present for the closing address.

67. Mrs. Barbara Lewis, acompanied by Mrs. Margaret Long, led the closing hymn, "The Son of God Goes Forth to War."

68. Dr. O. F. Herrin pronounced the benediction, bringing to a close the sixth annual session of the Yates Baptist Association.

Robert D. Holleman, Moderator
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING

GREY STONE BAPTIST CHURCH

APRIL 23, 1954

PROGRAM

Mrs. E. T. Newton, Associational Superintendent, Presiding

9:50 Instrumental Music

10:00 Opening Worship
Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Scripture: "A Message to Give"....... Mrs. R. L. Costner, Mrs. R. R. Rodwell
Duet: "Jesus Saves".................... Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Mrs. H. E. Gwin
Season of Prayer, including names of Calendar of Prayer—
Mrs. Jodie Shipp, Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Mrs. Beulah Gates, Mrs. Rufus Ball

10:15 Business:
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches............................. Mrs. J. W. McCollough

10:30 Together in the Division......... Divisional Superintendent, Mrs. W. V. Byers

10:40 Entrusted to Us:
Opportunities of Outreach
Associational Superintendent, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Associate Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Jr.
Mental Powers
Associational Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, Literature Chairman, Mrs. B. Ray Olive
Material Possessions.. Associational Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Hubert Warren
Personality and Influence
Associational Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. E. P. Sneed

11:25 Hymn: "A Charge to Keep I Have"

11:30 Faithful to the Trust
State Representative, Miss Ruth Provence, State W.M.U. Secretary
Prayer: (all standing).................................. Mrs. E. T. Daniel

12:00 Announcements
Tell Me the Story of Jesus.............................. Mrs. Hubert Rand
Special Music

12:05 Stewards of the Gospel................... Missionary Guest, Miss Sadie Shoaf
Prayer.. Mrs. M. T. Mangum

LUNCH 12:45-1:45 P.M.

1:45 Hymn: "O, Zion, Haste"
Scripture: "Onward—'Tis the Lord's Command"............Mrs. Pearl Hall
Prayer....................................Reverend B. E. Morris

1:55 Entrusted to Us:
Youth in the Home and Church
Associational Young People's Leader, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr.
Royal Ambassador Counselor, Reverend Jas. H. Pernell
G. A. Counselor, Mrs. Charles Maddry
Youth in Training
Associational Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, Mrs. Robert L. Costner

2:30 Hold In Trust..............B.W.C. Federation Chairman, Mrs. L. B. Boney

2:40 Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"

2:45 Reports of Committees
Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer..................................Mrs. W. V. Byers

3:00 Entrusted: Empowered..................Missionary Guest, Miss Sadie Shoaf

3:20 Closing Prayer....................................Mrs. Bessie Hilliard

Reports

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF YATES W. M. U.

I have visited sixteen Churches in the Yates Association this year. I have presided over four Executive Meetings with an average of twenty-five present. At one of the four meetings twenty-three Presidents were present. We had a Youth Rally in August, 1954 at Bethesda Baptist Church with 201 present. During Sunbeam Focus Week August 12 to August 17 we met at Temple Baptist Church with eighty-six Sunbeams and their leaders present. We had Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Leader, with us that evening.

As we of the Association, look back over the past year I believe our most outstanding accomplishment has been our Young People's work.

For four quarters of this year the thirty-nine Churches have been 100% reported.

Dr. M. T. Rankin once said "We have done little because we have unconsciously put the task of world missions in a small place in our interest and thinking. We must take it out of this bracket and put it up at the top of the important affairs of life." God expects us to seek first the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. T. NEWTON,
Superintendent.

YOUTH REPORT

As we of the Yates Association look back over the past year, we believe our most outstanding accomplishment has been our Young People's work. During the year we have organized three Sunbeam bands, two Girls Auxiliaries, three Royal Ambassador Chapters and two Young Women's Auxiliaries. We had a very enthusiastic Young

People's night on August 17 with 201 present at Bethesda. A very inspiring devotion was given by Sylvia Cash, a young G.A. Every person on the program was a young person. An executive meeting of the Young People's Leaders meets quarterly. All counselors were present at the last meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. D. H. LYON,
Young People's Leader.

Y. W. A. REPORT

There have been two Young Women's Auxiliaries organized during the past year, Calvary and Westwood. We are hoping to organize three more within the next month. It is the dream of the counselor to organize a Y.W.A. Council for the Yates Association, possibly during Y.W.A. Focus Week. The first Divisional Y.W.A. House Party will be held at Campbell College in February, when we are looking forward to a good representation from our Association.

During the 60th Anniversary Celebration at Grey Stone Church, Mrs. Gordon Maddry, State W.M.U. President, presented to Miss Jean Gregory, President of the Grey Stone Y.W.A., a Citation for outstanding work done by her group.

SUNBEAM REPORT

The Sunbeams of Yates Baptist Association met at Temple Baptist Church at 8:00 p.m., Thursday evening, August 12th.

The meeting was presided over by Mrs. Mabel Nevius, Director of the Sunbeams of the Association. The children sang "Be a Little Sunbeam," accompanied by Mrs. W. J. Cross. Sammy Brockwell led the children in reciting the Rally Cry. Olivia Ann Roberts led the Sunbeams in reciting the Watchword.

Miss Beverly Neilson, Sunbeam Field Worker of the State, spoke to the children in a very inspiring manner challenging them in personal service. Mrs. H. W. Kimbrell displayed her European dolls which were dressed in their native costumes.

REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY MISSIONS CHAIRMAN

There are 39 active W.M.S.'s in the Yates Association and each of these sent a report to me every quarter during the past year. Most of these have been active in Community Missions work. Three have taught the "Guide to Community Missions." A Community Missions Institute was held for all Chairmen and this book was taught and discussed. Eight societies have studied a book on Soul Winning and twenty-eight have made a survey of their community.

I have sent reports to the State Community Missions Chairman and to the Divisional Chairman each quarter of the past year and I hope the reports I send in this year will be much better than last year.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CAROLYN SNEED,
Associational Community Missions Chairman.

YATES ASSOCIATION—W. M. U.
TREASURER'S REPORT 1953-1954

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1953			$ 62.99
RECEIPTS			
Progress Fund		$347.50	
Sale of Mission Study Books		56.02	
Sale of Year Books		14.40	417.92
Total			$480.91
DISBURSEMENTS			
Mrs. Carl M. Bishop—Mission Study Institute		12.50	
Love Gift to Mrs. Farmer		5.00	
Baptist Book Store—Books and Institute Supplies		54.36	
W. M. U. Office—Year Books		14.40	
Wells-Lloyd Florist—Flowers		9.00	
Treasurer—Stamps, Cards, Checkbook, Etc.		7.74	
Mrs. Laura Hoggard—For Program		1.55	
Love Gift to Mrs. Mitchiner		5.00	
Jones & Frasier Co.—Gift to Mrs. Holleman		7.42	
Mrs. G. B. DeLoache—			
Conference Expenses	$ 7.00		
Mission Study Institute	12.50	19.50	
Mrs. Mamie Luther—Divisional Expenses		39.00	
Mrs. Annie W. Daniels—Expenses		4.99	
Mrs. E. T. Newton—Convention and Associational Expenses		15.19	
Mrs. Beverly Neilson—Talk for Sunbeam Rally		5.00	
Mrs. Leland H. Kitchen—Gift and Expenses		7.50	
Durham Dairy Products Co.—Refreshments		5.25	
Scarboro Food Store—Refreshments		2.31	
Missionary Speaker at Annual Meeting		10.00	
Business Women's Federation		50.00	
Claude Hull Florist—Flowers for Mrs. Pickett		2.06	
Christian Printing Co.—Programs		25.50	
Hotel Expenses—For Mrs. Sadie Shoaf		7.21	
Mrs. H. T. Warren—Stewardship Expenses		5.00	315.48
Balance September 30, 1954			$165.43

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. A. WALLACE,
Treasurer.

YEARLY REPORT 1954 OF
ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Total number of organizations	177
Number of members who have contributed regularly through Cooperative Program	11,224
Number of new tithers enlisted during the year	148

Total number of tithers at close of year	4,370
Number of Stewardship Classes held	50
Churches observed Church Night of Stewardship	36
Amount of Foreign Mission Offering	$ 9,934.25
Amount of Home Mission Offering	2,856.52
Amount of Heck-Jones Mission Offering	1,310.21
Amount of State Mission Offering	1,538.04
Amount of Total Mission Offering	$15,539.02

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. HUBERT WARREN,
Stewardship Chairman.

REPORT OF MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN

Imagine my disappointment when I found that the accomplishment in Mission Study 1954 had slipped below last year's! In making graphical charts of comparison we find that in the third and fourth quarters, our records began to slip below 1953. 24 less classes in the third quarter were held and only 12 books taught in the entire association during the months of July, August, and September. 36 less classes the whole year. With the exception of the second quarter, less members were enrolled in classes, 422 less during the whole year than in 1953. 69 Classes found themselves too busy to spend three hours in class, but there were enough 3-hour classes to boost our figure to show an increase of 37 classes meeting the 3-hour requirement. We have two more Missionary Round Tables than in 1953, but not near enough for only two of our Churches are participating in this category of Mission Study activity. There is a real bright spot in our report, you are doing more reading. A grand total of 3,012 members read one or more Missionary books during the year, 317 more than in 1953. Try using the Achievement Chart. Any new idea needs a little friendly encouragement, so won't you encourage the use of the Achievement Chart in your Missionary Society? Only 3 societies are using it at the present time. After compiling these reports, I felt they needed a breakdown; where were we weakest? The decrease in books taught was about equalized between all the auxiliaries and the missionary societies. Each organization showed an increase in meeting the 3-hour requirement. Enrollment in G.A. classes showed a sizeable increase, all other organizations a decrease. The largest decrease in enrollment appeared in the W.M.S.—about 400 less for the year. We are all reading something, and we should become alarmed at this: our young people are not reading Mission Books—all auxiliaries showed a decrease in reading while the W.M.S. showed a gratifying increase of 500!

The Woman's Missionary Union of our great denomination has provided us with adequate information on what to read and to study, through the World in Books, and the various other book lists which are available. I am grieved to report to you a loss in classes held, also in attendance on these classes. Perhaps I have not sent you enough letters and have not prayed as definitely as I should for you as you went about your task in your Church, but I covenant with you to try through work and prayer to lift the level of this part of our work in 1954-1955.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. CARL M. BISHOP,
Mission Study Chairman.

REPORT OF LITERATURE CHAIRMAN

39 Churches reported
27 Churches reported membership for W.M.S.
1840 Members reported
Subscriptions:
756 Royal Service
943 Biblical Recorder
64 Window of Y.W.A.
121 Ambassador Life
162 Tell
72 Sunbeam Activities
Total subscription to Missionary magazines, 1175

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. H. L. PAGE.

1953-1954
STATISTICAL REPORT

No. Churches in Association, 40.

No. W.M.U. Organizations: W.M.S. 39, Y.W.A. 21, G.A. 50, R.A. 35, S.B. 35. Total, 180.

No. New Organizations: Y.W.A. 2, G.A. 3, R.A. 3, S.B. 3. Total 10.

No. Members: W.M.S. 2,317, Y.W.A. 163, G.A. 489, R.A. 220, S.B. 737. Total 3,926.

No. organizations observing Seasons of Prayer: Foreign Missions: 101 W.M.S. $8,381.25; Y.P. $644.56; Home Missions: 93 W.M.S. $3.022.92, Y.P. $402.20; State Misisons: 32 W.M.S. $1,507.43, Y.P. $238.12.

No. Tithers: W.M.S. 812; Y.P. 596.

No. New Tithers during year: W.M.S. 68; Y.P. 178.

No. Mission Study Classes: W.M.S. 82; Y.P. 146.

No. Members enrolled in Mission Study Classes: W.M.S. 1,396; Y.P. 1,710.

No. organizations engaged in directed Community Missions: W.M.S. 29; Y.P. 90.

Report Section

REPORT OF YATES ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which the Laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

Meaning and Purpose

A brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men, preferably all of the men in a Missionary Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, who have banded themselves together for the sole purpose of promoting the full program of their Church and Denomination. The Brotherhood is built upon four cornerstones: EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, BIBLE DOCTRINE AND CHURCH LOYALTY.

Its Function

It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the Church and to provide an outlet for men to put into action those impressions for Christian witnessing they received while attending various services of the Church. The following seven vital functions carried out by the organization will enable one to see something of its challenges and objectives:

(1) The Brotherhood offers a great Christian fellowship to all of the men.

(2) Programs are planned and offered which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the Church and Denomination.

(3) The sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors and promotion of the Man and Boy Movement.

(4) The Brotherhood offers and endeavors to give every man in the Church a definite responsibility and service to render in undergirding and promoting the full Church and Denominational Program.

(5) The enlistment and cultivation of that large group of delinquent Church members.

(6) The Brotherhood seeks to lead the men to witness for Christ and to win lost souls to the Saviour.

(7) The Brotherhood endeavors, through its Educational Committee, to enlist every home in the Church for the Biblical Recorder and other Denominational periodicals.

We have in North Carolina eight hundred and seventy-two Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over fifty thousand men. Forty-eight of these seventy-three Associations and eight of the ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1954 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, has given one-half time to the Brotherhood work and the other half of his time to the Baptist Foundation. The Associational Brotherhood meets quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood

Organization meets annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

According to the records in the State Brotherhood Office the following churches of the Yates Association have reported Brotherhood organizations to date: Braggtown, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Olive Chapel, Rose of Sharon, Yates.

At present our State Brotherhood Secretary, Horace Easom, has an engagement at Temple Baptist Church, Durham, for November 29, 1954, to organize a Brotherhood. And on November 30, 1954, we have the Associational Brotherhood Clinic for all men who are interested in this phase of the work. This Clinic will be held at the Temple Baptist Church and all interested men are urged to attend and hear the State Secretary, and his three assistants give us instructions on the operations of the Brotherhood in the local churches. We hope to use Mr. Easom more during the year in the Yates Association, in the support and promotion of this Brotherhood Movement.

This report would not be complete if I omitted the meeting held on September 14, 1954, at Harvey's Cafeteria. With seventy-five men in attendance, a very inspiring program, under the direction of our Moderator, Robert D. Holleman, and featuring Mr. Horace Easom, was presented and the following officers were elected: President, Dr. D. R. Perry; Membership Vice-President, E. L. Phillips; Program Vice-President, Roy Watson, Promotional Vice-President, Earl Anderson; Secretary-Treasurer, C. H. Collie; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, A. L. Wilson; Chorister, A. Clyde Ferrell, Assistant Chorister, Bernard Harris; Pianist, Harry C. Evans; Assistant Pianist, James Long, Jr.; Advisory Committee, R. L. Mills, Charles McKinnon, O. A. Johnson, Rev. W. Chess Smith, Dr. Gerald Naylor, Dr. Willis Bennett, Rev. B. E. Morris, Rev. Charles F. Smith.

Following this meeting at Harvey's we adjourned to meet at Grace Baptist Church for a meeting of all men of the association. Again Horace Easom explained at length the objects and purposes of a Brotherhood in the individual churches. There were seven churches represented at this meeting that do not have a Brotherhood.

Beginning with the new calendar year, quarterly meetings will be held on Tuesday following the second Sunday of the first month: January 11, April 12, July 12, and October 11.

Respectfully submitted,
DR. D. R. PERRY, President,
Yates Baptist Association Brotherhood.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your Nominating Committee wishes to recommend the persons, whose names are listed below, for the officers for The Yates Baptist Association for the associational year 1954-1955:

Moderator—Mr. R. D. Holleman.
Vice-Moderator—The Rev. Charles A. Maddry.
Clerk—Mr. Harrell B. Perry.
Treasurer—Mr. Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Historian—The Rev. Charles C. Smith.
Auditor—Mr. R. A. Cherry.
Hospital Representative—The Rev. Robert Costner.

Baptist Home Representative—The Rev. C. E. Byrd.
Biblical Recorder Representative—Mr. O. A. Johnson.
Orphanage Representative—Mr. J. J. Thornton.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo T. Bridgers, Chmn.,
Jack B. Wilder,
James S. Taylor.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Brotherhood

President	Dr. D. R. Perry
Memb. V.-Pres.	E. L. Phillips
Program V.-Pres.	Roy Watson
Promotional V.-Pres.	Earl Anderson
Sec.-Treasurer	C. H. Collie
Chorister	A. Clyde Ferrell
Asst. Chorister	Bernard Harris
Pianist	Harry C. Evans
Asst. Pianist	James Long, Jr.

Advisory Committee: Messrs. R. L. Mills, Charles McKinnon, O. L. Johnson, Rev. W. Chess Smith, Dr. Gerald Naylor, Dr. Willis Bennett, Rev. B. E. Morris, Rev. Charles F. Smith.

Training Union

Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Associate Director	Curtis Crutchfield
Secretary	Mrs. R. H. Morgan
Chorister	Mrs. Barbara Lewis
Pianist	John Laverty
Adult Leader	Mrs. Irene Bagwell
Y. P. Leader	
Intermediate Leader	Rev. W. L. Pearson
Junior Leader	Mrs. D. R. Garrett
Children	Mrs. J. F. Christian
Pastor Adviser	Rev. Jack Wilder

Sunday School

Superintendent	Rev. Alex Booth
Supt. of Enlargement	C. H. Collie
Supt. of Training	
Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. Jack Wilder
Cradle Roll	Miss Ruth Harper
Nursery	Mrs. Mary Overman
Beginner	Mrs. Gordon Chandler
Primary	Mrs. J. L. Atkins, Jr.
Junior	Norman Staples
Intermediate	
Young People	Miss Mary Pat Kent
Adult	
Extension	E. B. Britt
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Harrell Perry

Woman's Missionary Union

Superintendent	Mrs. E. T. Newton
Assoc. Supt.	Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Jr.
Y. P. Leader	Mrs. D. H. Lyon
Corresponding Sec.	Mrs. E. J. Daniel
Recording Sec.	Mrs. W. J. Broadwell
Treasurer	Mrs. C. A. Wallace
Com. Miss. Chm.	Mrs. E. P. Sneed
Miss. Study Chm.	Mrs. Carl Bishop
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. Hubert Warren
Lit. Chm.	Mrs. Hubert Page
Marg. Fund Chm.	Mrs. Charles Maddry
Group 1	Mrs. S. E. Dennis
Group 2	Mrs. B. Ray Olive
Group 3	Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Mrs. A. J. Sherron
Group 4	Mrs. Jodie Shipp
B.W.C. Advisor	Mrs. L. B. Boney
Y.W.A. Counselor	Mrs. H. S. Mumford
G.A. Counselor	Mrs. Marion Howe
R.A. Counselor	
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Mabel Nevius
Historian	Mrs. J. R. Craig

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Christian literature does not need defending; it needs more distribution and wider reading. Never before have Baptists had such opportunities as today to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. People tend to become like the things they read and absorb in their minds and hearts. The flood of bad literature has spread over our land, with almost every news stand, drug store, bus station, and even grocery stores, selling objectionable comic books, bad magazines, lurid books and periodicals that the U. S. mails refuse to carry. This bad literature very often finds its way into Baptist homes, and its pages are filled with the seeds of evil. Wider reading of good Christian literature would soon destroy the thirst for the bad. Baptists have a great opportunity—to provide the best reading matter they can get for their homes.

Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from their own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Dr. M. E. Dodd said: "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist, is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist."

In North Carolina, the *Biblical Recorder* is the one publication covering the entire field of our Baptist work. Without our state Baptist paper, successful promotion of our Lord's work in all Baptist channels would be well-nigh impossible. The *Recorder* has carried the message of Baptist progress into Baptist homes for 121 years. Wise pastors, associational missionaries, consecrated Baptist leaders have over the years promoted its circulation; and they have rejoiced to see the fruits of much good reading. People always do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired. People usually are not interested in, and will not support, that which they do not know about.

The present circulation of the *Recorder* is approximately 57,000 each week. It should go into every Baptist home. We wish to thank our pastors and other church leaders for their fine interest and cooperation. We appreciate the support and interest of General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all other State workers in promotion of the *Recorder*. Many *Recorder* representatives in the churches have faithfully secured renewals and new subscribers. We wish to thank every one.

The *Recorder* has three subscription plans: Individual subscriptions at $2.50 a year; $2.00 a year in clubs, with at least 3 subscriptions for a church with less than 100 members, and 5 subscriptions for a church with more than 100 members; and the Every-Family Plan, the best of all, at the low rate of $1.50 a year. The requirement for the Every-Family Plan is that each resident family of the church be on the list to receive the paper each week. Payment is made usually through the church budget for this plan, but the money may be secured by any other method which the church may prefer. We earnestly urge all pastors, deacons, superintendents, W.M.U. and Training Union leaders, and others to help us get the *Recorder* into every home possible. About 1,500 churches in North Carolina now either have clubs or are in the Every-Family Plan.

Remember us in your prayers. The *Recorder* and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. We want to be faithful to our task; and we want the *Recorder* to be a comrade and helper in every Baptist home and church in this State. We must all work together in support of every cause dear to the hearts of our Baptist people.

Faithfully yours,
L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore, Associate—Circulation.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT FOR 1954

The fourth Associational year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albemarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents—Resthaven, Winston-Salem (19), and the Albemarle Home (35). The purchase price of the property at Albemarle—Hospital and Nurses Home buildings and 3 acres of land—was $25,000. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost of this plant $100,000. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Good fortune was ours again in securing the splendid staff of helpers at Albemarle. Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. Both the residents of, and all who have visited, the Home have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salem, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there have been only two deaths within the past year. The general health has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem, was purchased in 1953, for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central site, as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

Inquiries have been received as to the possibility of a couple erecting a cottage on the central site, so that they might live in it until death, and then the cottage would be available to another couple. The cost of erecting and furnishing it would be paid by the couple, but it would become the property of the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

The second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, was encouraging. The total amount will probably be $65,000 to $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Word has come, too, of wills, from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the response, on the part of our churches, to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by special designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

The residents and all who are serving in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far, and they covet the prayers and continued support of our Baptist constituency in the future.

It is requested that an Associational representative be elected at this session, and the name be sent to General Superintendent J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. M. Hayes.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

(February 4-September 30, 1954)

Since coming to the Yates Baptist Association as Superintendent of Missions I have been very busy and happy. God has richly blessed us! We have felt an ever-increasing spirit of unity and cooperation. It has been wonderful! I deeply appreciate the willingness of the pastors, board members, and churches to "pull together."

The Associational office has been moved from 511 to 409 Snow Building. The new quarters have been painted and air-conditioned. Two 4-drawer files, a typewriter and table, secretary's desk, two bulletin boards, fluorescent lights, and venetian blinds have been added or installed. Mrs. Charles A. Maddry and Miss Shirley Blackley both have worked efficiently and sacrificially as part-time secretaries during the year. Thousands of letters and circulars have been sent out in addition to the monthly *News Bulletin* with a mailing list of over 800.

Every church has supported the Associational program financially during this last year. We are ending our budget year with a gain of nearly $1,000 in the treasury. Only two churches have not given to the Cooperative Program. We rejoice with Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Associational Training Union Director in the fact that every church has qualified for study course awards for the second year in succession.

Explanation for "Certificates of Merit"

Several months ago our Board adopted the general idea of awarding to the churches at the annual meeting each year what will be known as "Certificates of Merit." These will be awarded on the basis of "conditions" adopted by the Association. The "conditions" can and probably will be changed from year to year. These "Certificates of Merit" will be awarded for the first time a year hence, October, 1955.

A church may qualify for a Certificate as a BLUE RIBBON CHURCH by fulfilling fifteen of the following eighteen conditions including all four organizations. A church may qualify for a Certificate as a RED RIBBON CHURCH by fulfilling twelve of the following eighteen conditions including at least three organizations.

The following conditions apply to the year, 1954-55: The church has a(n) (1) Sunday School, (2) Training Union, (3) Woman's Missionary Union, (4) Brotherhood, (5) Cradle Roll, (6) S. S. Nursery, (7) Extension Department, (8) Financial

Plan (Budget), (9) *Biblical Recorder* Club—at least, (10) Film-strip or motion picture projector, (11) Library, (12) Home for Pastor, (13) Duplicator; the church gave to (14) Associational Missions, (15) Cooperative Program; the church had people attend (16) an Assembly—either Ridgecrest, Fruitland, or Caswell; (17) the church contributes toward the Minister's Retirement Plan; (18) the church had a Vacation Bible School.

Goals and Gains

All four organizations have had a gain in enrollment. We have gained one Training Union, and five Brotherhoods with several more in the process of organization at the present time. A tabulation (revised since Association) of our "Goals and Gains" follows:

	1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Goal	Gain	Goal	Gain	Goal	Gain	Goal	Gain	Goal	Gain
Enrollment										
Brotherhood	..	279	..	393	650	..	800	..	900	..
Training Union	..	3,658	..	4,005	4,400	..	4,800	..	5,500	..
W. M. U.	..	4,582	..	4,678	4,900	..	5,000	..	5,100	..
Sunday School	..	15,897	..	17,404	20,000	..	22,000	..	23,500	..
Number of Organizations										
Brotherhoods	..	6	..	11	25	..	30	..	35	..
Training Union	..	34	..	35	37	..	38	..	39	..
Gifts to Missions										
Assoc. Missions	..	5,084	..	9,163	13,500	..	18,000	..	25,000	..
Coop. Program	..	88,958	..	97,070	105,000	..	125,000	..	150,000	..

Additional Plans for the Future

Emphases "as advisable and needed" adopted in the fall of 1952 as a part of the original FIVE YEAR PROGRAM OF WORK include:

1. Purchase of visual aids equipment,
2. Mission Sunday Schools,
3. Mission Vacation Bible Schools,
4. Chapels.
5. Home for Superintendent of Missions,
6. Lots for new churches,
7. New churches.

Financial projects for the next three years include, (1) Special work among juvenile delinquents, (2) Colored Baptist Mission Center, (3) White Baptist Mission Center, (4) Yates Association Assembly Grounds.

Special Activities for the next three years are as follows:

1955: Spring—Census and Evangelistic Crusade
Fall —Sunday School Group Clinics
1956: Spring—Simultaneous effort pending
Fall —School of Missions
1957: Spring—Training Union Enlargement
Fall —Deacons' School

A Few Personal Statistics

Individual Conferences (incomplete)	126
Group Conferences	31
Committee meetings	37
Sermons and talks delivered	99
Hours of teaching in study courses	45
Money handed in to treasurer from pulpit supply and revivals	$342.50

Every church has been visited at least once.

Respectfully submitted,
HUBERT S. MUMFORD,
Superintendent of Missions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1953-54

(Oct. 1, 1953-Sept. 30, 1954)

Cash on Hand Oct. 1, 1953		$ 1,769.58
Receipts:		
From Churches	$ 9,123.89	
Baptist State Convention	875.00	
Supplies Sold	125.89	
Income through Superintendent	342.50	
Rebate on Telephone Calls	2.50	
Rebate from Sunday School Annual Dinner	7.00	
Refund from Durham Ministerial Association	20.00	
Offering at Sunday School Clinic	15.73	
Total Receipts		$10,512.51
Total Cash available during year		$12,282.09
Disbursements:		
H. S. Mumford, Salary	$ 3,000.00	
H. S. Mumford, House Allowance	800.00	
H. S. Mumford, Car Allowance	425.00	
Shirley Blackley, Salary	326.00	
Mrs. C. A. Maddry, Salary	523.50	
Expense of Mumfords in Initial Visits to Durham	45.00	
Telephone	183.88	
Park View Building Fund	1,300.00	
Printing	539.07	
Postage	170.00	
Office Supplies	662.33	
Rent	360.00	
Associational Clerk	100.00	
Moving Expenses for Mumfords	162.50	
Equipment and Remodeling of Office	601.71	
Expense to Southern Baptist Convention for Supt.	130.70	
Expense to Sunday School Convention for Booth	30.00	
Expense to Ridgecrest for Perry (Clerk)	27.62	
Reception for Mumfords	20.80	
Training Union expenses	133.02	

Sunday School expenses	13.00	
Vacation Bible School supplies & speaker	49.10	
Brotherhood supplies	18.54	
Repairing Tent at Park View	15.00	
Miscellaneous expense	23.67	
Total expenses		$ 9,660.44
Cash on Hand, September 30, 1954		$ 2,621.65

BUDGET FOR THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October, 1954-September, 1955

1. *Salaries*		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 4,500.00	
Clerk	100.00	
		$ 4,600.00
2. *Office Expense*		
Rent and Secretary	3,120.00	
Telephone	150.00	
Postage	150.00	
Equipment and supplies	250.00	
		3,670.00
3. *Other Expenses*		
Superintendent's traveling expense	600.00	
Housing allowance	1,200.00	
Retirement	160.00	
Convention expense	200.00	
Printing (including minutes)	600.00	
		2,760.00
4. *Missions*		
Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	200.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Association project	250.00	
Park View Church Building	1,200.00	
Church expansion	500.00	
Incidentals	120.00	
		$ 2,470.00
		$13,500.00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF YATES W. M. U.

I have visited sixteen Churches in the Yates Association this past year. During 1953 and 1954 I have presided over four Executive Meetings with an average of twenty-five present. At one of the four meetings twenty-three Presidents were present at Watts Street Baptist Church on August 21, 1954. We also had a Youth Rally in August, 1954 at Bethesda Baptist Church with 201 present. During Sunbeam Focus Week August 12 to August 17 we met at Temple Baptist Church with eighty-six Sunbeams and their leaders present. We had Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Leader, with us that evening.

As we of the Association look back over the past year I believe our most outstanding accomplishment has been our Young People's work.

For four quarters of this year the thirty-nine Churches have been 100% reported.

Dr. M. T. Rankin once said, "We have done little because we have unconsciously put the task of world missions in a small place in our interest and thinking. We must take it out of this bracket and put it up at the top of the important affairs of life." God expects us to seek first the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. T. Newton,
Superintendent.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Since its organization, the Yates Baptist Association has stood high in the records of the Baptist State Convention in number of Vacation Bible Schools held in our churches. The great increase during the past year in the number of Standard Schools and in the high quality of work done in all schools is indicative of the importance of trained workers, long-range planning and broader vision. Recognizing the importance of training the young people in our local churches, we suggest that we do all in our power to step-up, even higher, the quantity and quality of Vacation Bible School work in 1954-55.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harrell B. Perry,
Vacation Bible School Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRAINING UNION OF YATES ASSOCIATION

COMPARATIVE REPORT OF TRAINING UNION WORK

ITEM Year	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
No. Training Unions	30	34	33	35
Training Union Enrollment	2762	3445	3775	4005
No. Standard Unions Reported	9	2	0	2
No. Churches with fully graded T. U.	24	34	33	34
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	3	10	14	16
New Units organized during the year	9	55	15	9
No. Churches requesting T. U. Awards	17	40	40	40
No. T. U. Study Course Awards requested	969	1452	1569	2029
No. Churches with Youth Week	4	9	13	16
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n. Officers	1210	1108	824	1117
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n. Officers	423	451	337	249
Miles Traveled by Ass'n. Officers	4709	3000	2393	2233
Total Associational T. U. Expense	$64.58	$184.66	$68.94	$136.47
Total Attendance at Ass'n. T. U. Meetings	2081	2440	2110	2461
"M" Night Attendance	500	305	597	625

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors

Bethesda—Sylvia Freeman (Regional and State Winner)
  Sandra Stallings (Regional and State Winner)
Yates—Bennie Elliott (Regional and State Winner)
Temple—Bill Maddry (Regional and State Winner)
  Carol Christian (Regional and State Winner)
Park View—Sandra Thomas (Regional and State Winner)
  Rhea Lineburger (Regional and State Winner)
Olive Chapel—Ann Sesson (Regional and State Winner)
Lowes Grove—Linda Carver (Regional and State Winner)
  Ronnie Carver (Regional and State Winner)
First—Bennie Brockwell (Regional and State Winner)
  Katy Thornburg (Regional and State Winner)

Intermediates

Angier—Robert Parnell (First Place in Association)
Calvary—Fay Brantley (Second Place in Association)
Yates—Faye Daniels (Third Place in Association)
Edgemont—Billie Peele (Fourth Place in Association)

Young People

Holloway—Rachel Kerr (First Place in Association)
First—Eleanor Helms (Second Place in Association)
Grey Stone—Betty Jane Hall (Third Place in Association)
Yates—Rose Kearney (Fourth Place in Association)

Adults

Holloway St.—Milton Anderson (First Place in Association)
Grace—Charles Hulin (Second Place in Association)
Grey Stone—Mrs. Lonnie Howell (Third Place in Association)

Hymn Festival

Yates—Junior Choir (Regional Winner)
  Primary Choir (Regional Winner)
Bethesda—Intermediate Choir (Regional Winner)
First—Junior Choir (Regional and State Winner)
Grey Stone—Double Quartet (Regional and State Winner)
  Chancel Choir (Regional and State Winner)
  Caroliers (Regional and State Winner)

TRAINING UNION MEETINGS AND ATTENDANCE

October 13 Clinic (Edgemont)	452
December 10 "M" Night (Grey Stone)	625
March 23 Tournament Night (Yates)	775
June 22 Picnic (Braggtown)	380
July 13 Retreat for Young People	200
Four Quarterly Executive Committee Meetings	29
Total Attendance	2461

ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS

October—Attendance: Cedar Fork 38.8%, Calvary 55.8%; Efficiency: Cedar Fork 59%

December—Attendance: Mt. Herman 100%, Holloway 49.5%; Efficiency: Durham Memorial 82%

March—Attendance: Lowe's Grove 44.4%, Yates 71.9%; Efficiency: Holloway St. 71%

June—Attendance: Lowe's Grove 40%, Calvary 40%; Efficiency: Holloway St. 69%

CHURCHES WITHOUT TRAINING UNIONS

Alston Avenue
Bells
Pleasant Hill
Red Mountain
Roberson Grove

Total Number of Study Course Awards Requested by Churches 2,029

Church	*1952-53*	*1953-54*	*Church*	*1952-53*	*1953-54*
Alston Ave.	1	2	Immanuel	81	47
Angier Ave.	4	33	Lakewood	4	54
Bells	6	2	Lowes Grove	36	55
Berea	29	22	Lystra	29	21
Bethesda	76	35	Mt. Gilead	21	25
Braggtown	27	33	Mt. Hermon	33	37
Calvary	62	94	Mt. Pisgah	28	36
Cedar Fork	31	19	Mt. Moriah	36	29
Cheek Heights	21	30	Olive Branch	15	9
Durham Memorial	50	76	Olive Chapel	8	62
Ebenezer	31	44	Park View	11	43
Edgemont	65	119	Plain View	19	50
Ephesus	38	65	Pleasant Hill	4	4
Faith	15	8	Red Mountain	6	6
First	127	171	Roberson Grove	3	5
Gorman	82	158	Rose of Sharon	15	36
Grace	123	83	Temple	52	59
Grey Stone	52	106	Watts	1	1
Guess Road	27	55	Westwood	31	40
Holloway St.	104	104	Yates	107	151

Theme for 1954-1955 .... "Be Strong in the Lord"

OBJECTIVES FOR THE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 1954-1955

1. Effective use of Standards to produce Efficiency-Standard Unions
2. *YOUR LIFE AND YOUR CHURCH* taught to all new church members
3. A Training Union in each church
4. Tournament participation urged in all unions
5. A Training Union Study Course in each church
    October-November—*STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS*
    February-March—*SOUL WINNING EMPHASIS*
6. Youth Week observed in each church

7. Christian Home Week observed in each church
8. Summer Assemblies promoted with each Director being sent by local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

(1953-54)

During this Sunday School year we have had four regular meetings. These meetings were held at the following churches: Gorman, Edgemont, Watts Street and First. The attendance at these meetings was just "fair." We plan to build attendance this year.

In addition to the regular meetings, we had a Sunday School banquet in February at Harvey's Cafeteria with about 130 in attendance. This was so much a success that many wish it to become an annual affair. It may be.

Mrs. Gordon Chandler led our Association in a B-day at Angier Ave. with her usual zest and all those present profited greatly. The program included many practical hints for improvement in provision for and teaching our children.

Our workers attended various Associational, State and Southwide meetings. Our Superintendent attended the Southwide Sunday School Clinic in Atlanta, Ga. (Some others from our Association attended this meeting also.) Some of us attended a State wide Clinic at First Church, Charlotte. Some of us attended the State wide Vacation Bible School Clinic at Fruitland.

The Associational Vacation Bible School "one-day" meeting was a great success. Mrs. Harrell Perry has proved her worth as Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent. When all the reports are in we hope to have more than 40 Vacation Bible Schools for the year.

In the report for last year, Dr. Willis Bennett offered the suggestions from the officers of 1953 to the newly elected officers and all Sunday Schools of the Association. These suggestions were: (1) Let every church adopt an enrollment goal and plan necessary steps leading to the enlistment of prospects. (2) Every church should become fully organized with needed officers and teachers and with a Cradle Roll and Extension Department. (3) Mission or Branch Sunday Schools should be organized where needed. (4) Every church should have at least one Training School annually.

In our efforts to carry out these suggestions we have been only partially successful. Of our 40 churches little more than half of the reports were up-to-date at our Victory meeting; but of these, 12 reported reaching or going over their goal for the "Million More In '54" attempt. Our Cradle Roll and Extension Department leaders have made definite efforts to get new Cradle Roll and Extension departments oganized. Our reports are not complete at this writing, but these two leaders feel that our churches should do more in this line of work. One Mission Sunday School has been reported. First Baptist Church has done some real work in this way. As for Training, we feel that all of our faces should be red. Temple leads with a total reported of 92 Study Course awards. All forty churches together reported only 492 with some churches reporting not a single one. We feel this is a key to any failure we might have made.

Since our new officers have not had a meeting as yet, we have only general plans for the future. These are: (1) To create more interest in and better attendance at our regular Associational meetings at which all Associational officers will have conferences with their groups. (2) To cooperate with our Superintendent of Missions and Moderator in whatever they wish our Sunday Schools to do. (3) To get and use reports from our churches on a monthly basis. (4) To meet in an Associational Sunday School officers planning meeting once per month if at all possible. (5) To begin this year with a study of *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK,* by J. N. Barnett, with all Associational Sunday School workers attending.

We call for your cooperation and offer our help in any way that will make our Sunday Schools more efficient in their work of teaching the Word to the Glory of God and the edification of His people.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex L. Booth, Jr., Supt.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. During 21 years the healing ministry of the hospital has been extended to thousands of sick people.

Originally planned as a 100 bed hospital, the institution has been enlarged through the years to care for more people. The medical school of Wake Forest College was built adjoining the hospital in 1941.

Above ten thousand patients were cared for in Baptist Hospital during the past year, and thousands more were cared for in the clinic. Service patients are cared for by the Mother's Day offering, various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. These service patients often have little or no money and must have the help of Baptists if they are to receive medical help.

The Department of Religion of the hospital and medical school is growing more effective as a part of the life and work of the institution. This department seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Costner

CLERK'S NOTES

There are twenty-seven Ordained Ministers belonging to Yates Association Churches other than pastors. Grace and Mount Pisgah both dedicated new buildings on September 12, 1954. Berea built church hut for $3,000.00 and purchased Baldwin Organ. Lowe's Grove purchased lot and started building fund for parsonage. Cedar Fork paid off indebtedness and joined relief and annuity. Westwood finished paying for parsonage and started plans for a new building. Cheek Heights enlarged and redecorated sanctuary and organized Brotherhood. Lystra remodeled community house on church grounds for Beginner, Primary and Junior Sunday School rooms and purchased parsonage. The parsonage at Ephesus was remodeled. Lowe's Grove departmentalized their Sunday School. At Calvary the Training Union was departmentalized and plans formulated to construct sanctuary and parsonage. Mount Gilead installed water system, enlarged and beautified cemetery. Guess Road deposited $5,416.63 into their building fund and started plans for a new sanctuary. At Holloway Street they bought house and lot adjoining church property, remodeled Sunday School plant and graded the Sunday School, and purchased a Baldwin Organ.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Place and Preacher Committee submit to you the following report:

I. That this Association hold its 1955 sessions—

1. On Tuesday, October 25, at the Yates Baptist Church, and
   on Wednesday, October 26, at the Cedar Fork Baptist Church.

II. That—

1. The preacher for the 1955 meeting be the Rev. Robert L. Costner, pastor of the Westwood Baptist Church, and
2. The alternate preacher be the Rev. Warren Carr, pastor of the Watts Street Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Chairman
C. H. Collie
E. Lamar Kincaid

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The resolutions committee appointed by the moderator wishes to present the following report: That whereas the 6th Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association has been a profitable one, and whereas we are greatly indebted to many friends for its success, therefore

Be it resolved:

First, that we express our thanks to the members of Bells and Watts Street Churches and to their respective pastors, David Poe and Warren Carr, for their fine hospitality.

Second, that we express our appreciation to and heartily commend our moderator, Mr. R. D. Holleman for the effective way he presided over our meetings, and to the clerk, Mr. Harrell Perry.

Third, that we express our appreciation to the program committee for the very informative and inspirational program.

Fourth, that we give special thanks to those who arranged and rendered special music and to our speakers for the very fine messages.

Fifth, that we express our appreciation to those who have compiled and presented reports.

Sixth, that this Association express its appreciation and urge an ever increasing support for the ministry of the Department of Pastoral Care at our North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Seventh, Be it further resolved, that the members of this 6th Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association convey to Brother C. C. Smith sincere appreciation and thanks for his long years of service in the ministry as Pastor of Edgemont Baptist Church and for his contribution to the Yates Baptist Association, as its first secretary, which position he held for four years, and as historian, which position he still holds. That the Clerk be instructed to forward a copy of this resolution to Brother C. C. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
James S. Taylor, Chairman
Dennis W. Hockaday
Mrs. V. C. Jones

Our Beloved Dead

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Charlie Cates.

Angier Avenue: E. H. Boyd, Mrs. Maggie Fowler, James Gooch, Mrs. B. M. Gregory, Miss Sallie Hackney, P. W. Hayes, Mrs. A. H. Knight, Luther Lester, Mrs. J. E. Lewis, C. R. Luquire, Mrs. Sarah Maynard, Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mrs. G. E. Morgan, Mrs. Delbert Rhamy, Mrs. Della Simmons, L. E. Vickers, Mrs. Leta Williams.

Bells: Mrs. Myrtle Darnell, Mrs. Earlie Hunt, Mrs. Annie McCoy.

Berea: G. Cleveland Cooke (Deacon), Mrs. Myrtle Darnell.

Bethesda: Mrs. Mildred Bass, Mrs. Mattie Clements, Mrs. R. M. Ferrell, Mrs. John Morris, Mr. Emmett Glenn.

Braggtown: R. N. Baer, Mrs. S. A. Carter, Mrs. J. H. McGhee, Mrs. Bessie Lowe.

Cedar Fork: O. F. Beasley, T. L. Grubbs, Miss Carrie Hopson, Robert Clair Walton.

Cheek Heights: Wiley King, Mrs. Ann Shook, Mrs. W. W. Watson.

Durham Memorial: C. E. Clements, Victor T. Patrick.

Ebenezer: Mrs. Sudie Ball, Mrs. Maggie Cates, Mrs. Marion Cates, Buck Garrard.

Edgemont: P. T. Barbour, Miss Delia Blake, I. A. Cain, Mrs. R. B. Ferguson, Mrs. J. R. Goss, Mrs. Bessie Poe Harris, A. S. Mangum, Mrs. Dora McDade, Mrs. Mattie Ricks.

Faith: Mrs. J. M. Elliott, Mrs. W. A. Mitchell.

First: Hubert B. Belvin, Germain Bernard, Mrs. S. B. Blackman, Henry C. DuBois, Roy L. Farthing, Mrs. J. H. Hall, Homer Montsinger, Mrs. W. F. Mullerscheon, Leon S. Nichols, Miss Lillie Mae Poteat, Mrs. R. H. Rigsbee.

Gorman: Jessie N. Bennett, Mrs. O. L. Daniel, Mrs. T. S. Daniel, Mrs. Sallie Perry.

Grace: A. W. Cahoon, Mrs. J. C. Currin, E. F. Dement, Mrs. G. M. Mangum, Mrs. C. R. Marcom, D. G. Smith.

Our Beloved Dead

Grey Stone: L. Y. Bridgers, A. J. Crabtree, S. G. Johnson, Mrs. M. O. Lane, Robert Lewis, Mrs. W. R. Malone, Mrs. W. P. Phillips, Sr., Mrs. C. H. Pickaar, Mrs. Floyd Watson.

Holloway Street: Mrs. O. G. Dickerson, Mrs. Mittie Dillard, C. D. Hill, S. O. Porter, Mrs. D. M. Rivenbark, Ira T. Thomas, C. W. Wethington.

Lakewood: Mrs. W. E. Howard, Siebert Scrogham.

Lowe's Grove: Charlie C. Fletcher.

Lystra: E. C. Bennett, Mrs. E. J. Dollar, Mrs. A. J. Rigsbee, Joseph Williams.

Mt. Gilead: Mrs. Sallie Ellington.

Mt. Moriah: Will E. Carroll, W. L. Markham, Mrs. Hattie Weaver.

Mt. Pisgah: Mrs. C. C. Davis, Mrs. Emma Yates.

Olive Branch: W. H. Nichols.

Olive Chapel: E. Lawson Goodwin, R. A. Lawrence, H. M. Olive, Mrs. J. M. Ragan.

Pleasant Hill: Lee Copeland, Elmer Corhn.

Roberson Grove: Charles Roby Johnson.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Callie Brewer, Mrs. Hazel Dorritty.

Temple: John W. Campbell, J. T. Christian (Deacon), Mrs. Mattie Crumpler, Ed Crutchfield, Mrs. Raymond H. Holt, Ernest M. Jernigan, Mrs. Worth L. King, Rufus R. Morgan, Mrs. Henry Nissen, Miss Bessie Pickett, Mrs. Hannah Pickett.

Watts Street: Mrs. W. H. Crutchfield, Mrs. B. W. Fassett, Mrs. Frank Hamilton, Mrs. Vivian Pugh.

Westwood: H. P. McMahon.

Yates: Mrs. Roy Collins, Mrs. Betty Garrett, Mrs. M. A. High, Herbert Kirkland, Mrs. R. E. Paschall, Mrs. Floyd Pickett, W. W. Speed.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN REGULAR PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK (occupation)
Anderson, Milton W.	801 Cleveland St., Durham	Holloway Street	....
Belcher, Posey	Rt. 6, Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
Boney, Rev. L. B.	113 Cheek St., Durham	Park View	Newspaper
Booth, Alex L., Jr.	718 - 15th St., Durham	Grey Stone	Minister of Education
Byrd, Harry E.	Rt. 3, Durham	Mt. Pisgah	....
Calloway, Tucker N.	Fukuoka City, Japan	First	Missionary
Collins, Dr. Trela D.	109 Lavender St., Durham	Watts Street	Public Relations
Creamer, Boyce H.	Rt. 1, Durham	Mt. Moriah	....
Dalehite, R. H.	Rt. 1, Hillsboro	Immanuel	....
Ferrell, E. E., Jr.	208 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	Yates	Assistant Pastor
Gardner, Robert G.	1607 Dexter St., Durham	First	Student
Kirkland, Harold	209½ Hardee St., Durham	Holloway Street	Minister of Music
Marshall, Frank H.	313 Alexander Ave., Durham	Immanuel	Newspaper
Mumford, Hubert S.	113 Herbert St., Durham	Holloway Street	Yates Supt. of Missions
Nichols, H. L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	....
Parkes, Chaplain Klein E.	Veterans Hospital, Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Retired
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Penn.	First	....
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mt. Pisgah	....
Shacklette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	Photography
Smith, Charles C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Stone, H. W.	2302 Club Blvd., Durham	First	Retired
Teel, Z. B., Sr.	2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	Holloway Street	Retired
Via, Dan	B-3-A University Apts., Durham	Watts Street	....
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Inactive
Woodcock, Waldo	2505 B. St., Durham	Grey Stone	Student
Yonker, T. W.	1012 Minerva Ave., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Harrell B. Perry	209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, Jr.	115 Adams St., Durham
Gorman	Miss Jean Jeffries	Rt. 5, Box 344A, Durham
Grace	Miss Ruth Harper	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Rev. Alex L. Booth, Jr.	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Wilma Lovins	912 Lambeth Circle, Durham

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Street Address	City
Bartholomew, Charles	Parrish Place	Durham
Butler, William W.	892 Louise Circle	Durham
Noell, Ray Jones	1010 Roxboro St.	Durham
Parrish, N. Terry	Rt. 3, Box 232-A	Durham
Pierce, Gerald	1809 James St.	Durham
Robert, E. T., Jr.	1511 E. Main St.	Durham
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	110 Youngs Ave.	Durham

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

There were no ministers ordained this year.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Barrett, Robert	First	Duke University
Bartholomew, Charles	Lakewood	Wake Forest College
Belcher, Posey	Durham Memorial	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Dorman, Charles	Bethesda	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Ferrell, E. E.	Yates	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Gardner, Robert G.	First	Duke University
Hogan, Tommy	Grey Stone	Wake Forest College
Hollon, Ellis, Jr.	First	Duke University
Hulin, Charles, III	Grace	Wake Forest College
King, Phillip	Grey Stone	Wake Forest College
McCollough, Larry	Braggtown	Wake Forest College
McLaurin, Horace	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest College
Norman, L. A.	Red Mountain	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
O'Brient, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest College
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Pierce, Gerald	Lakewood	Wake Forest College
Roberts, E. T., Jr.	Edgemont	New Orleans Seminary
Rogers, Gray	Angier Avenue	Duke University
Seagroves, Bobby	Holloway Street	Campbell College
Stone, Ted	Holloway Street	Wake Forest College
Travis, Robert Felts	Bethesda	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	Edgemont	Wake Forest College
Yonker, T. W.	Angier Avenue	Duke University

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Cook Rd., Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. T. W. Yonker	1012 Minerva Ave., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Miss Joyce Massey	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. Richard Tilley	708 Peyton Ave., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. B. R. Thompson	401 E. Club Blvd., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Ave., Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Warren Harris	Malbourne Hotel, Durham
Cheek Heights	Miss Betty Hancock	2201 E. Geer St., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Glen J. Farrell	1013 Sixth St., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 206, Durham
Ephesus	Miss Peggy King	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Faith	Miss Merita Keith	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John Laverty	1006 North St., Durham
Gorman	Mrs. Peggy Thomerson	3015 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	Miss Valeria Wallace	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Waldo Woodcock	2505 B St., Durham
Guess Road	Miss Thelma Browning	2763 Guess Rd., Durham
Holloway Street	Miss Shirley Blackley	1007 Park Ave., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Williford	University, N. C.
Lakewood	Mrs. Earl Burnette	908 Arnette Ave., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Gwen Shepherd	Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Miss Ann Harris	Rt. 5, Box 141, Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. L. T. Bridgers	1211 Gilbert St., Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Rt. 4, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. Fred Wolf	2413 Banner St., Durham
Plainview	Mrs. Vivian Royster	Rt. 6, Ferrell Rd., Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Clarence Rogers	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Joyce Tilley	Timberlake, N. C.
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson	Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3025 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Miss Charlotte Ford	2101 Englewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Betty Hill	800 Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. James R. Gibson	2205 Wilson St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. Carl Bishop	Rt. 1, Pickett Rd., Durham

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Miss Doris Daniels	2402 Proctor Rd., Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. Emerson Page	Rt. 4, Box 218, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. R. D. Holleman	1110 N. Gregson St., Durham
Edgemont	Miss Carolyn Yates	1001 Alma St., Durham
Gorman	Miss Nancy Thomas	Rt. 5, Box 453, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Roy R. Lewis	720 Fifteenth St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. P. J. Rich	Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. J. G. Bennett	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Olive Chapel	Miss Lydia Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Watts Street	Miss Katherine Day	512 Watts St., Durham

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Genie Shepherd	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best	Rt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter	2423 Shenandoah Ave., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. E. T. Tatum	811 Pleasant Dr., Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. G. W. Naylor	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson	2606 Highland Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	2605 Acadia St., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. James Humphries	908 Flora St., Durham
Faith	Burnice Smith	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John Laverty	1006 North St., Durham
Gorman	Miss Jean Jeffries	Rt. 5, Box 344A, Durham
Grace	Miss Valeria Wallace	No. 7 Beverly Apts., Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Roy B. Lewis	720 Fifteenth St., Durham
Guess Road	Don Richardson	918 W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Holloway Street	Rev. Harold Kirkland	209½ Hardee St., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Williford	University, N. C.
Lakewood	Louis Blalock	2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Charles Caudill	Box 1064, Duke Station, Durham
Lystra	Donald Parrish	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mt. Herman	O. A. Couch	Rt. 1, Durham
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Clyde Carroll, Jr.	Rt. 1, Durham
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Morris W. Currin	Rt. 4, Wake Forest
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	E. C. Baker	2610 Elgin St., Durham
Plainview	Harry Padgett	Wake Forest
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Emma Ellis	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott	Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham
Temple	John P. Waggoner	1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Betty Hill	800 Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell	2107 Sprunt St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. Charles F. Smith	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Harrell B. Perry	209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Berea	Harold S. Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Braggtown	Bill Blanchard	208 Hammond St., Durham
Edgemont	Miss Virginia B. Hall	1003 E. Main St., Durham
Grace	Miss Ruth Harper	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Rev. Alex L. Booth, Jr.	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. N. T. Parrish	Rt. 3, Box 232-A, Durham
Olive Chapel	T. B. Holland	Apex
Westwood	C. H. Poe, Sr.	1109 Sixth St., Durham

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949 Oct. 25....	Ephesus...............	J. T. Edwards.........	Rev. C. C. Smith......	H. G. Hammett
Oct. 26....	Grey Stone			
1950 Oct. 24....	Lowe's Grove..........	John Knight...........	James P. Morgan......	J. T. Lennon
Oct. 25....	Temple			
1951 Oct. 30....	Edgemont.............	R. D. Holleman........	Calvin Knight........	C. N. Royal
Oct. 31....	Red Mountain			
1952 Oct. 28....	Lystra................	W. B. Carr............	B. W. Rogers.........	Charles A. Maddry
Oct. 29....	Braggtown			
1953 Oct. 27....	Mt. Pisgah............	W. B. Carr............	B. W. Rogers.........	Fred G. Lipe
Oct. 28....	Durham Memorial			
1954 Oct. 26....	Bells..................	R. D. Holleman........	Harrell B. Perry.......	Jack Wilder
Oct. 27....	Watts Street			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator Robert D. Holleman 1110 N. Gregson St., Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL					SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Number Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	All	H. A. Basden, 2450 S. Alston Ave., Durham	8	1	4	122	40	162	52	110	2	12	No	....	2,600.00
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	37	34	50	1,440	200	1,640	642	998	1	200	No	....	4,800.00
3	Bells	R	1815	1, 3	O. David Poe, Rt. 3, Apex	7	2	10	265	80	345	170	175	1	....	No	....	1,000.00
4	Berea	R	1859	All	W. L. Pearson, Jr., 614 Shepherd St., Durham	....	4	14	....	....	286	131	155	1	8	No	....	3,120.00
5	Bethesda	V	1884	All	A. D. Frazier, Rt. 4, Box 189, Durham	5	19	42	700	226	926	429	497	2	125	No	....	4,800.00
6	Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	23	69	144	585	3	588	253	335	2	80	No	....	5,200.00
7	Calvary	V	1948	All	....	22	14	2	218	19	237	104	133	2	44	No	....	3,640.00
8	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	G. W. Naylor, Rt. 1, Morrisville	11	11	13	168	56	224	115	109	1	29	No	....	2,600.00
9	Cheek Heights	R	1941	All	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St., Durham	47	11	6	294	60	354	153	201	1	....	No	....	4,680.00
10	Durham Memorial	C	1939	All	James H. Pernell, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	14	10	10	359	133	492	212	280	2	70	No	....	5,000.00
11	Ebenezer	R	1896	All	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	13	3	4	145	....	145	59	86	1	....	No	....	780.00
12	Edgemont	C	1902	All	....	19	22	70	735	134	869	318	551	1	101	No	....	4,641.00
13	Ephesus	R	1891	All	M. Kenneth Wilson, Rt. 1, Durham	9	12	9	211	77	288	136	152	2	....	No	....	3,640.00
14	Faith	V	1946	All	Frederick W. Love, 418 N. Main St., Wake Forest	....	....	2	51	11	62	28	34	....	15	No	....	1,275.00
15	First	C	1845	All	Dennis W. Hockaday, 404 Everett Pl., Durham	43	99	139	1,360	635	1,995	....	....	1	152	Yes	1	8,000.00
16	Gorman	V	1916	All	Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Durham	1	4	27	497	104	601	261	340	1	32	Yes	....	4,680.00
17	Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	39	39	54	807	182	989	431	558	1	200	No	....	6,000.00
18	Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	57	40	81	1,260	241	1,501	....	....	2	300	No	....	5,720.00
19	Guess Road	C	1945	All	W. Chess Smith, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	11	17	14	285	7	292	116	176	1	35	No	....	3,570.00
20	Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Jack B. Wilder, 1933 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	53	82	28	482	51	533	244	289	1	....	No	....	4,160.00
21	Immanuel	R	1942	All	....	9	6	12	260	33	293	134	159	2	33	No	....	3,302.00
22	Lakewood	C	1912	All	E. Lamar Kincaid, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	25	31	17	483	45	528	239	289	1	25	Yes	....	4,400.00
23	Lowe's Grove	V	1907	All	Robert W. Dorr, Rt. 3, Durham	27	16	5	449	124	573	260	313	1	26	No	....	3,600.00
24	Lystra	R	1852	All	T. Max Linnens, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3	7	6	143	50	193	88	105	2	45	Yes	....	3,160.00
25	Mt. Gilead	R	1824	1, 3	T. W. Estes, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	10	5	5	129	53	182	73	109	1	9	No	....	1,800.00
26	Mt. Herman	R	1848	All	C. C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	7	5	4	276	....	276	134	142	1	....	Yes	....	3,380.00
27	Mt. Moriah	R	1823	All	L. T. Bridgers, 1211 Gilbert St., Durham	9	10	6	177	53	230	....	....	....	31	No	....	2,570.00
28	Mt. Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	7	4	4	191	74	265	128	137	1	....	No	....	2,710.00
29	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. Fred Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	7	2	8	....	....	201	87	114	2	6	No	....	3,500.00
30	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	Dr. Willis Bennett, Rt. 3, Apex	9	3	25	428	129	557	280	277	1	40	Yes	....	4,000.00
31	Park View	C	1952	All	John A. Moore, Durham	2	7	16	117	7	124	59	65	1	21	Yes	....	3,600.00
32	Plainview	R	1950	All	James S. Taylor, P.O. Box 466, Wake Forest	41	18	1	131	3	134	48	86	1	27	Yes	....	1,560.00
33	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	2, 4	O. David Poe, Olivia	1	2	8	50	30	80	38	42	1	3	No	....	500.00
34	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	L. A. Norman, Jr., Rougemont	2	1	9	139	99	238	104	132	1	25	No	....	2,400.00
35	Roberson Grove	R	1848	1, 4	J. Thad Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	....	3	15	68	32	100	30	70	1	3	No	....	520.00
36	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	Hugh E. Cherry, Rt. 2, Durham	18	4	5	170	77	247	102	145	2	15	No	....	1,650.00
37	Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	34	21	118	1,214	143	1,357	....	....	1	81	No	....	6,600.00
38	Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, 1025 Urban Ave., Durham	26	73	65	923	93	1,016	436	580	....	....	No	....	6,637.50
39	Westwood	C	1950	All	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham	10	21	9	200	11	211	72	139	1	48	No	....	4,611.10
40	Yates	C	1874	All	Charles F. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	29	47	18	727	....	727	332	395	2	200	Yes	....	5,500.00
	Totals					695	779	1,074	16,259	3,315	20,061	6,498	8,478	49	2,041	....	1	$145,906.60

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Robert D. Holleman, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Rev. Alex Booth 718 - 15th St., Durham, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Alston Avenue	Lacy C. Basden, 2454 S. Alston Ave., Durham	.....	.....	4	6	13	9	10	22	3	.....	.....	67	45	90	82	Yes	.....
2	Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Jr., 207 S. Driver Ave., Durham	50	59	60	110	134	89	76	391	70	5	.....	1,053	506	298	226	Yes	1
3	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex	.....	20	14	20	20	20	50	95	.....	4	.....	243	145	76	74	Yes	.....
4	Berea	J. F. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	.....	.....	15	18	25	16	39	55	.....	.....	.....	168	105	86	77	No	1
5	Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., 1901 Bethesda Ave., Durham	21	73	72	84	99	92	81	358	69	7	.....	956	438	264	238	No	2
6	Braggtown	Edwin B. Clements, Rt. 5, Durham	25	51	90	96	81	62	57	219	20	6	.....	707	407	215	183	Yes	2
7	Calvary	Clifton Watson, 215 Lynn Rd., Durham	.....	20	29	21	40	25	54	86	10	5	.....	290	180	113	98	Yes	.....
8	Cedar Fork	J. W. Evans, Rt. 3, Durham	16	9	26	13	19	17	72	62	7	13	.....	254	126	101	92	Yes	2
9	Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 2201 E. Geer St., Durham	1	5	22	48	54	29	16	106	5	4	.....	290	147	160	148	No	2
10	Durham Memorial	Vernon G. Freeman, 2715 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	.....	47	46	68	65	61	36	147	6	6	.....	482	264	196	161	Yes	2
11	Ebenezer	Ollie Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham	.....	.....	14	14	20	17	25	29	.....	1	.....	120	.....	56	11	No	1
12	Edgemont	W. C. May, Rt. 4, Cornwallis Rd., Durham	12	34	35	90	90	48	37	225	40	2	.....	613	354	216	170	No	2
13	Ephesus	A. B. Morris, Rt. 1, Durham	.....	10	21	17	19	21	19	84	10	7	.....	208	128	67	62	Yes	2
14	Faith	James Haigler, 2304 Ferrell Rd., Durham	.....	.....	9	14	15	3	7	18	.....	2	.....	68	50	.....	.....	No	.....
15	First	C. B. Williams, Jr., 1402 Canterbury Circle, Durham	26	85	56	113	150	96	70	551	.....	9	86	1,242	604	326	263	Yes	1
16	Gorman	Harvey Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham	46	34	25	64	81	70	47	185	63	4	.....	619	425	202	180	Yes	2
17	Grace	W. W. Sprouse, Rt. 5, Box 554, Durham	41	77	33	101	89	51	55	387	53	7	.....	894	422	229	176	No	1
18	Grey Stone	E. J. King, 815 Eighth St., Durham	40	64	70	128	115	134	111	409	85	7	.....	1,163	522	346	286	Yes	5
19	Guess Road	H. H. James, 2713 Guess Rd., Durham	.....	23	32	32	35	30	18	134	.....	4	.....	308	189	136	116	Yes	1
20	Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St., Durham	8	34	45	62	51	44	13	270	7	4	.....	538	308	220	195	Yes	1
21	Immanuel	J. N. Jones, Rt. 5, Durham	.....	9	20	26	26	18	31	99	.....	4	.....	233	109	98	76	No	.....
22	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, Pickett Rd., Durham	6	13	23	49	53	28	30	180	19	5	.....	406	250	140	120	No	.....
23	Lowe's Grove	C. C. Edwards, Rt. 3, Durham	10	38	36	44	72	58	58	261	10	4	.....	591	308	188	165	No	1
24	Lystra	H. C. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	.....	3	12	14	10	13	24	59	12	6	.....	153	78	51	41	Yes	1
25	Mt. Gilead	Silas Mann, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	.....	.....	22	11	10	17	18	84	17	.....	.....	179	98	90	87	No	.....
26	Mt. Herman	Marvin Couch, Rt. 2, Durham	.....	.....	33	14	23	10	22	123	.....	.....	.....	225	117	115	105	Yes	.....
27	Mt. Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	.....	.....	20	20	14	11	55	50	2	.....	.....	172	96	87	82	No	.....
28	Mt. Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Apex	8	13	22	22	21	17	24	95	21	3	.....	246	135	101	81	Yes	1
29	Olive Branch	George W. Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	6	.....	6	7	9	12	.....	54	.....	16	.....	110	65	76	56	Yes	.....
30	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	17	37	26	36	43	45	50	162	62	4	.....	482	253	120	112	Yes	1
31	Park View	Norman H. Staples, 414 E. Club Blvd., Durham	16	21	13	29	30	8	5	74	13	3	.....	212	.....	79	50	Yes	2
32	Plainview	Doyle Griffin, 2609 Ross Rd., Durham	.....	8	18	18	26	12	13	62	.....	3	.....	160	98	79	68	No	.....
33	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	.....	.....	5	9	8	5	.....	33	.....	2	.....	62	40	44	43	No	.....
34	Red Mountain	T. Warren Smith, Rougemont	.....	4	7	9	12	8	23	51	.....	.....	.....	114	83	74	69	No	.....
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. Fred P. Clark, Rt. 6, Box 100, Durham	.....	.....	6	6	8	10	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	55	30	.....	.....	No	.....
36	Rose of Sharon	Leonard Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 287, Durham	.....	.....	22	27	14	22	16	99	11	.....	.....	211	127	78	70	No	.....
37	Temple	Charles L. Billings, 2416 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	36	90	54	115	114	97	71	521	236	8	.....	1,372	582	260	201	Yes	2
38	Watts Street	V. A. Parks, Jr., 1821 Hillcrest Dr., Durham	14	81	63	92	94	108	47	452	19	6	.....	976	460	200	175	No	1
39	Westwood	C. H. Poe, Sr., 1109 Sixth St., Durham	14	16	19	48	46	17	11	121	8	5	.....	305	176	137	127	Yes	1
40	Yates	V. A. Shore, Jr., 2915 University Dr., Durham	15	67	46	83	89	62	63	329	61	4	.....	819	480	252	218	Yes	2
	Totals		428	1,045	1,200	1,798	1,967	1,512	1,454	6,767	939	170	86	17,366	8,950	5,666	4,784	.....	40

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Robert D. Holleman, Moderator, Durham.

Table C. Baptist Training Union of Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina for Year Ending September 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Rt. 3, Durham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Alston Avenue	No T. U. reported											
2	Angier Avenue	Leo C. High, 1904 Angier Ave., Durham	12	16	24	32	37	12	71		4	208	123
3	Bells	No T. U. reported											
4	Berea	Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 3, Durham		10		14	18		15			57	37
5	Bethesda	James C. Crain, Rt. 4, Box 281, Durham	16	22	15	48	44	28	57		5	235	132
6	Braggtown	Clarence O'Brient, Rt. 1, Bahama		5	13	21	21	14	17		2	93	51
7	Calvary	Calvin C. Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham		11	10	31	20	9	53		6	140	101
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville			10	10	8	3	14		2	47	27
9	Cheek Heights	M. L. Scott, 502 Woods St., Durham			23	21	23		29		4	100	46
10	Durham Memorial	H. G. Holt, 2214 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	3	9	24	18	26	15	47		3	145	76
11	Ebenezer	Julian Garrard, Rt. 1, Hillsboro			14	20	17		12		4	67	
12	Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St., Durham	3	11	25	39	26	24	27		2	157	105
13	Ephesus	Thomas B. Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		7	10	16	14	10	10		3	70	44
14	Faith					17			35			52	45
15	First	Elwood Bagwell, 1506 Dexter St., Durham	21	16	27	73	35	29	93		7	301	164
16	Gorman	M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham		6	6	37	32	24	47		3	155	74
17	Grace	Cheatham Russell, 206 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	9	11	36	44	21	22	40		6	189	91
18	Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	5	10	23	58	59	18	42		4	219	107
19	Guess Road	Jessie Wilson, 709 Edith St., Durham	4	7	7	18	15	11	19		4	85	47
20	Holloway Street	M. O. Tyndall, P.O. Box 45, Durham	18	22	11	33	29	10	85		3	211	124
21	Immanuel	Rupert Williford, University, N. C.		5	8	15	12	9	16		3	68	40
22	Lakewood	Bill Rowe, 1519 James St., Durham	7		8	18	12	21	28			94	50
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Box 232A, Durham		6	8	29	18	6	11		4	82	45
24	Lystra	Edwin R. Cheek, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		14	8	10	8	19	9		3	71	27
25	Mt. Gilead	Roy B. Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				16	17		19			52	33
26	Mt. Herman	William T. Dorrity, Rt. 1, Durham				6		20	14			40	23
27	Mt. Moriah	Miss Lucille Crabtree, Rt. 1, Durham		16		16		6	14		2	54	32
28	Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Lacy Barbee, 2922 Horton Dr., Durham	10	7	15	12	15	18	17		3	97	46
29	Olive Branch	Morris W. Currin, Rt. 4, Wake Forest Rd., Durham	2			12		10	12		5	41	30
30	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Frank Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex		8	13	23	24	7	20		6	101	67
31	Park View	T. J. Neal, 2613 Cascadilla St., Durham			12	12			17		3	44	29
32	Plainview	Miss Elanor Copland, Rt. 6, Durham			7	12	14	11	25		3	72	40
33	Pleasant Hill	No T. U. reported											
34	Red Mountain	No T. U. reported											
35	Roberson Grove	No T. U. reported											
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. C. W. Terry, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	1	2	3	11	13		36		6	72	36
37	Temple	Wilson T. Harris, 2611 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham			8	39	43	12	21		4	127	61
38	Watts Street	James A. Ragan, 2015 Wilson St., Durham		25	19	20	45	62	43		12	226	185
39	Westwood	Hunter L. Kelly, 1618 Delaware Ave., Durham		12		20	6		27		3	68	38
40	Yates	Curtis J. Crutchfield, Jr., 2901 Monroe Ave., Durham	7	6	24	45	30	25	25		3	165	105
	Totals		118	264	411	866	702	455	1,067		122	4,005	2,281

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. E. T. Newton 1515 Hermitage Court, Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. H. A. Basden, 2450 S. Alston Ave., Durham	1					1	14					14	9
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. E. M. Watkins, 206 Cherry Grove St., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	76	13	43	14	38	184	30
3	Bells	Mrs. Pittman Harward, Rt. 3, Apex	1			1	1	3	44			12	51	107	
4	Berea	Mrs. Mina Kyles, Rt. 3, Durham	1					1	21					21	3
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Wingate Jones, 948 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	1	1	2		2	6	90	22	29		83	224	61
6	Braggtown	Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, 1110 N. Gregson St., Durham	5	1	2	2	1	11	67	8	40	30	36	181	30
7	Calvary	Mrs. Coy Watson, 212 Lynn Rd., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	6	16	19	24	104	44
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. C. L. Stone, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1		1	1	3	6	47		8	9	32	96	20
9	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Sexton Johnson, 1711 E. Geer St., Durham	1					1	33					33	
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Brinkley, 2725 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	4		2	2	2	10	62		20	27	34	143	63
11	Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harden, Box 272, Hillsboro	1					1	26					26	
12	Edgemont	Mrs. A. D. Spain, 305 N. Driver Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	2	8	95	7	25	26	25	178	101
13	Ephesus	Mrs. John G. Booker, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2		1		1	4	45		12		10	67	13
14	Faith	Mrs. Melvin Carrol, Rt. 6, Durham	1				1	2	10				12	22	15
15	First	Mrs. J. G. Pleasants, 104 Briar Cliff Rd., Durham	12	2	2	1	2	19	248	12	45	12	80	397	126
16	Gorman	Mrs. M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham	5	1	2	1	1	10	77	12	26	13	15	143	32
17	Grace	Mrs. George T. Keene, 1413 N. Mangum St., Durham	1	1	2		1	5	106	15	19		27	167	45
18	Grey Stone	Mrs. W. V. Byers, 1715 W. Pettigrew St., Durham	10	1	2	2	1	16	152	18	37	22	44	273	125
19	Guess Road	Mrs. Milton Wethington, Lamar St. Durham	1		2			3	26		20	11	20	77	17
20	Holloway Street	Mrs. Hubert Mumford, 113 Herbert St., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	54	7	19	22	38	140	
21	Immanuel	Mrs. Harry Watkins, 15 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	37		10	10	30	87	20
22	Lakewood	Mrs. F. E. Ward, 1716 James St., Durham	4	1	2	2	1	10	65	14	16	20	35	150	18
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Elmer Mattox, Rt. 4, Durham	4		2		1	7	82		27		60	169	26
24	Lystra	Mrs. F. T. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1				1	2	39				30	69	29
25	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1		1	1	1	4	28		10	12	25	75	9
26	Mt. Herman	Mrs. O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Durham	1					1	25					25	7
27	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Floyd Gooch, Rt. 1, Durham	1	1	1		1	4	36	6	14		26	82	31
28	Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Hettie Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	7	12	12	23	89	16
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. Walter Stacy, 3521 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	2					2	22					22	4
30	Olive Chapel	Mrs. R. B. Poole, Rt. 1, New Hill	1		2	2	1	6	101		21	17	13	152	15
31	Park View	Mrs. Homer C. Jobe, 2311 Glendale Ave., Durham	1		1	1	1	4	14		16	12	23	65	
32	Plainview	Mrs. Edna Goss, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham	1					1	12					12	
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1					1	15					15	
34	Red Mountain	Mrs. A. M. Hall, Jr., Box 214, Bahama	1		1	1	1	4	25		6	7	5	43	25
35	Roberson Grove	No W. M. U. reported													3
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3508 E. Oak Dr., Durham	1					1	12					12	6
37	Temple	Mrs. J. Fred Christian, 2209 University Dr., Durham	1	1	2	1	1	6	142	13	33	14	30	232	43
38	Watts Street	Mrs. A. H. Hall, 1014 Englewood Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	1	7	170	4	39	17	44	274	43
39	Westwood	Mrs. J. A. McGranahan, 823 Broad St., Durham	1	1	2	1	2	7	58	5	19	11	36	129	35
40	Yates	Mrs. R. H. Llewllyn, 2318 Englewood Ave., Durham	1	1	1	1	1	5	99	14	30	20	16	179	40
	Totals		78	18	44	30	37	207	2,349	183	612	369	965	4,478	1,041

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Robert D. Holleman, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Dr. D. R. Perry 1120 Eighth St., Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOODS§				BUILDING			GOALS		CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC					VISUAL EDUCATION	
			Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
1	Alston Avenue	No Brotherhood reported					$	$ 26,000.00	$	$ 100.00	$ 60.00	No			$	No	No	No	No
2	Angier Avenue	No Brotherhood reported					10,000.00	85,000.00		6,500.00	720.00	Yes	5	85	150.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
3	Bells	No Brotherhood reported										No	1	13		No	No	No	No
4	Berea	No Brotherhood reported						20,000.00		400.00	150.00	Yes	1	30				Yes	Yes
5	Bethesda	No Brotherhood reported					10,000.00	87,000.00		9,100.00	720.00	Yes	4	151	300.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
6	Braggtown	Ralph R. Cooke, 110 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	48	11	48	11	15,000.00	175,000.00	58,000.00	3,600.00	300.00	Yes	3	75	1,450.00	Yes	No	No	No
7	Calvary	No Brotherhood reported						60,000.00	2,100.00	200.00	100.00	No	3	50	50.00	No	No	No	No
8	Cedar Fork	No Brotherhood reported					10,000.00	22,500.00		635.00	100.00	No	2				No	No	Yes
9	Cheek Heights	Roland Suitt, 111 Sykes St., Durham	40	2	40	2	13,000.00	72,000.00	12,292.96	600.00	120.00	No	2	40		No	No	No	No
10	Durham Memorial	Roy M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd., Durham	25	4	25	4	8,000.00	108,000.00		1,700.00	300.00	No	2	40	180.00	No	Yes	No	No
11	Ebenezer	No Brotherhood reported									30.00	No	1	20		No	No	No	No
12	Edgemont	R. L. Weatherspoon, 110 Young Ave., Durham	35	9	35	9	10,000.00	100,000.00		5,500.00	500.00	Yes	1	21	200.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
13	Ephesus	No Brotherhood reported					10,000.00	60,000.00		1,500.00	150.00	Yes	1	15	650.00	Yes	No	No	No
14	Faith	No Brotherhood reported						7,000.00				No				No	No	No	No
15	First	No Brotherhood reported						500,000.00		21,743.00	1,000.00	No	7	191	5,360.00	No	No	Yes	No
16	Gorman	No Brotherhood reported					20,000.00	150,000.00	16,870.23	2,500.00	300.00	Yes	4	146	175.00	Yes	No	No	No
17	Grace	No Brotherhood reported					15,000.00	275,000.00	4,100.00	9,550.00	500.00	Yes	6	117	300.00	Yes	No	No	Yes
18	Grey Stone	Chas. McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	48	12	48	12	10,000.00	260,000.00				Yes	5	135	500.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
19	Guess Road	Richard H. Masten, 2609 Guess Rd., Durham	16	2	16	2	16,000.00	60,500.00		1,134.00	150.00	No	3	60	850.00	No	No	No	No
20	Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham	39	1	39	1	11,200.00	111,500.00	34,028.44	1,040.00	520.00	Yes	1	30	1,612.00	No	No	No	No
21	Immanuel	No Brotherhood reported						75,000.00		638.51	100.00	No	3	90	350.00	No	No	No	No
22	Lakewood	J. W. Thompson, Rosedale Ave., Durham	35	9	35	9	12,000.00	155,000.00		900.00	240.00	No	1	30	50.00	Yes	No	Yes	No
23	Lowe's Grove	No Brotherhood reported						100,000.00		2,000.00	120.00	Yes	2	50	780.00	No	No	No	No
24	Lystra	No Brotherhood reported					10,000.00	25,000.00	7,000.00	800.00	155.00	Yes				No	No	No	No
25	Mt. Gilead	No Brotherhood reported						12,000.00		562.80	84.00	No	2	25		No	No	No	No
26	Mt. Herman	No Brotherhood reported					17,000.00	25,000.00	2,000.00	1,200.00	120.00	No	2	35	25.00	Yes	No	No	No
27	Mt. Moriah	No Brotherhood reported						18,100.00			100.00	No	1	15	25.00	No	No	No	No
28	Mt. Pisgah	No Brotherhood reported						65,000.00			250.00	No				No	No	No	No
29	Olive Branch	No Brotherhood reported						40,000.00		100.00	50.00	No	1		50.00	Yes	No	No	No
30	Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman, Rt. 2, Apex	42	11	42	11	20,000.00	90,000.00	11,595.60	4,715.00	300.00	Yes	2	40		Yes	No	No	No
31	Park View	No Brotherhood reported								600.00	120.00	No	1	17	26.00	Yes	No	No	No
32	Plainview	No Brotherhood reported						30,000.00	5,020.00			No	2	30		No	No	No	No
33	Pleasant Hill	No Brotherhood reported						5,000.00		120.00	15.00	No	1			No	No	No	No
34	Red Mountain	No Brotherhood reported						18,500.00			90.00	No	2	25		No	No	No	No
35	Roberson Grove	No Brotherhood reported						4,000.00				No				No	No	No	No
36	Rose of Sharon	W. M. Sorrell, 3514 E. Oak Dr., Durham	16	6	16	6		11,500.00		75.00	100.00	No	3	38		No	No	No	No
37	Temple	No Brotherhood reported					18,000.00	327,250.00		6,300.00	1,200.00	Yes	3	115	3,320.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
38	Watts Street	No Brotherhood reported					17,000.00	400,000.00	82,242.11	6,600.00	600.00	Yes	4	100	900.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
39	Westwood	No Brotherhood reported					11,000.00	46,000.00	11,000.00	725.00	120.00	No	2	45	100.00	Yes	No	No	No
40	Yates	Forrest Jones, 2303 Monroe Ave., Durham	53	5	53	5	10,000.00	225,000.00		5,000.00	720.00	Yes	7	197		Yes	Yes	No	No
	Totals		397	73	397	73	273,200.00	3,851,850.00	246,249.34	96,138.31	1020400		91	2,071	1740300				

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer Z. B. Teel, Jr. 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Alston Avenue	David C. Overman, 2200 S. Alston Ave., Durham	$3,908.17	$ 260.00	$ 248.14	$ 26.59	$ 201.19	$ 34.05	$ 107.91	$........	$ 112.73	$ 990.61	$2,600.00	$3,590.61
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave., Durham	36,272.87	7,444.54	498.97	1,716.69	1,080.41	471.92	388.15	....	6,834.97	18,435.65	4,800.00	23,235.65
3	Bells	Mrs. William C. Markham, Rt. 2, Apex	5,393.36	420.00	327.04	75.00	280.18	....	100.00	2,200.00	388.22	3,790.44	1,000.00	4,790.44
4	Berea	Jesse L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	8,753.52	156.00	199.29	2,502.39	245.35	109.45	266.00	....	413.45	3,891.93	2,860.00	6,751.93
5	Bethesda	W. Lunsford Williams, Rt. 4, Box 275, Durham	32,559.60	4,216.51	2,957.69	....	2,195.07	807.48	2,590.00	....	3,203.68	15,970.43	2,122.90	18,093.33
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	31,843.25	4,129.00	822.77	2,400.00	1,460.73	73.50	361.00	8,789.16	3,950.00	21,986.16	5,700.00	27,686.16
7	Calvary	Donald Christian, 307 Spring Rd., Durham	15,501.00	360.00	401.58	2,305.50	1,162.36	97.00	185.00	2,357.10	1,608.92	8,477.46	3,640.00	12,117.46
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	7,361.15	156.00	120.32	....	346.30	42.00	175.00	920.13	587.51	2,347.26	2,600.00	4,947.26
9	Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	11,159.70	795.00	325.63	5,850.16	526.53	526.50	161.71	2,556.00	1,039.74	11,781.27	4,420.00	16,201.27
10	Durham Memorial	R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	19,816.44	3,280.00	1,049.38	496.38	906.78	2,128.61	150.38	5,919.96	1,134.76	15,066.25	5,000.00	20,066.25
11	Ebenezer	James Harden, Box 272, Hillsboro	4,167.39	....	95.50	899.24	100.00	38.82	93.60	1,560.00	272.85	3,061.01	417.50	3,478.5
12	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	28,401.33	6,752.40	3,456.43	206.12	1,888.96	828.06	325.00	....	2,565.25	16,022.22	4,228.75	20,250.97
13	Ephesus	J. Philip Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	11,433.01	591.50	1,043.37	233.30	981.86	251.02	378.22	238.49	733.39	4,451.15	3,306.60	7,757.75
14	Faith	B. A. Smith, Rt. 6, Durham	5,000.00	160.00	312.02	....	131.03	2.88	130.00	....	22.53	758.46	1,420.00	2,178.46
15	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	103,915.32	26,521.12	3,768.51	1,151.48	10,952.74	282.21	384.11	....	11,425.67	54,485.84	6,966.64	61,452.48
16	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Durham	22,569.70	4,203.25	986.58	3,449.77	2,003.37	166.84	75.00	4,151.73	2,223.80	17,260.34	3,160.00	20,420.34
17	Grace	W. W. Edwards, 1201 N. Gregson St., Durham	77,600.94	10,754.98	6,136.92	571.00	1,959.64	2,526.26	790.04	18,822.59	7,385.44	48,946.87	6,000.00	54,946.87
18	Grey Stone	Charles McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	47,941.87	12,182.07	6,107.06	3,058.82	3,288.75	1,793.07	1,051.24	....	4,669.89	32,150.90	5,720.00	37,870.90
19	Guess Road	J. C. Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	14,664.48	945.00	883.13	1,243.44	710.98	....	336.11	....	516.23	4,634.89	3,570.00	8,204.89
20	Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	25,739.96	3,058.90	5,680.65	1,370.50	1,610.15	420.00	56.00	4,428.31	1,173.87	17,798.38	4,160.00	21,958.38
21	Immanuel	W. L. Strayhorn, Jr., 1206 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	9,104.10	2,654.00	1,029.94	138.30	738.25	48.37	245.00	....	557.66	5,411.52	3,120.00	8,531.52
22	Lakewood	David Phipps, 1711 Lakewood Ave., Durham	21,226.96	2,358.00	1,306.01	....	786.20	600.00	152.95	....	1,600.00	6,803.16	4,640.00	11,443.16
23	Lowe's Grove	F. M. Green, Rt., 3 Durham	13,022.65	2,237.90	1,188.57	867.06	1,253.30	211.15	175.00	....	963.12	6,896.10	3,975.00	10,871.10
24	Lystra	R. L. Hutchins, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	8,496.87	....	535.19	2,971.81	255.39	....	315.00	....	477.78	4,555.17	3,160.00	7,715.17
25	Mt. Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4,955.89	280.00	255.59	154.45	192.08	220.05	437.50	....	566.82	2,106.49	1,254.50	3,360.99
26	Mt. Herman	Boyce Link, Rt. 2, Durham	10,894.86	416.00	156.00	1,491.90	382.78	120.00	141.13	1,500.00	894.46	5,102.27	3,380.00	8,482.27
27	Mt. Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	5,827.48	150.00	318.13	46.00	316.77	519.38	60.00	....	617.98	2,028.26	2,570.00	4,598.26
28	Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. J. E. Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	6,798.72	260.00	448.92	....	356.89	43.55	262.75	701.00	952.33	3,025.44	2,710.00	5,735.44
29	Olive Branch	Herbert Perry, Rt. 4, Durham	5,392.44	....	120.25	389.00	260.30	....	232.53	....	390.50	1,392.58	3,500.00	4,892.58
30	Olive Chapel	Harold T. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	18,010.48	1,040.00	1,080.00	76.25	1,263.14	545.32	240.00	3,648.90	381.07	8,274.68	4,000.00	12,274.68
31	Park View	F. M. Lasater, 2409 Farthing St., Durham	10,065.64	....	....	32.60	609.32	....	200.61	....	1,127.11	1,969.64	3,000.00	4,969.64
32	Plainview	Mrs. D. R. Allen, Rt. 6, Box 205, Durham	5,274.90	255.00	60.92	....	257.66	....	188.20	2,138.00	56.01	2,955.79	1,235.00	4,190.79
33	Pleasant Hill	A. E. Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	50.00	44.71	331.40	100.42	34.00	50.00	200.00	18.00	828.53	500.00	1,328.53
34	Red Mountain	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Durham	3,683.70	....	55.00	....	205.60	205.90	119.40	....	381.42	967.32	2,400.00	3,367.32
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham	851.04	96.00	20.48	....	....	....	132.55	....	122.01	371.04	470.00	841.04
36	Rose of Sharon	Robt. L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd.Durham	4,853.68	255.00	169.04	....	329.16	194.91	316.58	....	314.58	1,579.27	1,650.00	3,229.27
37	Temple	E. L. Council, 1712 Avondale Dr., Durham	69,097.02	12,937.50	6,182.29	2,351.00	5,327.26	98.09	450.00	....	6,244.86	33,591.00	6,600.00	40,191.00
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	69,962.41	12,492.00	10,601.53	49,188.54	3,964.31	1,406.81	250.00	9,112.45	4,179.23	91,194.87	6,637.50	97,832.37
39	Westwood	Robert L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	19,078.23	286.00	845.90	385.88	798.28	....	262.50	10,435.58	572.41	13,586.55	4,611.10	18,197.65
40	Yates	B. G. Brogden, Rt. 1, Pickett Rd., Durham	52,836.31	5,980.00	547.38	22,812.00	2,790.90	563.31	864.47	....	2,856.23	36,414.29	5,500.00	41,914.29
	Totals		853,409.44	128,133.67	$60,386.83	108,792.57	$52,220.39	$15,410.51	$13,200.64	$79,679.40	$73,536.48	531,361.49	138,605.49	669,966.98

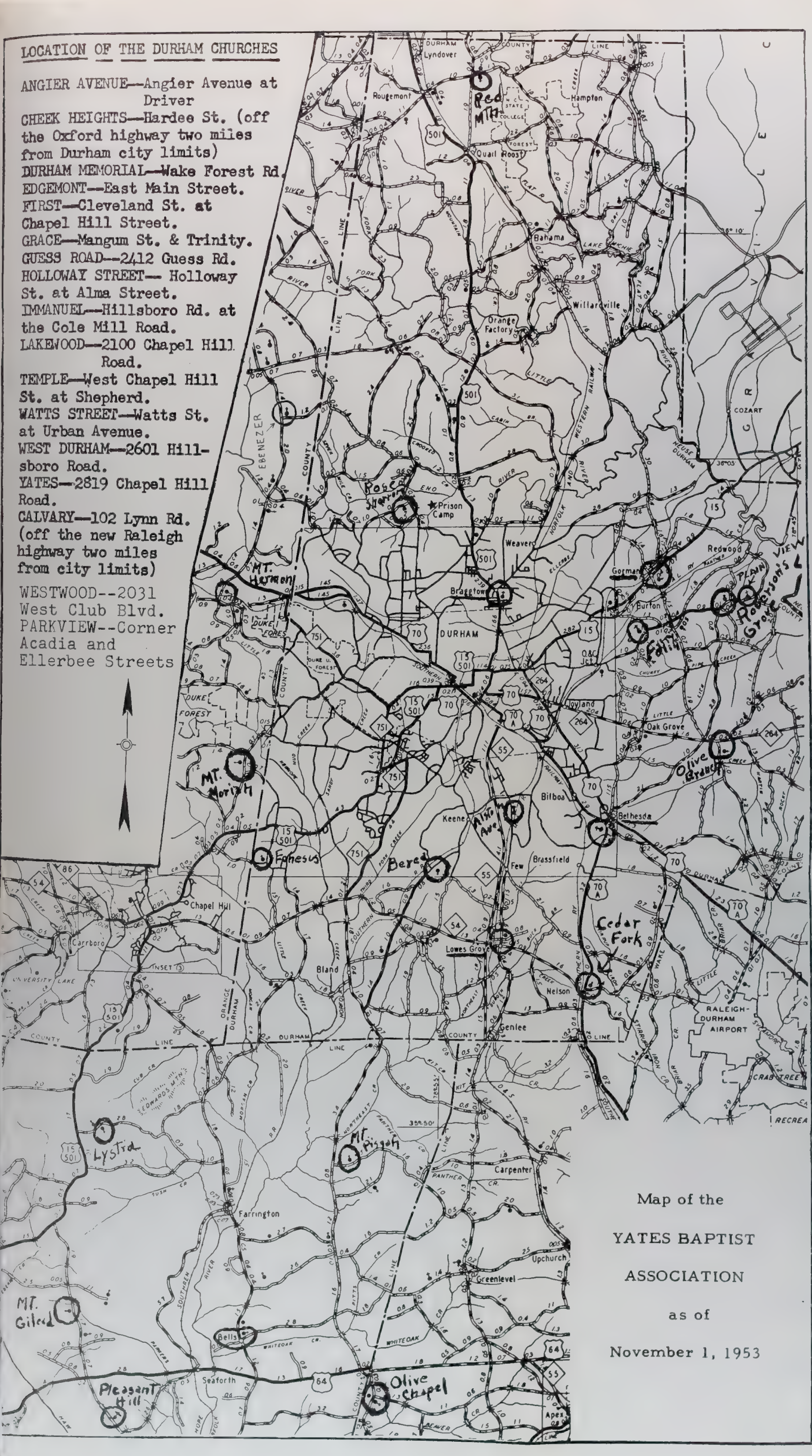
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Robert D. Holleman, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. Hubert S. Mumford 113 Herbert St., Durham, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 S. Alston Ave., Durham	$ 86.42	$ 12.50	$	$ 9.15	$ 10.00	$	$ 100.00	$ 8.55	$	$ 226.62	$ 3,817.23
2	Angier Avenue	J. Frank Adams, P.O. Box 1225, Durham	7,375.22	500.00	215.40	290.31	869.80		1,772.19	115.18	1,070.45	12,208.55	35,444.20
3	Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	175.00	20.00		25.55	36.23	18.43	150.00	50.00	74.49	549.70	5,340.14
4	Berea	Genie H. Shepherd, Jr., 909 Demerius St., Durham	412.00	150.00	9.50	15.50	15.00		250.00	98.47		950.47	7,702.40
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Eugene B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 186, Durham	8,500.00	520.00		205.62	1,963.52		960.00	810.00	424.76	13,383.90	31,477.23
6	Braggtown	Helen Lowe, 104 Third Ave., Durham	3,039.40	170.00	24.31	143.80	469.55		421.73	112.00	28.16	4,408.95	32,095.11
7	Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham	300.00	100.00	122.37	151.35	100.00					773.72	12,891.18
8	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	657.10	100.00	43.46	33.80	202.63	32.61	234.00	50.00		1,353.60	6,300.86
9	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	348.19	128.00	9.80	16.45	15.25	120.00	86.35	38.01	29.15	791.20	16,992.47
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	1,690.00	200.00	32.41	55.68	45.52		100.00			2,123.61	22,189.86
11	Ebenezer	Miss Helen Holsclaw, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	25.00	30.00	12.00	12.16	13.78	36.50	75.00	10.00	50.00	264.44	3,742.95
12	Edgemont	Miss Virginia Belle Hall, 1003 E. Main St., Durham	5,875.05	475.08	401.16	325.13	423.41	709.26	912.11	417.73	212.96	9,751.89	30,002.86
13	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 100, Durham	1,327.28	100.00	80.44	98.57	301.70	223.00	161.72	80.95	145.00	2,518.66	10,276.41
14	Faith	Tom Tutor, Rt. 6, Durham	677.75	147.52								825.27	3,003.73
15	First		24,506.25	1,442.76	621.41	931.75	5,595.42	235.00	3,531.79	950.00	2,333.55	40,147.93	101,600.41
16	Gorman	Mrs. O. C. McKinnie, Rt. 5, Box 397, Durham	1,213.41	71.50	75.50	27.00	458.57		366.80	378.40		2,591.18	23,011.52
17	Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	4,065.38	500.00	274.37	221.80	3,046.34	1,518.00	1,218.87	146.82	752.37	11,743.95	66,690.82
18	Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1713 Pace St., Durham	7,027.57	435.18	351.87	274.68	406.06	350.00	1,125.33	193.63	678.21	10,842.53	48,713.43
19	Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd.,Durham	720.00	150.00		18.75	11.85		167.50	35.00		1,103.10	9,307.99
20	Holloway Street	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	1,040.00	130.00		157.46	1,265.00	1,111.11	317.62	60.13		4,081.32	26,039.70
21	Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2707 Cammie St., Durham	638.51	100.00				100.00	131.80	100.00	171.95	1,242.26	9,773.78
22	Lakewood	David L. Phipps, 1711 Lakewood Ave., Durham	720.00	100.00		45.73	113.80		300.00	35.95		1,315.48	12,758.64
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 95, Durham	1,505.35	90.00	33.35	113.45	77.70	180.90	331.18	83.42	3.00	2,418.35	13,289.45
24	Lystra	Miss Vivian Cole, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	600.00	129.20	63.13	60.00	60.00	150.00	564.60	110.00	71.63	1,808.56	9,523.73
25	Mt. Gilead	L. A. Neal, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	532.63	84.00	13.25	12.66	25.35		263.93	38.63	223.04	1,193.49	4,554.48
26	Mt. Herman	W. T. Harris, Rt. 5, Box 141, Durham	1,200.00	120.00	88.32	15.00	57.00		150.00	46.25		1,676.57	10,158.84
27	Mt. Moriah	F. L. Patterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Durham	116.33	100.00	45.85	78.90	67.67		63.72	56.75		529.22	5,127.48
28	Mt. Pisgah	R. M. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	621.37	225.00	43.73	15.50	55.08	200.00	367.07	28.89		1,556.64	7,292.08
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. George Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	45.79	30.00	30.00	18.00	37.50		166.87	17.50	140.04	485.70	5,378.28
30	Olive Chapel	Robert Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	3,822.47	300.00	75.00	41.60	587.19	500.00	612.50	150.00	150.00	6,238.76	18,513.44
31	Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard St., Durham	499.92	99.92	100.00	90.00	150.00		154.20	100.00	119.17	1,313.21	6,282.85
32	Plainview	Mrs. George Wheelous, Rt. 4, Box 297, Durham	163.76	29.00	11.56	28.26	16.86		13.62			263.06	4,453.85
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Rt. 1, Apex	120.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	15.00		95.22	50.00		305.22	1,633.75
34	Red Mountain	W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Durham		90.00	35.00	75.00	53.10	75.90	278.90	47.25	40.00	695.15	4,062.47
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham		10.00					10.00	10.00		30.00	871.04
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3508 E. Oak Dr., Durham	109.21	75.00	45.50	68.50	40.00		467.14	99.35		904.70	4,133.97
37	Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St., Durham	5,676.05	875.00	639.27	397.32	1,069.50	950.00	417.87	370.98	60.25	10,456.24	50,647.24
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	6,525.97	350.00	94.00	180.74	321.90	339.79	1,231.65	10.00	284.96	9,339.01	107,171.38
39	Westwood	Mrs. Carey W. Lowe, 2023 Pershing St., Durham	400.00	50.00	97.71	89.81	268.91	37.50	50.00	37.50	106.64	1,138.07	19,335.72
40	Yates	Mrs. Norman Elliott, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	4,721.04	300.00	101.70	95.31	2,248.65	559.42	940.00	162.64	110.00	9,238.76	51,153.05
	Totals		$97,079.42	$8,554.66	$3,796.37	$4,445.29	$20,514.84	$7,447.42	$18,561.28	$5,109.98	$7,279.78	$172,789.04	$842,756.02

LOCATION OF THE DURHAM CHURCHES

ANGIER AVENUE—Angier Avenue at Driver
CHEEK HEIGHTS—Hardee St. (off the Oxford highway two miles from Durham city limits)
DURHAM MEMORIAL—Wake Forest Rd.
EDGEMONT—East Main Street.
FIRST—Cleveland St. at Chapel Hill Street.
GRACE—Mangum St. & Trinity.
GUESS ROAD—2412 Guess Rd.
HOLLOWAY STREET— Holloway St. at Alma Street.
IMMANUEL—Hillsboro Rd. at the Cole Mill Road.
LAKEWOOD—2100 Chapel Hill Road.
TEMPLE—West Chapel Hill St. at Shepherd.
WATTS STREET—Watts St. at Urban Avenue.
WEST DURHAM—2601 Hillsboro Road.
YATES—2819 Chapel Hill Road.
CALVARY—102 Lynn Rd. (off the new Raleigh highway two miles from city limits)
WESTWOOD--2031 West Club Blvd.
PARKVIEW--Corner Acadia and Ellerbee Streets



Map of the
YATES BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
as of
November 1, 1953

B
206
N81as

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Seventh Annual Session

1955

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

1955

Held with Yates Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 25, 1955; Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 26, 1955.

Next session to be held with Gorman Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 30, 1956; Berea Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 31, 1956.

Table of Contents

CHURCH DIRECTORY: PAGE

- Church Librarians 66
- Choir Directors 66
- Directors of Religious Education 63
- Ministers Licensed this Year 64
- Ministers Ordained this Year 64
- Pianists or Organists 65
- Students for the Ministry 64
- Directors of Visual Education 67

COMMITTEES 5
CONSTITUTION 11
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION 3
HISTORICAL TABLE 67
HISTORY OF BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH 58
OUR BELOVED DEAD 61
PASTORS REGISTERED 10
PROCEEDINGS 17
REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 7

REPORT SECTION:

- Associational Assembly Grounds 44
- Associational Board 36
- Baptist Hospital 43
- Baptist Orphanage 43
- Biblical Recorder 44
- Brotherhood 40
- Citizens' Committee on Good Government 46
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 29
- Digest of Church Letters 36
- Extension Committee 30
- Finance Committee 31
- Foreign Missions 47
- Home Missions 50
- Juvenile Delinquency 41
- Nominating Committee 28
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 42
- Ordination Committee 49
- Place and Preacher Committee 49
- Relief and Annuity 45
- Resolutions Committee 48
- State Missions 51
- Sunday School Superintendent 33
- Superintendent of Missions 38
- Training Union Director 34

STATISTICAL TABLES 69
W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING AND REPORTS 52
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 6

Directory of the Association

1955-1956

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Superintendent of Missions	Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 113 Herbert St., Durham
Moderator	Rev. Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Dennis Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave., Durham
Clerk	Harrell B. Perry, 209½ W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Treasurer	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham
Historian	Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham
Auditor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Hospital Representative	H. L. Furguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham
Baptist Home Representative	K. U. Bryan, 1214 Arnette Ave., Durham
Biblical Recorder Rep.	Mrs. Ed. Gwin, 2302 Club Blvd., Durham
Orphanage Representative	J. J. Thornton, Glenn School Rd., Durham
State General Board Member	Rev. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches:

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	D. C. Overman	P.O. Box 2, East Durham
Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Jr. Leon Price	207 S. Driver Ave., Durham 1016 Park Ave., Durham
Bells		
Berea	Roy Atkins Winfred Burgess	Rt. 3, Durham Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	D. J. Booth E. B. Britt	1427 S. Miami Blvd., Durham Rt. 4, Box 186, Durham
Braggtown	R. D. Holleman Edwin B. Clements	1110 N. Gregson St., Durham Rt. 5, Ryan St., Durham
Calvary	B. J. Griffin P. M. Holt	309 Spring Rd., Durham 2530 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Cedar Fork	H. L. Page C. B. Jenkins	Rt. 1, Morrisville Rt. 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	James Brady C. H. Shelton	2606 Ashe St., Durham 210 Second Ave., Braggtown, Durham
Durham Memorial	James King J. Y. Allen	103 Joyland Ave., Durham 118 N. Junction Rd., Durham
Ebenezer	Victor Garrard James Harden	Rt. 1, Hillsboro Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	O. A. Johnson M. T. Mangum	2715 E. Geer St., Durham 104 Young Ave., Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ephesus	B. W. Clark S. M. Greene	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Faith		
First	B. W. Rogers George Poe	206 Swift Ave., Durham 831 Mangum St., Durham
Gorman	J. J. Thornton Harvey A. Wall	Rt. 5, Box 463, Durham 1606 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	W. W. Sprouse Woodrow Lockamy	Rt. 5, Box 223, Durham 906 N. Mangum St., Durham
Grey Stone	Waldo Woodcock Kenneth L. Ferrell	2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham
Guess Road	R. B. Ferguson George A. Foss	2416 Guess Rd., Durham 2512 Guess Rd., Durham
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt William Z. Daniel	2716 Ashe St., Durham 1004 Chester St., Durham
Immanuel		
Lakewood	F. E. Ward W. A. Rowe	1716 James St., Durham 1519 James St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. W. F. Herndon Paul E. Dismuke	Rt. 3, Durham Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	John A. Oldham Mrs. Seby Williams, Jr.	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill 42 Hamilton Rd., Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Eddie Carpenter Mrs. E. M. Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	G. D. Clayton Clyde Webb	Rt. 2, Durham Rt. 2, Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Mount Moriah	J. M. House Harvey Markham	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah		
Olive Branch	Herbert Perry W. A. Cheek	Durham 215 Northwood Circle, Durham
Olive Chapel	Aaron Overton H. O. Kelly	Rt. 3, Apex Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	E. C. Baker Homer C. Jobe	2610 Elgin St., Durham 2311 Glendale Ave., Durham
Plain View	G. T. Colclough Mrs. G. T. Colclough	Rt. 6, Durham Rt. 6, Durham
Pleasant Hill		
Red Mountain	Mrs. Mangum Tilley Mrs. V. H. Blalock	Rougemont Rougemont
Roberson Grove		
Rose of Sharon	J. L. Scott Mrs. J. L. Scott	3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	D. R. Perry Edwin L. Ball	1120 Eighth St., Durham 1010 Sycamore St., Durham
Watts Street	W. E. Stanley Mrs. Wortham C. Lyon	1108 N. Gregson St., Durham 1010 Dacian Ave., Durham
Westwood	D. B. Oakley C. H. Poe, Sr.	Rt. 1, Moreene Dairy Rd., Durham 1109 Sixth St., Durham
Yates	H. W. Pickett, Jr. Carl Bishop	2519 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham Rt. 1, Box 23, Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent of Missions is the only paid employee of the association at the present time and his name and address will be found in the Associational Directory.

COMMITTEES, 1955-56

Evangelism: Rev. James L. Pollard, Mr. Charles McKinnon, Rev. Jack Wilder, Rev. W. L. Pearson, Rev. Trela Collins.

Ordinations: Rev. J. Marshall Walker, Rev. Benjamin Bruner, Rev. Fred Lipe.

Music: Mr. John Laverty, Rev. Harold Kirkland, Mrs. J. R. Joyner.

Good Government: Rev. Warren Carr, Rev. B. E. Morris, Mr. W. W. Green, Mr. S. M. Green, Rev. T. Max Linnens.

Fellowship: Rev. C. N. Royal, Rev. Alex Booth, Mrs. H. S. Boyce, Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., Mr. Earl Anderson.

Radio and Television: Worth Lutz, Sexton Wall, Leon Jones.

Constitution: Rev. John Moore, Rev. H. A. Basden, Mr. Roger Upchurch.

Resolutions: Rev. Kenneth Wilson, Mrs. George Watkins, Rev. Ralph Yarborough.

Nominating: Rev. H. B. Anderson, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Dr. R. B. Wilkins.

Trustees: Mr. Ernest Booth, Mr. H. L. Ferguson, Mr. Stewart Riggsbee.

Place and Preacher: Rev. C. E. Byrd, Rev. V. S. Dowd, Mrs. G. A. Foss.

Finance: Mr. Robert Holleman, Mr. Z. B. Teel, Jr., Mr. B. G. Brogden, Mr. M. S. Yarborough, Mr. R. E. Freeman.

Missions: Rev. Dennis Hockaday, Mr. K. U. Bryan, Mrs. B. H. Hilliard, Rev. Ches Smith, Rev. A. D. Frazier.

Activities: Rev. Robert Dorr, Rev. Leo T. Bridgers, Miss Ruth Harper, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Dr. D. R. Perry, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Mr. Howard Foshee.

Program: Mr. H. C. Bradshaw, Mr. R. T. Howerton, Rev. Robert Costner.

Church Extension: Rev. James H. Pernell, Mr. Jethro Broadwell, Mr. U. P. McLaurin,

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Sunday School Superintendent	Howard Foshee, 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Training Union Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Fayetteville Rd., Durham
Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent	Mrs. E. T. Newton, 1515 Hermitage Ct., Durham
Brotherhood President	Dr. D. R. Perry, 1120 Eighth St., Durham

Calendar of Activities

November 8: Youth Special Service Fellowship and Associational R. A. Conclave.

November 22: Associational Sunday School Night with Banquet at First.

December 6: Training Union "M" Night, Yates.

December 13: Associational Brotherhood Executive Committee.

January 2-6: Bible Study Week ("Teachings of Jesus")—Dr. H. Leo Eddleman.

January 10: Associational Brotherhood Meeting at Berea.

January 17: Associational Sunday School Meeting, First.

January 22-27: Sunday School Statewide Leadership Week, First, Durham.

February 13: Y. W. A. Associational Night at First—Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Speaker.

February 13-17: Training Union Study Course, "Magnify Church Membership" Week.

February 21: Associational Missions Night, Cheek Heights.

March 11-18: Durham Area Revival.

March 13: Associational Brotherhood and Executive Committee.

March 20: Associational Training Union Tournament Night, Grace.

April 1-8: Youth Week.

April 10: Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Immanuel.

April 17: Associational Sunday School Meeting, Park View.

April 24: Vacation Bible School Clinic, Olive Branch.

April 29: Intermediate Day.
Associational W. M. U. Meeting.

May 22: Associational Missions Night at Lystra.

June 12: Social Guidance Retreat, Bethesda.

June 19: Associational Training Union Picnic, Olive Chapel.

July 10: Associational Brotherhood "Man-Boy" Picnic, Mt. Moriah.

July 16: Associational Sunday School Night, Watts Street.

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Mrs. James Currin, Mrs. John Hamm, Mrs. D. C. Overman.

Angier Avenue: Miss Gladys Batson, Mrs. Foy R. Crabtree, W. B. Fonville, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Mrs. Lillie May, U. P. McLaurin, Mrs. Ola Morris, Mrs. Lee Overman, Mrs. A. B. Stone.

Bells: Eustace Horton, Mrs. Eustace Horton, Earl F. Parker, Mrs. Clay Scott.

Berea: Mrs. Z. J. Lewter, J. F. Parrish, Mrs. J. F. Parrish, Genie E. Shepherd, Mrs. Genie E. Shepherd.

Bethesda: Mrs. J. L. Carlton, Mrs. A. D. Frazier, Joseph F. Gantt, Charles Mayberry.

Braggtown: Ralph R. Cooke, Mrs. Ralph R. Cooke, Mrs. T. G. Edwards, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Sr., Mrs. P. B. Tippett, J. Allen Wood, Mrs. W. G. Young.

Calvary: Mrs. Emma Proctor, Mrs. Calvin Speagle, Mrs. E. T. Tatum, Mrs. Coy Watson, Mrs. Dollie Young.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Mrs. W. B. Markham, H. L. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page, Mrs. Lorine Warren.

Creek Heights: Mrs. Pearle Allen, Linda Hurst, Mrs. Alex Lesperance, Mrs. Vance Seals.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. R. J. Lewter, Mrs. James Pernell, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Mrs. Katherine Whicker.

Edgemont: Mrs. Odell Barbee, E. S. Duke, Virginia Belle Hall, Mrs. W. H. Hobgood, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. D. C. Markham, Mrs. E. S. Pearce, Mrs. A. D. Spain.

Ebenezer: Mrs. James Harder, Mrs. R. E. Scarlette.

Ephesus: Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Mrs. B. W. Clark, Mrs. W. E. Elliott, Mrs. R. E. Hege, Lelia Mangum, Mrs. T. R. Scott.

Faith: Mrs. E. B. Clayton, Mrs. H. P. Roberts, Mrs. B. A. Smith, Mrs. Vernon C. Smith.

First: John Laverty, Mrs. John Laverty, E. R. Green, Lenna Pleasants, B. W. Rogers.

Gorman: Mrs. J. L. Aiken, Mrs. M. M. Howe, M. H. Langdon, Mrs. M. H. Langdon, Jack Murray, Mrs. J. C. Murray, Mrs. J. G. Nichols.

Grace: Mrs. H. B. Anderson, J. P. Andrews, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. Mark Davis, A. W. Grady, Miss Ruth Harper, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. G. T. Keene, Mrs. Margaret C. Long, George D. Owen, A. B. Smart, Mrs. O. P. Sessoms, Valerie Wallace, Mrs. G. T. Watkins, Jr.

Grey Stone: Mrs. B. E. Morris, Waldo M. Woodcock.

Guess Road: W. T. Couch, Mrs. Henry Earp, R. B. Ferguson and Mrs. E. M. Pickard.

Holloway Street: M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. F. C. Stell, Mrs. H. H. West and Mrs. Jack Wilder.

Immanuel: Mrs. E. E. Cross, J. N. Jones, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, I. H. Porterfield and Mrs. B. M. Spain.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. C. Myrick, J. R. Pickett and Mrs. F. O. Ward.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. Ila Cox, Nannie Mae Herndon, S. R. King, Mrs. S. R. King, Mrs. Elmer Mattox and W. B. Ward.

Lystra: Mrs. Clarence Oldham, R. M. Riggsbee, Mrs. R. M. Riggsbee, Mrs. Wade Womble.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. John B. Stroud, J. B. Ward, Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. G. D. Couch, Marvin A. Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch and Mrs. Wayland A. Godwin.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Will Carroll, Jesse O. Crabtree, Mrs. Sadie Crabtree, Mrs. W. S. Crutchfield, Mrs. R. F. Gooch, J. M. House, Mrs. Clair P. Wilkins.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. Paul Byrd, Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Grayson Jenkins.

Olive Branch: R. J. Broadwell, Mrs. Wade Currin, Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. Robert L. Hill, A. E. Nichols, Mrs. K. E. Stallings.

Olive Chapel: John H. Luther, S. H. Ragan, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mrs. E. J. Goodwin.

Park View: E. C. Baker, Mrs. Noah Brown, H. C. Jobe, Mrs. E. L. Kersey, Mrs. John A. Moore, Albert M. Thomas.

Plain View: Mrs. Gordon Copeland and Mrs. Vivian Royster.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: Mrs. V. H. Blalock and Mrs. A. M. Tilley.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. Fred Clark and Mrs. C. H. Johnson.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, Mrs. John L. Scott, W. M. Sorrell and Mrs. Worth Sorrell.

Temple: Mrs. Fred Christian, Mrs. Bessie H. Hilliard, Bill Maddry, Mrs. Charles Maddry, W. R. O'Briant, Klein E. Parkes, D. R. Perry.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Costner, Pauline S. Gibson, William A. McDonald, Mrs. C. H. Poe, Sr., Anna C. Stebbins, Charles M. Turner.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, Mrs. Warren Carr, D. M. Cheek, Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Jean Dula, Mrs. Howard Hodnett, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Wortham C. Lyon, Sr., Mrs. A. F. Nicholson, W. E. Stanley.

Yates: Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Mrs. B. G. Brogden, C. J. Crutchfield, Jr., J. M. Franklin, G. Dean Jones, Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn.

VISITORS

Mrs. Frank Adams, Earl Anderson, Mrs. Ethel Anderson, C. E. Andrews, Mrs. C. E. Andrews, Mrs. Harold S. Atkins, Mrs. John Atwater, Mrs. W. S. Bagwell, Mrs. E. C. Baker, Mitchell Barnes, Mrs. Mitchell Barnes, Pattie Page Baucom, W. R. Beasley, Mrs. John Bennett, Phyllis Bennett, Carl Bishop, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Ralph Blackwood, Mrs. Ralph Blackwood, Sr., Mrs. W. S. Blackburn, Mrs. Alex Booth, Earle E. Bradley, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Britt, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. P. K. Browning, W. T. Browning, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Reid Campbell, Mrs. Clyde Carroll, Sr., Mrs. Nina

Carson, J. B. Cash, Mrs. J. B. Cash, Mrs. Clifton Cheek, Mrs. E. H. Cheek, Mrs. Geneva Cheek, Mrs. Melvin Cheek, Sr., D. P. Cherry, F. L. Christian, Jr., G. O. Clayton.

Mrs. George D. Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Cole, Mrs. H. C. Conklin, Mrs. A. M. Cooke, B. M. Cooke, Mrs. B. M. Cooke, Mrs. Margaret Cooke, Ralph Cooke, Ann Copley, Beatrice Couch, H. V. Couch, Mrs. Leo Couch, Mrs. Cora Crabtree, Mrs. Nellie Crabtree, C. J. Crutchfield, Mrs. C. J. Crutchfield, Jr., William Crutchfield, Anne Daniel, Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Ethel Daniels, Faye Daniel, Osborn Daniel, Mrs Osborne Daniel, R. D. Davenport, Mrs. G. B. DeLoatche, J. T. Dobbins, E. F. Dollar, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Mrs. Lewis Duncan, Mrs. W. E. Dyer, W. E. Dyer, Mrs. T. G. Edwards, Fred W. Ellis, J. P. Fearrington, Mrs. J. P. Fearrington, Mrs. J. F. Ferguson, Betty Ferrell, Edgar Ferrell, Mrs. N. P. Ferrell, Mrs. R. H. Ferrell, Mrs. E. L. Fields, Mrs. David Fite, George Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, Howard B. Foshee, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, Mrs. John Garrard, Mrs. P. B. Gaydon, Sr., Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Mrs. Lelia Godwin, L. C. Goodwin, Mac Goss, Mrs. Norman Goss, Mrs. A. A. Gregory.

Mrs. Addie H. Green, Mrs. C. B. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, Mrs. J. B. Green, E. D. Griffin, Mrs. Hattie Gulley, Mrs. Ruby Gurtner, James W. Haigler, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hall, R. B. Hardister, Mrs. R. B. Hardister, E. F. Harris, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Harris, Mrs. Nancy Harris, Roxie Harris, Mrs. W. A. Harris, Becky Hart, Mrs. W. H. Harward, James M. Hayes, Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, Mrs. Rufus Horton, M. M. House, Mrs. C. M. Hunt, Mrs. H. H. James, Mrs. Ruby James, C. L. Johnson, Jesse M. Johnson, Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mrs. Sexton Johnson, Mrs. Elmer A. Jones, Mrs. G. Dean Jones, Forrest L. Jones, Mrs. J. N. Jones, Mrs. Nadine Jones, Mrs. Ruth Jones, A. D. King, Mrs. Ernest A. King, Mrs. Harold Kirkland, Mrs. J. R. King, Tyson Kirk, Mrs. S. C. Latta, Mrs. W. O. Lawrence, Ruth B. Lewis, A. H. Llewellyn, Mrs. E. W. Lowe, Mrs. Joseph Lowe, Mrs. W. E. Lowe, Mrs. Charles Mayberry, Boyce Medlin, Mrs. E. G. Merritt, G. C. Miller, Mrs. Andrew Morgavan.

H. S. Morgan, Mrs. Henry Morgan, Lawson Moore, Mrs. J. E. Moses, Mrs. H. S. Mumford, J. A. McGranahan, Mrs. J. A. McGranahan, Joyce McLamb, Mrs. P. B. McLamb, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Georgia Newton, Mrs. D. B. Oakley, S. E. O'Briant, Mrs. C. E. O'Briant, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Mrs. Dalton O'Neal, Mrs. Delma Page, F. H. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, W. S. Page, Mrs. W. S. Page, Mrs. B. O. Painter, G. R. Palmer, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, Mrs. J. D. Parker, D. E. Parrish, Mrs. H. I. Parrish, Mrs. Doris Paschall, Nannie Peed, Jo Ann Penny, Mrs. Henry Perkins, Mrs. J. T. Pickard, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr., T. W. Pickett, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. E. H. Pope, Mrs. I. H. Porterfield, Mrs. Ralph Poteat, Lydia Ragan, Walter Ray, Mrs. Walter Ray, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Mrs. Roy Richards, Mrs. Jack Rigsbee, Mrs. Norman Rigsbee, Mrs. Ralph Ripley, Mrs. Alvin Robertson, Sr., Mrs. R. R. Rodwell, J. E. Sanders, Mrs. Lenna Sanders, Mrs. Erma Schwach, Mrs. W. L. Scoggins.

John L. Scott, M. L. Scott, Mrs. Roy H. Self, Mrs. Tom Shepherd, Jodie Shipp, Mrs. Jodie Shipp, N. R. Shipp, Mrs. N. R. Shipp, Wescott O. Sparrow, Burnice A. Smith, Mrs. Irvin Smith, Mrs. Nellie Page Smith, B. B. Sparrow, Mrs. B. B. Sparrow, Mrs. Murray Sparrow, Mrs. Lester L. Stevens, C. L. Stone, Mrs. Minton Stone, Mrs. R. G. Sykes, James Taylor, Z. B. Teel, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. B. R. Thompson, Mrs. M. D. Thornburg, Dora L. Tillman, Mrs. M. K. Vickers, Luther A. Wall, Mrs. M. C. Walton, Mrs. P. H. Walton, Basil M. Watkins, Mrs. E. M. Watkins, J. A. Watson, Mrs. J. A. Watson, Mrs. K. A. Watts, Carroll Weathers, Van Weaver, Mrs. C. E. Williams, Mrs. John

Williams, Mrs. A. L. Wilson, Mrs. M. Kenneth Wilson, Mrs. Waldo Woodcock, Frances Worthington, Coy W. Yates, Mrs. Ralph Yarborough, Mrs. Norwood Young, R. K. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, H. A. Basden, Alex Booth, Leo Bridgers, Benjamin R. Bruner, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, Hugh E. Cherry, Trela D. Collins, W. B. Cone, R. L. Costner, Robert Dorr, V. S. Dowd, C. C. Edinger, T. W. Estes, Ernest H. Ferrell, A. D. Frazier, Samuel Habel, Dennis Hockaday, T. M. Linnens, C. F. Lipe, Charles A. Maddry, John A. Moore, Henry Morgan, B. E. Morris, Richard L. Muse, Lowe A. Norman, Jr., W. L. Pearson, Jr., James H. Parnell, James L. Pollard, C. N. Royal, Charles F. Smith, W. Ches Smith, Ted G. Stone, J. Marshall Walker, Jack Wilder, Kenneth Wilson, Ralph H. Yarborough.

Constitution

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

ARTICLE 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Churches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meetings during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

ARTICLE 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

ARTICLE 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

ARTICLE 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

ARTICLE 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

ARTICLE 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ARTICLE 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

ARTICLE 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

ARTICLE 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $120.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or plases of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organizing of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(10) THE GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in a advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board:

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 25 and 26, 1955

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

YATES BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1955

Yates Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

"THE PREACHING CHURCH"

1. On Tuesday, October 25, 1955, at 9:30 A.M., the Yates Baptist Association was called into its seventh annual session by Robert D. Holleman, Moderator.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns" led by the Rev. Dennis Hockaday, with John Laverty at the organ.

3. The Rev. T. W. Estes read the scripture from Ephesians 4 and the Rev. T. M. Linnens led in prayer.

4. The Rev. C. N. Royal made a motion that those registered be duly elected as messengers to the association. Seconded by the Rev. James L. Pollard, and approved.

5. H. C. Bradshaw, chairman of the program committee, presented the program and moved that it constitute the order of business. Seconded by the Rev. Dennis Hockaday, and approved.

PROGRAM

YATES BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY MORNING

THEME: The Preaching Church

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Hymn	Dennis R. Hockaday, Chorister
	Scripture	T. W. Estes
	Prayer	T. M. Linnens
9:40	Enrollment of Messengers	
9:45	Report of Program Committee	H. C. Bradshaw
9:50	Introduction of New Pastors and Other Professional Workers	
10:00	Report of Nominating Committee and Election of Associational Officers	James Pollard
10:10	Report of Treasurer and Finance Committee	Z. B. Teel, Jr., Charles A. Maddry
10:30	Business	
11:00	Special Music	Grey Stone Baptist Church Choir, Miss Jo Ann Penny, Soloist
11:05	Presentation of Cooperative Program	Hubert S. Mumford
11:25	Report of Historian—	
11:40	Hymn	
11:45	Sermon Scripture: Romans 12	Warren Carr
	Annual Sermon: Zeal for God's Work	Robert L. Costner
12:15	Hymn	
	Benediction	

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: The Teaching Church

7:15	Hymn	Dennis R. Hockaday, Chorister
	Scripture	Ted Stone
	Prayer	H. A. Basden
1:25	Report of Sunday School and Daily Vacation Bible School	Alex Booth
1:40	Report of Training Union	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
2:00	Special Music	First Baptist Church Choir
2:05	Report on Junior Colleges	H. Spurgeon Boyce
2:15	Report on Senior Colleges	Basil M. Watkins
2:25	Report on Seminaries	B. E. Morris
2:35	Recognition of Young People Dedicated to Christian Service	J. Marshall Walker
2:55	Hymn	
3:00	Address: Christian Education	Carroll W. Weathers, Dean, *School of Law*, Wake Forest College
3:30	Benediction	

FIRST DAY—TUESDAY NIGHT

THEME: The Enlisting Church

7:30	Hymn	Charles F. Smith, Chorister
	Scripture	Lowe Norman
	Prayer	Hugh E. Cherry

7:40 Digest of Church Letters . . . . H. B. Perry
7:45 Business
7:55 Report of Associational Board . . . . Robert D. Holleman
8:15 Report of Associational Missionary . . . . Hubert S. Mumford
8:45 Hymn
8:50 Report of Brotherhoods . . . . D. R. Perry
9:00 Special Music . . . . Yates Baptist Church Choir
9:05 Address: Enlisting the Layman . . . . Jesse M. Johnson,
Virginia Representative on Brotherhood Commission, Richmond, Va.
9:35 Hymn
Benediction

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

The flowers are presented by Mr. and Mrs. Jodie Shipp in memory of R. T. Shipp.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING

THEME: The Serving Church

9:30 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Chorister
Scripture . . . . Ralph Yarborough
Prayer . . . . C. C. Edinger
9:40 Report on Associational Juvenile Program . . . . L. C. Goodwin
10:00 Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging . . . . C. E. Byrd
10:10 Report on Baptist Hospitals . . . . Robert L. Costner
10:20 Report on Orphanages . . . . J. J. Thornton
10:35 Special Music . . . . Bethesda Intermediate Boys Quartet
Business
10:40 Report on Christian Literature . . . . O. A. Johnson
10:55 Report on Ministerial Relief and Annuity . . . . Benjamin R. Bruner
11:15 Report on Temperance and Social Service . . . . A. D. Frazier
11:25 Hymn
11:30 Address: The Church Serves in the Community . . . . Richard K. Young,
Director, Department of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospitals,
Winston-Salem
12:00 Hymn
Benediction

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: The Missionary Church

1:15 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Chorister
Scripture . . . . John Moore
Prayer . . . . John Stone
1:25 Report of Woman's Missionary Union . . . . Mrs. E. T. Newton
1:40 Report on Foreign Missions . . . . Jack Wilder
1:50 Address: The Palestinian Field . . . . Elmo Scoggin,
Missionary to Palestine on Furlough, Wake Forest
2:20 Special Music . . . . Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Soloist
2:25 Report of Resolutions Committee . . . . Richard King

Report of Place and Preacher Committee . . . . C. E. Byrd
2:35 Hymn
2:40 Report on Home Missions . . . . Leo Bridgers
2:50 Report on State Missions . . . . H. B. Anderson
3:00 Address: State Missions . . . . Earle L. Bradley,
Secretary of Promotion, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, Raleigh
3:30 Hymn
Benediction and Adjournment

6. The Rev. C. N. Royal recognized the following new pastors and professional workers in the association: Miss Gladys Batson, Mrs. Marian Crutchfield, Miss Jean Dula, Miss Ann Epley, Miss Betty L. Ferrell, Howard B. Foshee, Joseph F. Gantt, Miss Becky Hart, John A. Moore, Richard L. Muse, Ted G. Stone, Waldo M. Woodcock, Ralph H. Yarborough. Visitors were also recognized.

7. The Rev. James L. Pollard, Chariman of Nominating Committee, gave the Committee's report and moved the election of the Associational Officers. Seconded by the Rev. W. Ches Smith and approved.

8. The Constitution and By-laws Committee report was given by the Rev. Warren T. Carr, Chairman. The Chairman moved that the revisions of the Constitution be approved as recommended. Seconded by Mrs. T. U. Herndon. A discussion on the proposed changes in the Constitution followed and the Chairman amended his former motion to include a set time by the Moderator and Program Committee Chairman to vote on this matter in the Wednesday morning session. Seconded by Genie Shepherd and approved.

9. The Rev. Charles Smith moved that we go on record certifying that no action taken in these sessions be considered in any way critical of the Judge trying the North Rocky Mount case, nor of any official of the State Baptist Convention; and that we ask the press to print the proceedings as they take place and the truth as to all actions taken by the Association. Seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson. The Rev. B. E. Morris moved to table this motion. Seconded by the Rev. Warren Carr and the motion to table was approved.

10. The Report of the Extension Committee was given by the Rev. James H. Pernell, Chairman of the Committee, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. James L. Pollard, and approved.

11. The Rev. James Pernell moved that Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Henry Morgan, Pastor, be received under watch care as provided in the Constitution. Seconded by the Rev. T. M. Linnens and approved.

The Rev. James Pernell moved that the Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Dr.

Samuel T. Habel, Pastor, be received under watch care as provided in the Constitution. Seconded by the Rev. Dennis Hockaday and approved.

The Rev. James Pernell moved that Ridgecrest Missionary Baptist Church, Ernest Ferrell, Pastor, be received under watch care as provided in the constitution. Seconded by the Rev. Waldo Woodcock and approved.

12. The Report of the Historian was given by the Moderator, Attorney R. D. Holleman, in the absence of Historian, C. C. Smith. Motion by B. W. Rogers and seconded by the Rev. C. E. Byrd that the Rev. W. L. Pearson be given the privilege of writing the history of the Berea Baptist Church for the Minutes. Approved.

13. The Rev. Benjamin Bruner made a motion that the clerk send words of greetings from the association to Brother C. C. Smith. Seconded by Genie Shepherd and approved.

14. The Moderator, R. D. Holleman, suggested that future church histories be written in the following order: 1956—Mount Pisgah, 1957—Mount Moriah, 1958—Mount Gilead, 1959—Pleasant Hill, 1960—Rose of Sharon, 1961—Ebenezer and 1962—Lowe's Grove. A motion was made by the Rev. B. E. Morris and seconded by the Rev. Charles Smith to that effect. Approved.

15. The Finance Committee Report was given by the Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Chairman, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. James Parnell and approved.

16. The proposed budget for the new year was presented by the Rev. Charles A. Maddry, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. W. Ches Smith and approved.

17. Miss Jo Ann Penny of the Grey Stone Baptist Church sang "The Lord Is My Light" by Alliston. She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Waldo Woodcock.

18. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions, presented a demonstration on the distribution of the dollar from the local church which is sent to the Co-operative Program.

19. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday led the congregation in singing: "Standing on the Promises," John Laverty accompanied at the piano.

20. The Rev. Charles F. Smith, pastor of the Yates Baptist Church, gave words of welcome to those present at Yates Baptist Church on the first session of this annual association meeting.

21. The Rev. Warren Carr, pastor of the Watts Street Baptist Church, read the twelfth chapter of Romans for the morning scripture from "Letters to Young Churches" by Phillips.

22. The Rev. Robert L. Costner, pastor of the Westwood Baptist Church, brought a very inspirational message on the topic: "Zeal for God's Work."

23. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday led in singing "Lead on O King Eternal" and John Laverty accompanied at the organ.

24. The Rev. Robert L. Costner pronounced the benediction and the blessing over the noonday meal.

25. Recess for the lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 25, 1955

"THE TEACHING CHURCH"

26. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday led in singing "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim" with John Laverty at the organ.

27. Scripture reading from Proverbs 2 by the Rev. Ted G. Stone.

28. The Rev. H. A. Basden led in prayer.

29. The Moderator, R. D. Holleman, appointed the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner to serve on the Resolutions committee in the place of a pastor who had moved from the Association.

30. The Moderator appointed the Rev. Alex Booth, Chorister and the Rev. Kenneth Wilson, accompanist, in the absence of the Rev. Dennis Hockaday and John Laverty for the afternoon session.

31. The Rev. Alex Booth gave the Associational Sunday School report and moved its adoption. Seconded by M. F. Johnson and approved.

32. Mr. Booth gave an oral Vacation Bible School Report and used a baseball diamond demonstration board to emphasize the importance of each department in the Sunday School.

33. Miss Cora Lee Cannon's Mission Vacation Bible School Report was given by the Moderator in the absence of Miss Cannon. A Vacation Bible School was reported in her home.

34. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon gave the Associational Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by M. F. Johnson and approved.

35. Miss Herndon led a panel discussion on Training Union advantages to the individual and to other organizations of the church. The panel was composed of the Associational Training Union officers and leaders.

36. John Laverty led the Senior Choir of the First Baptist Church in "Battle Hymn of the Republic" arranged by Ringwald. The accompanist was Miss Sylvia Lloyd.

37. H. Spurgeon Boyce gave the report on Junior Colleges noting that

there are twenty-one (21) in the South, five (5) of which are in North Carolina. These five (5) have approximately 3,000 students enrolled.

38. Basil M. Watkins gave the report on Senior Colleges in North Carolina and the recent accomplishments of these schools.

39. The Rev. B. E. Morris reported on the Seminaries, placing particular emphasis on the Southern Baptist Seminary in Zurich, Switzerland.

40. The Rev. J. Marshall Walker recognized the young people present who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. Misses Faye Perry and Bonnie Rae Taylor spoke briefly on their call to full-time Christian service.

41. The Rev. Alex Booth led in singing, "Ready" with the Rev. Charles Smith, accompanying.

42. Dean Carroll W. Weathers of the Wake Forest College School of Law addressed the Association on the topic, "Christian Education."

43. The Rev. Charles F. Smith of the Yates Church pronounced the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

October 25, 1955

"THE ENLISTING CHURCH"

44. The Rev. Charles F. Smith led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story" with Hunter Tillman accompanying at the organ and the Rev. Harold Kirkland at the piano.

45. Scripture reading by the Rev. Lowe A. Norman and the Rev. Hugh E. Cherry led in prayer.

46. A Digest of the Church letters was read by the Clerk, Harrell B. Perry, who moved the adoption of the Digest. Seconded by Dr. D. R. Perry and approved.

47. The Rev. James L. Pollard, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented additional names for Associational Officers and moved their election. Seconded by Lowe A. Norman and approved.

48. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford presented an additional name to be added to the list of Associational Tournament Winners. He moved this name be added to the list appearing in the report. Seconded by James L. Pollard and approved.

49. The Rev. C. N. Royal moved that we invite, in behalf of the Yates Association, the State Baptist Convention to meet in Durham in 1956 and that we promote this Convention. Seconded by the Rev. James L. Pollard and approved.

50. Moderator, R. D. Holleman presented the report of the accomplishments of the Associational Board and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by the Rev. Charles F. Smith and approved.

51. The Associational Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, gave his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Dr. D. R. Perry and approved. Mr. Mumford presented to the Moderator the Certificates of Merit to be awarded to the churches. Moderator presented Certificates to representatives of churches present.

52. The Rev. Charles F. Smith led in singing "Work for the Night Is Coming" with Hunter Tillman at the organ and the Rev. Harold Kirkland at the piano.

53. Dr. D. R. Perry, President of the Associational Brotherhood, gave the Associational Brotherhood report and a Calendar of Activities for the new year and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. W. Ches Smith and approved.

54. Mrs. Charles F. Smith led the Yates Baptist Church Choir in singing, "Something for Thee" arranged by Alta C. Faircloth. The Choir was accompanied at the organ by Hunter Tillman.

55. The Moderator announced that the time for the fixed business in the second day's session would follow immediately the special music.

56. Jesse M. Johnson, the Virginia Representative on Brotherhood Commission, gave an address on enlisting the laymen. His topic for the address was, "Accentuate the Positive."

57. The Moderator, R. D. Holleman, pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY

MORNING SESSION

October 26, 1955

"THE SERVING CHURCH"

58. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" accompanied at the piano by the Rev. Waldo Woodcock.

59. The Scripture for the morning was read by the Rev. Ralph Yarborough of the Immanuel Church. The Rev. C. E. Edinger led in prayer.

60. The report of the Special Committee on Juvenile Delinquency was brought by L. C. Goodwin. Mr. Goodwin moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

61. Mr. Goodwin introduced Judge Lawson Moore, Juvenile Delinquent Court Judge, who brought words of praise for the stand taken by the Yates Association in working out juvenile delinquency problems.

62. The Rev. C. E. Byrd made the report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Rev. James L. Pollard and approved.

63. J. M. Hayes, Representative from the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, brought an interesting message on the recent happenings and accomplishments at the Homes.

64. The Rev. Robert L. Costner, Hospital Representative, gave a report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by the Rev. Alex Booth and approved.

65. The Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Orphanage Representative, gave the report on North Carolina Orphanages and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by Mrs. T. M. Herndon and approved.

66. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanages, gave a verbal report on the Orphanages and presented some promotional material that will be sent out to the churches for use at Thanksgiving.

67. O. A. Johnson, Chairman of the Special Committee on Associational Assembly Grounds, gave a report of the work of his committee and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by the Rev. Alex Booth and approved.

68. O. A. Johnson made a report on Christian Literature publications and explained the benefits derived from the use of these publications. Mr. Johnson moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by Mrs. T. U. Herndon and approved.

69. The Bethesda Intermediate Boys Quartet, Norman Stallings, Michael Best, Johnny Ausley and Douglas Scott, sang "Heartaches, Take Them All to Jesus" and "Holy Spirit, Light Divine."

70. Order of special business. The Rev. Warren Carr, Chairman of the Constitution and By-laws Committee, was recognized to present the proposed constitutional changes. After a brief discussion, the motion made by Mr. Carr on Tuesday and seconded by Mrs. T. U. Herndon was approved.

71. The Rev. Warren Carr moved the amendments now passed be incorporated in the constitution of the Association. Seconded by the Rev. James L. Pollard and approved.

72. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson with Waldo Woodcock at the piano led in singing "Standing on the Promises."

73. The Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner made the Relief and Annuity Board Report and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by M. F. Johnson and approved. Mr. Bruner gave an oral report on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board and its advantages for pastors and churches.

74. The Rev. A. D. Frazier gave the report of the Citizen's Committee on Good Government and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. J. Marshall Walker and approved.

75. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led in singing "Stand Up For Jesus" with the Rev. Waldo Woodcock at the piano.

76. The Superintendent of Missions was recognized to obtain information from churches represented as to whether they can and will participate in the Durham Area Revivals and the School of Missions in 1956.

77. The Rev. Alex Booth, Pastor of Cedar Fork Church, brought words of welcome and announcements concerning the lunch.

78. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led the congregation in singing "Make Me a Channel of Blessing" accompanied by the Rev. Waldo Woodcock at the piano.

79. Dr. Richard K. Young, Director of the Department of Pastoral Care at North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, brought an inspirational message on "The Church Serves in the Community." Dr. Young pronounced the benediction and asked God's blessing on the lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 26, 1955

"THE MISSIONARY CHURCH"

80. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led in singing "Jesus Saves" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Henry Morgan.

81. Scripture from Matthew 28 was read by the Rev. John Moore and the Rev. John Stone led in prayer.

82. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* was recognized and spoke briefly concerning the *Biblical Recorder.*

83. The Rev. A. D. Frazier, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report and moved the adoption of the report and the election of the committees named. Seconded by the Rev. Alex Booth and approved.

84. Mrs. E. T. Newton, Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, gave the reports for the W. M. U. Mrs. Newton moved the adoption of these reports. Seconded by the Rev. Dennis Hockaday. Approved.

85. The Rev. Jack Wilder gave the report on Foreign Missions and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

86. The Rev. Elmo Scoggins, Missionary to Palestine on furlough, brought a stirring message and report on the Palestinian field.

87. Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, soloist, sang "Forward to Christ" by O'Hara accompanied by Mrs. H. E. Gwin.

88. The Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner, Acting Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. A. D. Frazier and approved.

89. The Rev. C. E. Byrd, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, gave the committee's report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner and approved.

90. The Rev. W. Ches Smith moved that we have a night meeting again next year at the annual session of the Association. Seconded by the Rev. A. D. Frazier and approved.

91. The Superintendent of Missions moved that Lystra Baptist Church be added to the report of churches receiving the red ribbon certificates of merit. Seconded by the Rev. Lowe Norman and approved.

92. The Superintendent of Missions gave the report of Ordination Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner and approved.

93. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led in singing "Send the Light."

94. The Rev. H. B. Anderson installed the newly elected officers for the Yates Association.

95. The Rev. Leo Bridgers gave a report on Home Missions and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Rev. Lowe Norman and motion approved.

96. The Rev. H. B. Anderson gave the State Mission report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner and approved.

97. The Rev. Earle L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, North Carolina Baptist Convention, brought a message on "State Missions." He reported that out of seventy-five Associations in North Carolina the Yates Association standing as to the number of churches in the Association is thirty-sixth, ninth in the number of members and twenty-fifth in per-capita gifts.

98. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led the congregation in singing "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

99. The Rev. Charles A. Maddry pronounced the benediction, bringing to a close the seventh annual session of the Yates Baptist Association.

Robert D. Holleman, Moderator
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

The annual W. M. U. Meeting program and complete reports will be found beginning on page 52.

Report Section

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your nominating committee wishes to recommend the persons, whose names are listed below, for the officers for the YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION for the associational year 1955-1956:

Moderator—Rev. Charles Maddry.

Vice-Moderator—Rev. Dennis Hockaday.

Clerk—Mr. Harrell Perry

Treasurer—Mr. Z. B. Teel, Jr.

Historian—Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr.

Auditor—Mr. R. A. Cherry.

Hospital Representative—Mr. H. L. Ferguson.

Baptist Home Rep.—Mr. K. U. Bryan.

Biblical Recorder Rep.—Mrs. Ed Gwin.

Orphanage Rep.—Mr. J. J. Thornton.

Respectfully submitted,

James L. Pollard, Chmn.
Kenneth Wilson
Robert Dorr

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Sunday School

Superintendent	Howard Foshee
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism	Jack Wilder
Supt. of Training	V. A. Shore
Cradle Roll	
Nursery	Mrs. Mary Overman
Beginner	Mrs. Gordon Chandler

Primary	Miss Gladys Batson
Junior	Norman Staples
Intermediates	Alex Booth
Young People	Miss Jean Dula
Adult	C. H ,Collie
Extension	E. B. Britt
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. H. B. Perry

Training Union

Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Assoc. Dir.	Curtis Crutchfield
Secretary	Mrs. W. L. Pearson
Chorister	John Laverty
Pianist	Miss Valeria Wallace
Adult Leader	Coy Yates
Y. P. Leader	Rev. W. C. Smith

Int. Leader	W. L. Pearson
Jr. Leader	Mrs. D. R. Garrett
Primary Leader	Mrs. B. M. Mullen
Beginner Leader	Mrs. J. F. Christian
Nursery Leader	Miss Thelma Arnote
Pastor Advisor	Rev. H. B. Anderson

Woman's Missionary Union

Superintendent....Mrs. E. T. Newton
Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Sr.
Young People's Leader..Mrs. D. H. Lyon
Corresponding Sec...Mrs. E. J. Daniel
Recording Sec...Mrs. W. J. Broadwell
Treasurer..........Mrs. C. A. Wallace
Community Miss. Chm...Mrs. E. P. Sneed
Prayer Chm...........Mrs. H. T. Lyon
Stewardship Chm...Mrs. Hubert Warren
Literature Chm.......Mrs. Hubert Page
Margaret Fund Chm.
Mrs. Charles Maddry
Dir. of Miss. Fundamentals.
Mrs. A. A. Gregory
Group I.............Mrs. S. E. Dennis
Group II..........Mrs. B. Ray Olive
Group III..........Mrs. L. L. Gardner
Mrs. A. J. Sherron
Group IV............Mrs. Jodie Shipp
B.W.C. Advisor....Mrs. A. D. Frazier
Y.W.A. Counselor..Mrs. H. S. Mumford
G.A. Counselor......Mrs. Marion Howe
R.A. Counselor..........Mrs. L. A. Lee
Sunbeam Leader......Mrs. Mabel Nevius
Historian..............Mrs. J. R. Craig

Brotherhood

President..............Dr. D. R. Perry
Program V.-Pres...........Roy Watson
Attendance V.-Pres.........E. L. Phillips
Promotion V.-Pres.........O. A. Johnson
Sec.-Treasurer.........C. H. Collie, Jr.
Chorister.................W. W. Scott
Asst. Chorister............E. C. Baker
Pianist............John Cleo Faucette
Asst. Pianist............James Long, Jr.
Advisory Committee: Messrs. A. L. Wilson, R. L. Mills, Charles McKinnon, Rev. W. Ches Smith, Rev. B. E. Morris, Rev. C. F. Smith, Rev. Ben Bruner, Rev. Charles A. Maddry.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 2: The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Churches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE 4: *Sentence One changed to read;*

Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to. . . .

Sentence Two changed to read;

It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers.

Sentence Four changed to read;

At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

Article 4 with above proposed amendments would read as follows:

Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers.

> Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

ARTICLE 6: Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

General: Each phrase containing the two words "member churches" or "member church" shall be amended to read "cooperating churches" or "coöperating church" to bring the entire constitution in line with the above proposals. This applies to Articles 7, 8, 9, 11, 21, 22, 26 (see 1), and any others.

ARTICLE 25: *Sentence Three changed to read;*

> Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association. . . .

Article 25 with proposed amendment would read as follows:

> The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

ARTICLE 26: *Section 1, sentence one should read;*

> The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association.

Article 26, Section One, with above proposed amendment would read;

> The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(Rec'd 10/17/55)

EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Extension Committee composed of Brother Jethro Broadwell, U. P. McLaurin, Gerald Naylor, and H. E. Cherry, submits the following report for 1954-55:

1. Held eight meetings during the year.

2. Received, investigated and passed upon request from three churches to seat messengers at the Yates Association.

3. Surveyed the needs and possibilities of several cites for chapels, missions, or churches in the association territory.

4. Cooperated with the Grey Stone Baptist Church in the establishment of a work at Holt School on Roxboro Road.

5. Empolyed Miss Sylvia Mangum as summer worker and supervised her work in mission Vacation Bible Schools.

6. Contacted and advised with several churches concerning mission points in the Association.

7. Contacted and advised with leaders of the Mt. Zion Association concerning the possibility of a work in Glenn Lennox at Chapel Hill.

8. Planned and promoted an association-wide census.

James H. Pernell, Chairman

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Finance Committee wishes to thank the churches and their leaders for the fine support they have given our associational program this year. We also appreciate the excellent cooperation we have received from the Association Office in making reports.

We would like to call your attention to the following important matters:

1. Let every church adopt in its budget an amount for the Association. If any church has not yet done this, let it consider the matter at its earliest convenience.

2. Let every church consider the goal asked by the Finance Committee. The Committee worked out a formula which divides the responsibility as fairly as possible and asked for no more than the amount needed to meet the budget. Please consider the goal suggested for your church.

3. Let every church make regular monthly remittances to our treasurer. As we urge regularity of giving among our church members, so let our church contribute to the Association's needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Maddry, Chairman

BUDGET FOR THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October, 1955-September, 1956

1. *Salaries*		
Superintendent of Missions	$5,000.00	
Clerk	120.00	$ 5,120.00
2. *Office Expense*		
Rent and Secretary	3,180.00	
Telephone	250.00	
Postage	300.00	
Equipment and Supplies	500.00	4,230.00
3. *Other Expenses*		
Superintendent's Traveling Expense	600.00	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	

Retirement	160.00	
Convention expense	225.00	
Printing (including minutes)	750.00	2,935.00
4. *Missions*		
Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	200.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Association Project	1,200.00	
Associational Commitment	2,400.00	
Pastors' Conference	50.00	
Church Expansion	500.00	
Incidentals	1,500.00	
Summer Worker	300.00	6,350.00
		$18,635.00

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1954-1955

Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1954		$ 2,646.65
Receipts:		
From Churches		
Alston Avenue	$ 25.00	
Angier Avenue	660.00	
Bethesda	940.00	
Berea	153.09	
Bells	20.00	
Braggtown	300.00	
Calvary	112.48	
Cedar Fork	100.00	
Cheek Heights	128.00	
Durham Memorial	175.00	
Ebenezer	30.00	
Edgemont	575.01	
Ephesus	150.00	
Faith	128.05	
First	1,100.00	
Gorman	300.00	
Grace	500.00	
Greystone	560.24	
Guess Road	200.00	
Holloway Street	520.00	
Immanuel	99.97	
Lakewood	240.00	
Lowe's Grove	90.00	
Lystra	155.04	
Mt. Gilead	84.00	
Mt. Hermon	134.20	
Mt. Moriah	100.00	

Mt. Pisgah	250.00	
Olive Branch	32.00	
Olive Chapel	275.00	
Park View	120.00	
Plain View	52.00	
Pleasant Hill	15.00	
Red Mountain	90.00	
Roberson Grove	10.00	
Rose of Sharon	100.00	
Temple	1,150.00	
Watts Street	925.00	
Westwood	150.00	
Yates	660.00	
Total		$11,409.08
Baptist State Convention	1,100.00	
Income through Superintendent	538.80	
Total Receipts		$13,047.88
Total Cash Available		$15,694.53

YATES ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School Officers began their work this year with a study course. We met at a local cafeteria for the evening meal and then each officer discussed one chapter of *Associational Sunday School Work*, by N. N. Barnette.

In January our meeting was at Calvary Baptist Church where we put on a three-act play called "Let's Get the Facts." This was in connection with our Association-wide census. The purpose of the play was to show the wrong and right ways of taking a religious survey. The play was given again by request, later, at Grace Church.

The April meeting was held with Lakewood Baptist Church, where our program was on the "Value of a Family Altar in the Christian Home." In addition to some fine messages a little skit was given. The skit consisted of a family of five gathered around the table having family altar.

Our Vacation Bible School clinic was held with Westwood Baptist Church where with the help of some folks from Raleigh Association, we had a well-attended and successful clinic.

Our July meeting was held with Grace Baptist Church. At this meeting we attempted to show the value of Promotion Day. A panel discussed the good points of having completely graded adult departments. We emphasized the importance of having a complete organization, including Cradle Roll, Nursery and Extension departments.

The meeting in November will be a banquet at First Baptist Church which will be utilized to prepare for the State-wide Sunday School Leadership week that will be in Durham in January.

During the last year the following awards have been earned:

Angier Avenue	66	Edgemont	5
Bells	2	Faith	1
Bethesda	15	First	11
Cheek Hieghts	37	Gorman	90
Durham Memorial	16	Grace	48

Grey Stone	44	Olive Chapel	24
Guess Road	32	Park View	2
Holloway Street	4	Temple	70
Lowe's Grove	24	Watts Street	1
Mount Moriah	19	Yates	67

We extend our thanks for the fine work of the Associational Sunday School officers and the response of all our Baptist people.

Alex L. Booth, Jr.

REPORT OF THE YATES ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

COMPARATIVE REPORT OF TRAINING UNION WORK

ITEM	Year 1953-54	1954-55
Number of Training Unions	35	37
Training Union Enrollment	4005	
Number of Standard Unions Reported	2	0
No. Churches with fully graded T. U.	34	36
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	16	17
No. Churches requesting T. U. Awards	40	40
No. T. U. Study Course Awards requested	2029	1759
No. Churches with Youth Week	16	18
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n Officers	1117	972
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n Officers	249	236
Miles Traveled by Ass'n Officers	2233	2821
Total Associational T. U. Expense	$136.47	$208.29
Total Attendance at Ass'n T. U. Meetings	2461	2100
"M" Night Attendance	625	500

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors

Berea—Nancy Parrish (Regional and State Winner)
Carol Pendergraft (Regional and State Winner)
Linda Parrish (Regional and State Winner)
Eric Kyles (Regional and State Winner)
Brenda Herndon (Regional and State Winner)
Imogene Ferrell (Regional and State Winner)
Phyllis Ferrell (Regional and State Winner)
Jean Cook (Regional and State Winner)

Bethesda—Sandra Stallings (Regional and State Winner)
Sylvia Freeman (Regional and State Winner)
Diana Freeman (Regional and State Winner)

First—Sandy Hobgood (Regional and State Winner)
Billy Banks (Regional and State Winner)
Bill Brantley (Regional and State Winner)
Linda Rhodes (Regional and State Winner)
Martha Banks (Regional and State Winner)

Grace—Sarah Stone (Regional and State Winner)

Holloway Street—Linda Thomas (Regional and State Winner)

Lowe's Grove—Ronnie Carver (Regional and State Winner)
Linda Carver (Regional and State Winner)
Ronnie Parrish (Regional and State Winner)
David Parrish (Regional and State Winner)

Temple—Bill Maddry (Four Year Winner) (Regional and State Winner)
Theda Apperson (Regional and State Winner)

Yates—Bennie Elliott (Regional and State Winner)

Intermediates

First—Ronald Martin (First place in Association)

Bethesda—Frances Ellis (Second place in Association)

Young People

Plain View—Barry Padgett (First place in Association)

Grey Stone—Betty Jane Hall (Second place in Association)

Adults

First—Mrs. Doris Ashley (First place in Association)

Grace—Charles Hulin (Second place in Association)

Hymn Festival

Grey Stone—Chancel Choir (Regional and State Winner)
Adult Double Quartet (Regional and State Winner)
Carolers Choir (Regional and State Winner)

Angier Avenue—Junior Choir (Regional and State Winner)

Bethesda—Intermediate Choir (Regional and State Winner)

STUDENTS FOR FULL-TIME CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Angier Avenue—Horace McLaurin, Billy Pickett, Gray Rogers, Doris Parnell, Robert Parnell, Beal Rowland, Doris Daniels.

Bethesda—Fay Woody, Dot Hayes.

Braggtown—Clarence O'Briant, Walley Ausley, Bonnie Rae Taylor, Faye Perry.

Cedar Fork—Carolyn Green.

Cheek Heights—Linda Hurst.

Durham Memorial—C. W. Moss, Olivia Andrews.

Edgemont—Coleman Markham, Billie Peele, Pamela Bray, Carolyn Barbee, Sylvia Mangum, R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., E. T. Roberts, Jr., Jackie Richards.

Gorman—Carol Wall.

Grace—Peggy Phillips, Dewey Davis, Wayne Fletcher, Charles H. Hulin, Sylvia Keene.

Guess Road—Doris Jones.

Holloway Street—Rachel Kerr, Hunter Hobgood, Bobby Seagroves, Norman Seagroves, Hal Mumford, Pat McDaniel, Alton Tyndall.

Lowe's Grove—N. T. Parrish, Patricia Morgan.

Park View—Boyce G. Kimball, Sandra Thomas.

Temple—Page Shelton, Carol Christian, Don Pearce, Bill Maddry, Elizabeth Wright.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

From the Church Letters and other reports sent in it seems that the Yates Association Churches have been busy doing the following: calling pastors and other full-time workers, purchasing property and delving into new fields of activity.

The following churches called pastors or added workers to the church staff during the year: Bells, Bethesda, Calvary, Cedar Fork, Edgemont, Holloway Street, Immanuel, Park View and Roberson Grove.

Property and equipment was purchased as follows: Berea, an electric stove; Bethesda, a 16 mm. Sound Propector; Cheek Heights, a Hammond Organ; Durham Memorial property for pastorium, parking and recreational facilities; First purchased and dedicated a new pastorium; Guess Road purchased property for off-street parking and recreation; Holloway Street, houses for Sunday School rooms and a piper-cub for missionary work in Brazil.

New fields of endeavor in our churches are: Angier Avenue, began a Building Fund for an Educational Building; Berea piped water into church and church hut; Braggtown voted to employ first full-time Minister of Education; Calvary completed an eight-room pastorium and Cheek Heights added a room to the pastorium; Durham Memorial brick-veneered and built a kitchen to the Fellowship Building and had their first Girl's Auxiliary Coronation; Gorman added a steeple, remodeled and enlarged their sanctuary; Grey Stone commemorated sixtieth anniversary in October 1954 with R. G. LeTourneau, guest speaker; Immanuel organized a Brotherhood and voted to build a pastorium; Lowe's Grove built and dedicated a pastorium; Lystra organized a youth choir, equipped and opened a two-room Nursery and voted to install memorial windows in the sanctuary; Park View dedicated a new sanctuary on June 5; Mount Gilead built a pastorium; Red Mountain established a Building Fund for a Pastorium; Rose of Sharon built a church community center building and Temple broke ground on Easter Sunday for a new sanctuary; Yates worshipped in this new sanctuary the first time on May 15, 1955. They had the largest number of persons ever assembled on the grounds at Yates that day with 893 in Sunday School and more than 1,100 attending the morning worship service.

REPORT OF THE YATES ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Under the provisions of our Constitution, the Associational Board is empowered to act in the interim between the annual sessions. To some who have not studied the provisions of the Constitution and are not aware of the composition of your Associational Board, this might seem a broad delegation of power. However, since each church is represented on the Board by its pastor and two lay representatives, I respectfully submit to you each church has a voice in the transaction of the business coming before the Board.

Further, under the provisions of our Constitution your Moderator serves as Chairman of the Associational Board and presides over its meetings, and therefore, in order for the Association to be fully advised as to the actions of the Board pertaining to the business of your Association I submit this report.

Your Associational Board meets each month at the conclusion of each Association night. The first meeting for the year just concluded was on November 23, 1954 at the First Baptist Church. This was an organizational meeting and the most important matter at this meeting was to urge each church to send in the names and addresses of their messengers on the Board. Also the executive committee of the Board was empowered to process the applications of the churches receiving aid from the State Convention and application for the supplement to the salary of the Association Missionary and to see that the necessary papers were in the hands of the Missions Committee of the General Board of the State Convention on or before January 1, 1955.

Other actions taken by the Board during the past year are as follows:

1. Approved the purchase of a 16 mm. sound projector for use by the Associational Missionary and the various churches.

2. Approved the various dates concerning events in preparation for the simultaneous evangelistic meetings last Spring.

3. Approved a request from the Durham Baptist Ministerial Association for $50.00 for miscellaneous expenses of said Association.

4. Agreed to cooperate with the First Baptist Church and invite the Statewide Sunday School Clinic to Durham in January 1956.

5. Pursuant to a motion passed at the last annual Associational meeting, authorized the Program Committee to plan a night session of the Association to be held on the first night of the Annual Meeting of the Association at Yates Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 25, 1955.

6. Authorized the Moderator to appoint committees on Juvenile Delinquency and a Yates Association Retreat or Assembly Ground.

Your Moderator appointed the following committees:

Assembly Ground:

(1) O. A. Johnson, Chairman; (2) John A. Buchanan; (3) Owen B. Nichols; (4) Charles Cheek; (5) D. J. Booth.

Juvenile Delinquency:

(1) L. C. Goodwin, Chairman; (2) Chris Hamlett; (3) E. L. Phillips; (4) Mrs. W. C. Lyon; (5) R. E. Freeman; (6) Dr. D. R. Perry; (7) Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner.

7. Authorized the Associational Missionary to plan Association-wide schools of missions in the Fall of 1956.

8. Secured the services of Miss Sylvia Mangum to aid in the conducting of Vacation Bible Schools in the Association.

9. Approved a proposition to seek and cooperate in joint simultaneous Revival Effort among all denominations in the Spring of 1956, with our own Associational Missionary directing the effort.

10. Approved and recommended to the Association changes in the Constitution and By-Laws as presented by the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. This report will be presented by that Committee during this session of the Association.

11. Approved and recommended the conditions to be met to qualify for a certificate of merit in 1956.

The above is a summary of the important items of the action taken by your Board and is presented for your information.

Now, if I may, I should like to make a few recommendations.

1. (a) That your church elect and send to the Associational Board messengers that can and will attend. (b) That your church clerk advise the office of the Associational Missionary the names and addresses of your messengers to this Board, so that they will receive notices of the meetings and other information on behalf of your church and (c) That you give your messengers an opportunity to report to your church so that it will be better informed of the activities of the Association.

2. In my opinion, the work of the Assembly Ground Committee and the Juvenile Delinquency Committee has not been completed, although these Committees will give a report of their progress to this Session of the Association. Therefore, I recommend to you that the said Committees be continued together with the personnel now composing them with your Moderator being empowered to make individual changes in the Committees if the necessity arises.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Holleman, Moderator

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Another happy, profitable associational year came to a close on September 30, with increases in both Training Union and Brotherhood organizations, in financial support from the churches, in attendance at the associational meetings, in laymen participating in our various activities, in gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Most of the standing as well as special committees and associational officers have done superb jobs. I want to thank them personally for the long hours and the conscientious effort put forth. I would not dare to single out individuals for special praise but I will say that no moderator could possibly be a better and more sympathetic friend than Mr. Robert D. Holleman has been. I long to see him go up the ladder of leadership in our denominational life.

I want to take this opportunity publicly to thank my wife and family for being so understanding when "Daddy has to go to another meeting," Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., my very efficient secretary, for relieving me of so many, many details and in general "holding the fort," Miss Sylvia Mangum who did such a splendid job during the summer months in conducting Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and assisting in detail work in the office.

Our pastors may differ slightly in doctrinal position, and a great deal in methods, which is normal, but they are one in a common love of the Lord Jesus Christ. They are increasingly sympathetic toward, appreciative of, and cooperative with our Associational Program that is gradually taking shape. In going in and out among the churches your Superintendent of Missions has always tried to foster a greater love between pastor and people. We sometimes hear a wife say to her husband, "If you say you love me why don't you show it?" True love demands expression. If you love your pastor, show it at Christmas time, on their anniversaries, and on special occasions.

We rejoice with the Angier Avenue and First churches in the establishment of two more chapels; we rejoice with the Grey Stone church in the organization of a new church on the Roxboro Road at Northern High School. We welcome under the watchcare of our association this new church, called the Ridgecrest Baptist Church, along with the Mt. Carmel and Chapel Baptist churches from the Mt. Zion Association.

Nearly 10,000 News Bulletins and approximately 5,000 other letters and postal cards have been mailed this past year. Many thousands of other mimeographed materials have been made available to the churches. Addressograph plates are kept on file for the Durham Ministerial Association and also the Ministerial Alliance in addition to all the mailing lists of our own Association groups. A second-hand electric typewriter has been acquired to facilitate neater work.

This last year many things happened in the churches that were not reported in your *News Bulletin.* This next year they will be reported IF the churches will cooperate in sending in simple monthly reports, the forms for which we are supplying. We remind you that October is nearly gone.

Have I been in your church enough this year? Because your Superintendent of Missions is preaching at least twice every Sunday and sometimes during Sunday School and Training Union as well as several times during the week, he probably shall not get into your church as much as he would like unless you invite him and/or solicite his help in some way. In other words he must go where invited. A member of one of our smaller churches said recently "I see where we have been making a terrible mistake in not asking our Superintendent of Missions to help us!" We are increasingly a "Servicenter"; let us help you!

Now a look into the future! On November 22, Dr. G. S. Dobbins will be here for our next monthly Associational Meeting at First Church. This will mark the launching of our real preparation for the "State-wide Sunday School Leadership Week" on January 22-28. 200 clinicians from all over North Carolina besides the faculty will be coming for that great week.

On March 11-18, something unique is happening in our area. During that week all denominations are cooperating in what will be known as the "Durham Area Revivals." Each denomination and individual church will carry out its program in much its own way but will cooperate in the matter of a common week, and a tremendous campaign of publicity and promotion. In our own denomination most of the general publicity will come out of the associational treasury.

Next September 22-28, the biggest event of our whole year will take place. We are planning on 35 of the 40 churches to participate in schools of missions. Concentrated preparation will begin with the coming of Dr. Lewis Martin in May. Each participating church will have a study period and an inspirational period each night with a different associational, state, home or foreign missionary. Study course credit will be given for this week.

One year ago this body adopted and launched the idea of awarding to church at this session "Certificates of Merit" with either a blue or red ribbon affixed, depending upon the degree to which they met certain conditions. The conditions were listed in last year's Minutes.

The following churches have qualified for a certificate with blue ribbon: Bethesda, Berea, Braggtown, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, Gorman, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Olive Chapel, Temple, Yates.

The following have qualified for a certificate with red ribbon: Angier Avenue, Calvary, Cedar Fork, Crfeek Heights, Ephesus, First, Grace, Lowe's Grove, Lystra, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Pisgah, Park View, Watts Street, Westwood.

We recommend that the following conditions be adopted for the year 1955-56:

A church may qualify for a certificate as a BLUE RIBBON church by fulfilling 18 out of the following 22 conditions including all four organizations.

A church may qualify for a certificate as a RED RIBBON church by fulfilling 15-17 of the following conditions including at least three organizations.

The church has a(n)—

1. Sunday School
2. Training Union
3. Woman's Missionary Union
4. Brotherhood
5. Cradle Roll

6. Sunday School Nursery
7. Extension Department
8. Budget
9. Biblical Recorder Club
10. Projector
11. Library
12. Home for Pastor
13. Duplicator

The church gave to—

14. Associational Missions at least bi-monthly
15. Cooperative program at least quarterly

The church had people attend—

16. Assemblies: either Ridgecrest, Fruitland or Caswell
17. Camp Butner and conduct the service at least one Sunday afternoon

The church contributes toward—

18. Minister's Retirement Plan
19. Messengers Convention Expense (either State or Southern Baptist Convention)

The church had a—

20. Vacation Bible School

The church qualified for at least one—

21. Training Union Study Course Award
22. Sunday School Study Course Award.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert S. Mumford

REPORT OF YATES ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

The Associational Brotherhood is the key promotional and coordinating unit in the Brotherhood work. An aggressive Brotherhood will automatically reflect itself in the life and the work of the church and the Association.

The local church organizations, because of their closeness to the churches, reach the masses of the men with regular and definite messages concerning the work of the associational, state and Convention-wide Brotherhoods.

They can, through purposeful programs, acquaint the men of the churches with the work of the denomination and the part they are to fill in its promotion.

They can, through well-planned promotional activity, encourage the men of the churches to have an ever-enlarging part in the work of their churches and denominations.

They can, through and under the leadership of the associational moderator, associational missionary, and advisory council, project a program of promotional activity that will command the attention and respect of all men—church member or not—of the local church. At the same time, through such activity, every cause of Christ will be greatly strengthened. The possibilities of aggressive, properly directed associational Brotherhoods are unlimited. Those who have been chosen to places of leadership in the organization must not take their responsibilities lightly. They are to *study* the work of the association and denomination. They are to *discuss* (in regular executive committee meetings) ways and means through which more of the men of the association may be reached and informed as to the purposes and possibilities of the denominational work. And finally, they are to *plan* and *project* a program of promotional activity that will encourage the men of the churches to become more active in the promotion of every phase of the work of their churches and denominations.

During this year quarterly meetings were held by the Associational Brotherhood. The number of churches with Brotherhood has increased from 11 to 18.

Highlights of this year's activities include the Man-Boy Night held July 12 at Ephesus Church. 216 men and boys attended and participated in fun, food and fellowship and heard messages by the Rev. Charles F. Smith, Mr. Charles McKinnon and finally by Dr. I. G. Greer of Chapel Hill.

Another highlight of the year was the Region Four Convention supper held at First Baptist Church on May 12. Our own moderator, Robert D. Holleman, presided over this meeting. After supper Brother Horace Eason, Secretary of N. C. Baptist Brotherhood, conducted a very helpful clinic. The evening was climaxed with special music and a very inspiring message by Dr. I. Beverly Lake, Assistant Attorney General of North Carolina.

On October 11 our annual Ladies Night was held at Harvey's with a report on last summer's brotherhood week-end conference at Caswell by Mr. Robert Wetherspoon, a talk on the "World Baptist Alliance" by the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner, and finally a message on "The Christian's Attitude Toward Delinquency" by Congressman C. B. Deane.

The following officers will serve the Yates Association Brotherhood organization this new church year:

President—Dr. D. R. Perry.

Program V. Pres.—Roy Watson.

Attendance V. Pres.—E. L. Phillips.

Promotion V. Pres.—O. A. Johnson.

Secretary-Treasurer—C. H. Collie, Jr.

Chorister—W. W. Scott.

Asst. Chorister—E. C. Baker.

Pianist—John Cleo Faucette.

Asst. Pianist—James Long, Jr.

Advisory Committee—A. L. Wilson, R. L. Mills, Chas. McKinnon, W. Ches Smith, B. E. Morris, Chas. F. Smith, Benjamin Bruner, Chas. A. Maddry.

Quarterly meetings in 1955-56 will be held as follows: January 10 at Berea; April 10 at Immanuel; July 10 at Mt. Moriah; October 16 at Angier Avenue.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. D. R. Perry, President

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

On August 29th, our Moderator, Robert D. Holleman, authorized by our Association, appointed a committee to study the problem of juvenile delinquency in Durham County. The committee consisting of L. C. Goodwin, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, R. E. Freeman, Chris E. Hamlet, E. L. Phillips, Dr. D. R. Perry, and the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner has met twice, September 9 and October 13, with good attendance at both meetings.

Since September 9 a survey has been made of juvenile delinquent cases that have occurred during the past four years, July 1, 1951 through June 30, 1955. The committee feels that the facts gleaned from this survey should be studied thoroughly by the Baptist of our Association. As a basis for their work, the committee has adopted the program suggested by the Home Mission Board as found in the pamphlet entitled, "The Christian's Attitude Toward Delinquency" by Leland H. Waters.

At their next meeting on November 10 the committee plans to continue their study with the hope of making some definite recommendations in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. Goodwin

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residental Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memoralized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of the churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, their Special Day offering has reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of their friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptist should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. Byrd

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area in our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program. The churches of our association gave almost $4,000 to the hospital this year through the Mother's Day offerings.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Costner

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

During the year the orphanage cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children. There has never been a year in the history of the orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met.

Charity and Children

Our orphanage publication carries the message direct from the orphanage to more than 47 thousand homes each week. The subscription rate in clubs of 10 or more is only 60c per year. Each church in the Yates Association should have a club.

Building Program

Special gifts have made possible the continuation of the building program. The new Church building at Kennedy Home is almost completed. It is considered one of the most beautiful in the state.

During the year a swimming pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C.

Our New Plan of Support

In 1954 our income from the churches was an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive "That part of its support not otherwise provided for."

Under this plan the vast majority of the churches continue to send to the orphanage the Once-A-Month offering just as in the past.

Some, however, have put the orphanage in their Cooperative Program Budget. It now looks as if about $60,000 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

Thanksgiving Offering

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of our Child Care program will depend largely upon this offering. We need to get a worthy offering from every church this year at Thanksgiving.

The Host of Homeless children who cannot help themselves will thank you from the bottom of their hearts.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Thornton
Orphanage Representative
Yates Baptist Association

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The committee has investigated and thoroughly discussed 21 different sites situated in almost every section of Durham County. We have under consideration a tract of land composed of 55 acres on the Wake Forest highway about 10 miles from Durham, which seems to be ideally situated for our purpose. For the Association as a whole, the committee feels that this Wake Forest location is the best one. Five special meetings have been held in regard to this piece of property. It can be obtained for $5,500 if the party agrees to dispose of it. To this date we have not been advised definitely that it can be secured but your committee will continue to work on it and bring a more definite recommendation as quickly as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. Johnson, Chairman

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

To the Yates Baptist Association meeting at Yates and Cedar Fork Baptist Churches, Oct. 25-26, 1955.

Speaking of the *Biblical Recorder*, it has increased in subscriptions this year about 4000 new subscriptions having now about 60,000 or more subscriptions in North Carolina. It is in my opinion the best weekly paper in the State. It costs less than four cents a copy.

The *Charity and Children*, our Orphanage paper now has more than 47,000, going to Baptist homes of North Carolina.

I would like to call your attention to other magazines that come into our homes, such as *Home Missions* and the *Commission* both carry out the Missionary Movement of our Baptist Churches, and will keep you in touch with our Missionaries on the Foreign Mission and Home Mission fields.

And there is the *Home Life*, a Christian home magazine that serves to keep the home happier and holier, and we who read the *Home Life* think that it is one of the best magazines that come into our homes.

And there is *Royal Service*, the magazine that our W. M. S. uses and finds that they cannot do without it.

And the *Our Brotherhood* magazine that we of the Brotherhood get each month, and find that it gives an insight to all types of missionary work.

And last the little booklet called the *Open Windows*. Published quarterly, it has the Daily Devotions that can be used on all occasions, and it will help all who read it. I would like to recommend that all of us use these magazines and papers.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. Johnson

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Southwide

The past year has been marked in particular by the death of Dr. Walter R. Alexander, the second executive secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, who was succeeded by Dr. R. Alton Reed. Dr. Alexander had served the Relief and Annuity Board as associate secretary and then secretary for a number of years and had endeared himself to many people as well as demonstrated marked ability in his work. In his successor an able and experienced administrator has been found and there is every reason to feel encouraged concerning the personnel of this board.

In so far as the annuity plans are concerned this was the highest year in the 37 year history of the Board. In the area of outright relief, however, the states did not provide sufficient funds.

North Carolina

In common with the other states North Carolina has had progress in the annuity end of this program. It is understood that a committee will recommend to our State Convention at Asheville that we go into the Minister's Security Plan for new men coming into the plan after January 1, 1956. North Carolina is the only state that has not gone into this plan up to this time, perhaps because many of the provisions of the Minister's Security Plan were already in operation in the North Carolina plan.

In the area of relief there are in North Carolina 67 ministers and 94 widows. According to reports from the Relief and Annuity Board payments to these North Carolinians last year amounted to $24,038.50. In the preceding year the North Carolina State Convention made up the deficit between what was paid through the Cooperative Program receipts to the Board and what the Board paid to these on relief. It is to be hoped that a similar action will take place for this current year. Otherwise there will have to be a curtailing of these small payments to amounts of about $12.00 a month for pastors and $8.00 for pastors' widows.

In General

Social Security is now becoming available to our pastors but will in no way supersede the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. The time that retired ministers may serve churches without forfeiting annuity privileges has been extended from two to three months out of the year.

The future looks bright if we will participate in this work in an even larger way than we have before.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin I. Bruner

REPORT OF CITIZENS' COMMITTEE ON GOOD GOVERNMENT

One phase of our associational work which needs much more emphasis in our churches today is the program of the Citizens' Committee on Good Government and that of its parent, the Allied Church League. It is the conviction of the writer of this report that we will never make any headway toward a solution of the problems and evils created by the sale and use of beverage alcohol until our people are informed and aroused about the situation which confronts us. We shall never get any action by our General Assembly until the people who elect its members are concerned enough to demand that action be taken. A state-wide referendum will come only when our churches are sufficiently aroused to create a sentiment in their respective communities that will become vocal enough to be heard in the halls of the General Assembly.

During the 1955 session of the legislature, the League had three representatives in Raleigh most of the time: Hon. Marvin T. Leatherman of Lincolnton and its two regular employees. A sincere effort was made to get a bill through, calling for a referendum, but without success. The League did succeed in rendering ineffective a beer bill which would have brought back to every county in North Carolina 3.2 beer and a second beer bill was killed in committee.

The League is greatly handicapped by lack of funds to promote an effective program and it seems that it may be forced to curtail what it is now doing. This will be tragic in the face of what should be done. There is a need for additional personnel, funds for an educational program, new films, and a more vigorous effort in the field of Good Government. There is also a need to combat liquor propaganda by radio and television and, with a reasonable amount of money, the League could do a very effective job in this wide open field.

The Drys have recently won two major victories in North Carolina. On July 23rd, an election was held in High Point on the question of establishing ABC Stores. The city remained dry by a vote of 5446 against stores and 2,283 votes for them. Then on August 6th, the voters of Henderson County voted out beer and wine by a vote of 5,976 against beer and wine and 1,499 for beer and wine. We now have forty-nine counties in the State that have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948.

Problems created by the use of beverage alcohol are increasing as time passes. Under the constant urging of liquor advertising, more and more people are using it, and becoming its victims. It is said on reliable authority that 250,000 people are becoming alcoholics each year. It kills one-fourth of those slain on our highways, and is said to be rapidly becoming the number two health hazard. During the past year, seven liquor or beer emporiums sprang up for each new church built in this country. During the three month period ending June 20th, new liquor outlets increased by 9,053, but in all of 1954, there were only 5,697 churches built. As a result, there are today 141,733 more saloons, bars, cocktail lounges and liquor stores than there are churches, synagogues and temples. Last year the nation spent $9,855,000,000 on alcoholic drinking, as compared with $2,964,000,000 on churches. Putting it another way, the average church budget in the United States is between $15,000 to $20,000 a year, but the average annual business of a typical bar is $55,807.

One of the major problems in dealing with the situation in our State is that of indifference on the part of many church members. One dangerous attitude expressed today is that liquor is here and we can do nothing about it. This is the position of the defeatist. Whatever conditions exist in North Carolina and Durham County today, do so by the permissive will of the members of our churches. There are enough Christian people in our State to do whatever needs to be done if we will only stand together.

It is possible that we need a new approach to some of the problems, certainly in those sections of the State where liquor is entrenched. The Allied Church League program is flexible enough to meet any situation. It is anxious to work with any group who wants to make an effort toward a solution of local problems. Because the law permits local option on the legal sale of beverage alcohol, every county or city having legal sale could call an election upon the signing of a petition by 15 per cent of those who voted in the last general election for Governor.

Every church should promote a vigorous program of social education. We are not only concerned by the liquor problem, but with such things as divorce, parental delinquency (commonly called juvenile delinquency), immorality, gambling, and other social problems. Each church could elect a Committee for Social Education which would carry on a constructive, vigorous program of investigation, education and action. Our association could work in cooperation with other protestant groups in educating their members and the public in general about these vital matters. May we continue to go ever forward in the cause of Christ and in accordance with his teachings.

Respectfully submitted,
Francis E. Walker, Chairman
B. E. Morris
W. W. Green
Stewart Green
Max Linnens

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT TO THE YATES ASSOCIATION IN 1955

The New Testament teaches that churches are not to be containers to hold what comes to them but rather they are to be channels through which the blessings of God are directed to the uttermost parts of the earth. Churches, like individual Christians, should be prepared to give an account of their stewardship to Almighty God. Southern Baptists are moving and are being moved now more than ever with this concept of stewardship as the motivating force. Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, recently said: "Never before has there been such widespread undergirding of the whole mission task by the entire constituency of the Convention."

In Foreign Mission work Southern Baptists now have both great opportunity with great responsibility. To meet the challenge of this post-war situation the late Dr. M. Theron Rankin instigated a program of mission advance which has been tirelessly pursued by Dr. Cauthen. This program of advance calls for a staff of 1,750 active missionaries. The Board expects to appoint more than 100 new missionaries this year, for the second time in its history. At present we have some 1,020 active missionaries. Our Board is now in contact with over 3,000 young prospects who are seeking God's will about foreign service. Of the 1,020 active missionaries, we now have about 380 men and 390 married women and 250 single women. These are supported in their work by about 4,000 national personnel. Across the Southern Baptist Convention there are approximately 11,000 ministerial students who may be prospects for appointment to mission posts.

Financially, the Board is in better shape than ever before in its history. This year's receipts are expected to surpass last year's total of $305,573,654.00. It should be pointed out, however, that if a tithe of all gifts to churches were given to Foreign Missions it would raise the total missions receipts by $30,000,000. Churches cannot expect their members to tithe when the churches themselves do not tithe their receipts. The average Southern Baptist church keeps $5.00 out of every $6.00 it receives. Let it be said also, that our Foreign Mission Board is the most efficient one in the world! 94.23 per cent of the Foreign Mission Board receipts go directly to the foreign fields. Only 5.77 per cent is used for administrative expenses!

If Southern Baptists are to do the job of obeying the Great Commission much must be done which has not been done heretofore. At least four things are necessary:

(1) There must be genuine concern in our hearts for the lost in the nations of this world. If we care we will share!

(2) There must be intercessory prayer for our missionaries and the native workers in foreign lands.

(3) We must realize the financial privilege and obligation which is ours as Christians. The only kind of giving of which the Bible speaks is sacrificial giving. Only sacrificial giving will suffice to meet the challenge of our generation.

(4) We must meet the need for missionary personnel. God gave His Son and we must give our children in dedication to God. Our youth must be challenged in homes, churches and schools to give their all to God.

We must do more to make disciples of all men. Surely God is not satisfied that in our denomination it takes 8,000 church members and thirty churches to support one foreign missionary. The church at Antioch sent out three missionaries from its own membership. We will never evangelize the world by our giving only $1.11 per year per capita to Foreign Missions. Let us care more, give more, pray more and appoint more that every person in this world may have at least one chance to know our Christ as Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack B. Wilder

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee offers the following for your consideration:

1. We are grateful to the members of Yates and Cedar Fork Baptist Churches for so generously and graciously entertaining us. Their hospitality, their generosity and their Christian spirit are unsurpassed. They have lived up to the scriptural injunction showing "hospitality one to another."

2. We commend the officers of our Association in the splendid way they have served us during the past year. We are especially grateful to our Clerk, Mr. Harrell Perry and our Moderator, Mr. Robert Holleman for they have truly been the servants, never the rulers of our Association. We believe that in the annals of Heaven their record will go down as "well done, thou good and faithful servants."

3. Over many months our Program Committee has worked hard and assiduously.

They have faced difficulties due to illnesses of those whom they had invited to be on our program and other providential hindrances. Yet with a good spirit and great efficiency they have persevered to the end. The result has been an excellent program, well planned and executed. We will return to our churches the better servants of God because of their work.

4. We single out our Associational Superintendent of Missions for commendation in his untiring efforts to promote the Master's cause. His long hours, diligent work, spiritual insight and winsome Christian manner have contributed much to our progress.

5. We express our deep and abiding gratitude to God for all the blessings material and spiritual which have characterized our work. We confess our own inadequacies and readily admit that but for God's guidance we would have retrogressed rather than advanced. We earnestly seek to show love one for another, and more fully consecrate ourselves to the tasks God gives us, praying without ceasing we shall be useful tools in His Hands for the coming year.

6. We note that less than a week ago, God called to his eternal and well deserved rewards one of our denomination's most efficient servants, the beloved Perry Morgan. Mr. Morgan has left his footprints in our Association when as State Sunday School Secretary he advised and assisted our churches. In later years at Ridgecrest, he served the whole Southland. We thank God for his life and extend to his son, James P. Morgan, formerly of our Association, and his wife our deepest sympathy.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin R. Bruner, Acting Chairman
Richard King
Mrs. George Watkins, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Place and Preacher Committee submit to you the following report:

I. That this Association hold its 1956 sessions—
1-First day to be with the Gorman Baptist Church
2-Second day to be with the Berea Baptist Church

II. That—
The Associational Sermon be delivered by the Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Durham.
And—
The Alternate preacher to be the Rev. W. Ches Smith, III., Pastor of the Guess Road Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Byrd, Chairman
Mrs. G. A. Foss
E. L. Kincaid

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee has served a number of times in examining candidates for the Ministry. A statement prepared by the faculties of our seminaries has been made available to all the churches. At present, preparations are being made to make certain insights a required "must" for all candidates. We feel the ordination of a candidate should come after careful study and should be culminated only after thorough examination. We feel progress has been made and solicit the prayers of all that we shall ever press forward toward an ideal standard in the Ministry.

J. Marshall Walker

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The past year closed a special Five-Year Crusade in Home Missions. Some of the results of the five years as reported by missionaries of the Board were as follows:

167,247 professions of faith;
1,440 new churches constituted;
2,974 missions started and
131,527 added to the churches.

The Four-Year Conquest for Christ was planned to begin in 1955 and to be concluded in 1958. The emphases for the Four-Years for Christ are as follows:

1955 Evangelism and Conservation;
1956 Church Extension and Revitalization;
1957 Reaching the Minority Groups, Language Groups, and Underprivileged
1958 Promotion of Rural Work, City Missions, and Missionary Education.

A summary of the work done by missionaries of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention during 1954 indicated a total of 1,324 missionaries, 370 of whom were summer student missionaries.

In the field of Direct Missions the Home Mission Board ministers to the Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Russians, Spanish-speaking people, and other isolated and neglected groups. Through Rescue Missions and Good Will Centers, as well as through missions and churches, home missionaries seek to win the lost to Christ.

The Department of Co-operative Missions conducts conferences in cooperation with state convention forces and promotes City Missions, rural church work, mountain missions, western and pioneer missions, a service to broken homes and juvenile delinquents, a ministry to military personnel, a trailer camp ministry, and provides a correspondence Bible course. In 1954 there were 9352 persons enrolled in this study.

In Negro work, evangelism, and Jewish work the Board extends its ministry to millions of Americans in a vital service. Other ministries of the Home Board include Alaska, Cuba, Panama and Canal Zone, migrants, summer student missions, and western missions. And the Board has the responsibility of the Southern Baptist Convention Chaplain's Commission with its service to the military establishment.

Church building loan funds have been very active in helping churches to build. The Home Mission Board was authorized to borrow $3,000,000 to lend to churches. This has been quite a boost to church building as the Board during 1955, has averaged placing approximately $200,000 in loans each month.

The treasurer's report for 1954 shows cash receipts $3,981,689.21.

North Carolina's contribution was $274,054.74 to the Home Mission Board. Texas was the only state that gave more.

Now, as we begin the Four-Year conquest for Christ (1955-1958) let's work together wholeheartedly in this conquest for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo T. Bridgers

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Dr. E. L. Spivey's expression "State Missions Undergirding all Missions" is a good one, for all phases of our missionary work is dependent upon State Missions, if we are to do the work God is looking for North Carolina Baptists to do. Approximately half of all church members in North Carolina are Baptists. About half of our Baptist churches were established or aided by State Missions. Some of these churches are the strongest ones in North Carolina today. If State Missions had not rendered help to these churches, Baptists would not hold the position we do today.

Our position places upon us both a great challenge and a responsibility for which we shall answer to God. We are told that there are 1,900,000 people above the age of 8 years, who are entirely unchurched in North Carolina. Baptists, more than any other people are responsible to God for these unchurched people. While every church and every Baptist are responsible to reach every unsaved person, the task cannot be done without the cooperative effort of all of our churches through State Missions.

Our State Mission work is so organized that it reaches from one end of our state to the other with a varied ministry of 22 agencies to reach the lost and to train Christians to become better witnesses to His saving grace.

The Sunday School department is doing a wonderful job of leading our churches to reach the lost and to teach them the Scriptures.

The Training Union Department is training even larger numbers of church members to become workers, "unashamed, rightly dividing the Scriptures."

The Rural Church department is encouraging more of our rural churches to a full-time program of reaching the people of their communities.

Through our Department of Student Work, we are ministering to 18,500 Baptist Students attending 58 colleges and approximately 80 professional schools in our state.

Through our Department of Evangelism, the churches have been encouraged and aided in winning and baptizing more people than ever in our history. It is expected that there will be 45,000 baptisms this year, 1955.

For more than 100 years, State Missions has been aiding and establishing churches, forming new fields of churches, and helping to secure and to maintain competent pastoral leadership.

Time and space forbid more than a mention of the ministries of Visual Aids; Assemblies where thousands of our young people answer the call to God for Christian service; Preacher's schools, to help many of our pastors to better equip themselves for richer ministries; the silent people have the gospel in their sign-language; The Allied Church League is doing much to work for a sober populace in our state; Pastoral care is helping our ministers to become alert to and better equipped to minister to our sick; the Student Loan helps many young people to prepare themselves for full time Christian service; Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State; Our Negro Baptist Convention is aided in their training of able leadership to this great race. (There are 1,100,000 Negroes in North Carolina. There are 300,000 Baptist Negroes in North Carolina with 1,150 preachers, only 75 of whom have Seminary Training and only 150 have college training) ; Samarcand has an average of 140 girls where Rev. Eugene Dees is Chaplain; Rev. Ray Gosnell serves as Chaplain at McCain Tuberculosis Sanatorium; and last but not least, State Missions will provide the money to publish "North Carolina Baptist History" to be preserved for all coming generations.

The 1955 budget needs for all these varied State Missions Agencies are $463,445.

Approximately $291,063 will be received from the Co-operative Program. $172,000 will be the balance needed. It is hoped that "State Missions" day this year and the W. M. U. Week of Prayer Offering will make up this deficit.

Next year's urgent needs will go beyond the half-million mark. Will you pray for and give liberally to preserve "The Seed-Corn" of North Carolina Baptists—State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Anderson

ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING
OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

April 14, 1955

PROGRAM

Mrs. E. T. Newton, Associational Superintendent Presiding

THEME: "Go Quickly and Tell"

9:50 Prelude—Organist .... Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Olive Chapel
10:00 Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story"—Page 371
10:05 Devotional Period .... Mrs. Ben R. Bruner, Edgemont Baptist
Scripture—Period of Directed Prayer ... Mrs. Ben R. Bruner, Edgemont Baptist
Mrs. R. H. Yarborough, Immanuel Baptist
Special Music—Trio from Yates .... Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Leo Couch,
Mrs. Boyd Brogden
10:20 Business: Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Recognition of A-1 W. M. S. and/or Unions
10:30 Telling the Story in the Association ..... Mrs. E. T. Newton, Superintendent
First Baptist
In the Association .... Associate Superintendent Mrs. Wortham C. Lyon, Jr.
Watts Street Baptist
11:00 Telling the Story:
Through Study .... Mission Study Chairman Mrs. Carl Bishop, Yates Baptist
Literature Chairman Mrs. Hubert Page, Cedar Fork Baptist
Through Community Missions Community Missions Chairman Mrs. E. P. Sneed
Yates Baptist
11:15 What the W. M. U. Can Do for Community Missions in the Association
Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, Supt. of Missions Yates Baptist Association
Through Stewardship of Possessions .. Stewardship Chairman Mrs. Hubert Warren
Temple Baptist
11:30 Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell"—Page 379
11:35 Telling the Story to Our Youth: Associational Youth Leaders
Recognition of A-1 Auxiliaries .... Mrs. D. H. Lyon, First Baptist
11:55 Hymn: "O, Zion, Haste"—Page 151
12:00 Announcements and Welcome .. W.M.U. President Mrs. Roy Poole, Olive Chapel
12:05 Special Music—Trio from Yates Baptist ... Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Leo Couch,
Mrs. Boyd Brogden

12:10 Message: "Go Quickly and Tell" . . . . . . Mrs. John Wacaster, State Representative
12:45 Benediction and Blessing . . . . Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, First Baptist

LUNCH 12:45-1:45

1:35 Prelude
1:45 Hymn: "From Greenland's Icy Mountains"—Page 35
1:50 Devotional Period . . . . Mrs. R. H. Yarborough, Immanuel Baptist
Scripture
Prayer
2:00 Telling the Story . . . . Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Temple Baptist
Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman
Through the Margaret Fund
Through Carver School of Mission and Social Work
2:10 Business: Election of Officers and Presentation of Officers . . . . . Mrs. A. D. Spain
Edgemont
Dedicatory Prayer (congregation standing) . . Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, First Baptist
Committees Reporting
2:25 Special Music: Duet . . . . Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Mrs. H. E. Gwin, First Baptist
2:30 Message: "Telling the Story in Nigeria, Africa . . . . Miss Carol Leigh Humphries
3:00 Benediction: "Blest Be the Tie that Binds"—Page 239
Mrs. Willis Bennett, Olive Chapel

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF YATES W. M. U.

April 12 the Yates W. M. U. met at Olive Chapel with 208 present and 28 churches represented. I presided over the business session and Mrs. Wortham Lyon presided over the program. She helped me arrange the program. This was due to my illness and I do appreciate her helpfulness and the cooperation of the Executive Board.

In November I invited the Executive Board to a luncheon meeting at my home with an attendance of 22.

I attended the State Executive Planning meeting in June at Meredith College.

September 15 the Yates Associational Executive Board met at the First Baptist Church. The purpose of the meeting was to plan for the Raleigh Divisional meeting October 4. A social hour was enjoyed by 31 present, 10 of these ladies were presidents.

October 4 the Yates W. M. U. was hostess to the Raleigh Division at Grace Baptist Church. There were 387 present.

Mrs. E. T. Newton, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY MISSIONS CHAIRMAN

Community Missions is that phase of W. M. U. work through which our women and young people reach out in the name of Christ to meet the needs of those who live around them. The aims are: 1. Soul Winning, 2. Distribution of Bibles and Religious Literature, and, 3. Christian use of the Ballot, and, 4. Working with the youth of the church to see that they have wholesome recreation.

There are 39 active W. M. U. organizations in the Yates Association and at least 36 of these report active participation in Community missions work each month. Of the 46 G. A.'s in the Association, 40 of these do Community Missions work. 20 of the 29 R. A.'s, 30 of the 39 Sunbeams, and all of the 18 Y. W. A.'s are active in this work. Most of the work is done in the community, but some go into the hospitals, nursing homes, jail, etc. to do their Christian work. A leadership conference was held in October, 1954. Fifteen churches were represented.

Mrs. E. P. Sneed, Chairman

REPORT OF ENLISTMENT CHAIRMAN

We ask ourselves three questions regarding Enlistment:

1st. What is Enlistment?

2nd. What is the method?

3rd. What are the results?

Enlistment, first of all, is one of the most satisfying functions in Christian experience. It enables us to use, to the fullest, the commandment to "go and tell." It gives us an opportunity to reach all people, beginning with our neighbors and friends and to enlist them in the great cause of Christian work which is the love and support of missions through our local church.

This is the heart and purpose of Bible-missions. The telling of the gospel message.

There are various *methods.* The principle method and the most important is *visitation.* There are other methods also where this is not possible, such as cards, notes and phone calls, but these are only fair substitutes. Personal contact is the best means of furthering the cause of missions.

We cannot *give* if we do not *go.*

We cannot expect others to *serve* if we do not serve first.

We cannot sell our ideas unless we first believe in them ourselves.

We cannot feel we have accomplished our goal unless we enlist others to help and find a place for them to function well.

The greatest comfort to a person is the warm feeling of belonging.

What are the results?

We have the assurance of the present, so we must make the most of our opportunity.

In growing each day, from strength to strength as it were, we touch humanity and become a part of the great Christian program. Our *results* are shown in *growth.*

Nothing is accomplished by standing still. We must surge forward through the medium of prayer, love and work.

Mrs. Wortham Lyon, Sr.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

Statistical reports are very valuable, yet seldom remembered. Mission Study statistics of the Yates Association for last year show that more organizations reported Mission Study Activities, more teaching was being done, more time (3-hour requirement) was given over to teaching, and the enrollment in classes increased. This progress is encouraging, but we need to become alarmed because of the fact that the matter of "reading" continues to decrease, particularly among our Young People. We are told that children are reading about 90,000,000 comic books each month. They not only buy them, but swap them. The keynote of crime comic books is violence. Shall we continue to permit our young people to be neglectful of "Giving attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine". . .?

Proof of the value of Mission Study in our Churches is noted in personal statements of people within our own Association such as these (from a layman attending a class for the first time) "I certainly know all about Catholicism now. Where were all our people? We should have had a full house for such a message as this"; (from a Royal Ambassador) "Through Mission Study, I have come to know more fully what Jesus meant when he said 'Go Ye' "; (from a Missions Volunteer) "I believe through the study of Missions, God will in due time reveal to me the place I am best fitted to serve in His Kingdom"; (from a Y. W. A.) "Last Sunday when the invitation was given, I rededicated my life to Christ, events of the year climaxed by the study of our book 'Sixteen to One' caused me to make this rededication." (From a Missionary now serving in Japan) "God used the Mission Study on Japan to open my eyes to see millions of people hungering for the Gospel and He used it to prepare my heart for His call to them" . . . . If we KNOW we care, if we care we give, if we give we GO, therefore we must know. . . .

Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, Chairman

BUSINESS WOMAN'S FEDERATION

The Business Woman's Federation held three meetings during the year, beginning with a Mission Study, "Pilgrimage to Brazil," on November 2, taught by Mrs. Charles Maddry, State Mission Study Chairman.

The other two meetings featured inspirational speakers. Mrs. Marvin Garrett spoke on February 23rd. 123 members were present with 19 churches represented. On June 10th Dr. Albert McClellan, Director of Publications and Associate Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, was the speaker.

A record of attendance was started in February, 1953. 19 churches in the Association have not had a representative present at a meeting since this record was started. Nine churches have had members present at every meeting.

Our aim is to enlist representatives from each church in the Association into the Business Woman's Federation.

Mrs. Harry L. White, Chairman

YOUNG PEOPLE'S REPORT

We are proud and happy over the progress of the Young People's organizations during the year of 1954-55. The churches, and especially the W. M. S. have become aware of growing needs for the young people. Never has there been such an interest in organizations. We have 20 new organizations—4 Y. W. A., 3 R. A., 7 G. A. and 6 Sunbeams. These 20 new ones with the old ones will do a great work in spreading the gospel around the world.

We have not been interested in merely growing in numbers but we have been conscious of the fact to do our work well for the glory of God that we must be as efficient as we possibly could. As a result we have had a goodly number of A-1 standard organizations. They have been happy in the work and certainly this year has been our best in reporting. The Y. W. A. house party at Campbell College was a highlight to the many girls from our Association who attended. The Sunbeam rally, which is an annual affair, was perhaps our largest in many years with 195 Sunbeams present. Our annual Youth Rally, which is held in August every year is always such a happy occasion, was no exception this year. Surely, God has wonderfully blessed us this year and with His help we shall strive to serve in a greater way in the future.

LITERATURE

In studying the quarterly reports from our literature chairmen of the churches, I find that they are not accurate or complete. Please let us do our best to see that they are. I notice also that there has been a decrease in the number of subscribers reported. Is this an indication of a lack of interest, or of incomplete reports? Let us hope it is the latter. Our small churches, in most cases, have a higher percentage of their members subscribing to our W. M. U. periodicals than do the larger churches.

Literature plays a very important part in our W. M. U. work. Let's put more emphasis on it. Our W. M. U. periodicals contain our program material, and also much helpful information about carrying on other phases of our work. In them too, we find our calendar of prayer for our missionaries. This we should use every day.

We should subscribe to and read "The Biblical Recorder," "Home Missions" and "The Commission." These tell us what is going on right now in State, Home, and Foreign missions. If subscriptions are sent in clubs of ten or more from your church you can receive "Home Missions" for forty cents (40c) per year, and "The Commission" for seventy-seven cents (77c) per year. Let us subscribe to and read these magazines that we may be well informed about our work, and thereby become better workmen in the Master's Kingdom.

LITERATURE

Royal Service	719
Commission	178
Home Missions	159
Window	80
Tell	200
Ambassador Life	114
Sunbeam Activities	86
Total Magazines	1,536

Mrs. Hubert Page, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

The following words of Matthew 25 have a message and a commitment for all of us, "I have a stewardship entrusted to me." It is with joy that we, as members of the Yates Association Woman's Missionary Union, work together carrying out the stewardship, educational plan, teaching our people the needs and to enlist their personal support in a world mission advance program. We emphasize the three parts of our plan of work: (1) Enlistment of Tithers; (2) Support and Magnify the Cooperative Program; (3) To Promote Woman's Missionary Union Special Offerings.

TITHING

It brings to us a sacredness of money. Tithing increases spirituality.

Total number of tithers at the close of year—3,900.

This shows a decrease of 470 tithers.

Total number of new tithers enlisted—187.

This shows an increase of 39 tithers. While these figures show an increase in new tithers, they also show a decrease in number already enlisted. We believe this situation is due, not to the actual loss of tithers, but to the failure of reporting.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This program makes our churches "a part of the world field." It helps our churches to witness to the unity that we have as Baptists. 13,025 members contributed regularly through the cooperative program this year. This shows an increase of 1801 members contributing regularly.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS

"The object of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be—to stimulate the grace of giving."

Amount of Special Offerings for Foreign Missions	$11,875.54
Amount of Offering for Home Missions	3,874.00
Amount of State Mission Offering	2,327.75
Amount of Heck Jones' Offering	1,470.92
Total	$19,548.21

This shows an increase of $4,009.19 over last year's contributions.

Let every member of Woman's Missionary Union in the Yates Association take seriously her Stewardship of Possessions that she may be a part of a World-Wide Missionary Program.

CHURCH NIGHT OF STEWARDSHIP

In September and October, Yates Association has used 27 of her churches to bring the local churches to an awareness of the Mission Opportunities before them.

STEWARDSHIP CLASSES

Yates Association Woman's Missionary Union members believe in Stewardship teaching and studying. 65 Stewardship classes have been held this year.

Mrs. Hubert Warren, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1954		$165.43
RECEIPTS		
Sale of Mission Study Books	$ 16.74	
Sale of Year Books	15.00	
Progress Fund	339.50	371.24
		$536.67
DISBURSEMENTS		
Mrs. D. H. Lyon—Young People's Work	$ 4.00	
Mrs. Lanning and Mrs. Mitchener—Love Gift and Expenses	14.00	
Institute Expenses—Mrs. Carl Bishop	12.50	
Baptist Book Store—Books	22.62	
Mrs. A. R. Brasher—Books	15.00	
Stationery, Stamps, etc.	7.79	
Mrs. E. J. Daniels—Association Expenses	9.58	
Christian Printing Company—Programs and Stationery	45.55	
Flowers	21.27	
Divisional Expenses	39.00	
Business Women's Federation	50.00	
Convention Expenses	35.00	
Speaker for Association and Expenses	13.00	
Miss Beverly Neilson—Sunbeam Rally	7.00	
Associational Stewardship Expenses	5.00	
Rogers Drug Company	3.50	
Durham Bank & Trust Company—Check Book	1.00	

Mrs. Hubert Warren—Stewardship Expenses	5.00	
Durham Dairy Products Co.—Refreshments	8.75	319.56
Balance September 30, 1955		$217.11

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. C. Wallace, Treasurer

A HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH OF DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

(It is regrettable that few records of historical value of this Church have been preserved. However, information recorded here was secured from the few records now extant and from Associational Minutes and other materials found in the Wake Forest College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Libraries.)

Berea Baptist Church is located on the Fayetteville Road five miles south of Durham, North Carolina. The Church was organized in 1855 as an off-spring of the "Rose of Sharon" Baptist Church, now the First Baptist Church of Durham.

In the summer of 1855 the people of the community began holding services under a brush arbor on the plantation of Coslet M. Herndon. Before the summer had ended, Rev. Jesse Howell, pastor of "Rose of Sharon" and long time friend of Mr. Herndon, helped make arrangements for his church to organize the new Church. The "infant" was nameless until the Rev. George Purifoy, called in late 1855 as the first Pastor, suggested the Biblical name "Berea" which was readily accepted by the people. The Charter membership consisted of the following: Coslet M. Herndon and wife; G. S. Shepherd and wife; T. R. Shepherd and wife; Erasmus Pope and wife; Walter Barbee and wife; Howell Pope and Anderson Pope.

Coslet and Margaret Herndon gave "four acres, more or less" of land to the Church in 1856, on which a frame meeting house was erected. However, it was not until March 26, 1880 that a deed was drawn up. In that year there was some talk of the formation of a new county (Durham, which at that time was a part of Orange County) and it was deemed wise to convey a title for the land to Berea Church. The deed was made to the "Deacons and their successors forever." Names appearing on the deed included W. A. Barbee, Erasmus Pope, A. N. Leigh and William Atkins. The four acres were located near the Herndon family cemetery, which today is located directly across Fayetteville Road from the Church.

Records indicate that Miss Frances Pope (Mrs. Alfred M. Parrish, 1838-1925) was the first Sunday School teacher. She taught the first lesson using the 20th Chapter of Matthew. Her age was 17; the date was 1855.

Berea Church became a member of the Raleigh Baptist Association at its annual meeting held at Holly Springs in 1861. A membership of 35 white and 9 Negro members were reported. The Church was represented by H. L. Pope and Pastor J. P. Mason. On September 23, 1870, Berea was among the twelve churches which met at Mount Moriah Church to organize the Mount Zion Baptist Association. Representing Berea at this meeting were W. C. Mason, T. N. Shepherd and A. N. Leigh. Rev. A. D. Blackwood was Pastor. A total membership of 52 was reported.

The Mt. Zion Association Minutes for 1871 states that every Church in the Association had a Sunday School. However, it was 1879 before Berea began sending reports on her Sunday School. In that year William Atkins was Superintendent and 55 members were reported. By 1883 enrollment had grown to 110.

In 1891 Rev. P. H. Massey, a Methodist preacher, was holding services for a small group of Berea members who lived too far away to attend (about 7 miles from the Church). Transportation problems had made necessary the establishment of Sunday School and later "preaching" services in what is now the Ephesus Church community. It was in that year he delivered an ultimatum: "Either organize a Baptist Church or I am going to get the Methodists down here to organize a church." Sixteen members left Berea by letter to become charter members of the Ephesus *BAPTIST* Church. A more complete record of this event is recorded in the Mt. Zion Association Minutes for 1936 under "A History of Ephesus Baptist Church."

The present church building, begun in the spring of 1902, was completed and dedicated June 26, 1903. Records indicate an expenditure of about $1,300.00 exclusive of materials and labor which were donated. The building was planned by J. A. Barbee who served as chief carpenter. Other members helped in the erection of the building and leaders among them were Hugh Horner, Bud Barbee, J. A. Fletcher and Tom Horner. During the process of building, services were held in the Massey's Chapel Methodist Church "about 4 miles down the road."

Four Sunday School rooms were added to the back of the church building in 1923-25 at a cost of about $1,700.00. Then, in 1953 the Church was again busy at the business of building. This time Genie E. Shepherd and Garland A. Atkins led the Church in a work that resulted in an Education-Recreation building measuring 20 by 40 feet and at a cost of $1,550.00. In each instance of additions to the church plant the work was done by the men of the community effecting a substantial saving.

Berea has had a long line of illustrious preachers in these 100 years. A complete list of pastors from the ministry of first pastor to the present has been preserved. The first pastor served the church for two years without pay. The fourth pastor, Rev. Orin Churchill, served the church six years without monetary remuneration and often walked fifteen miles to fill the pulpit.

The longest pastorate was held by Elder Matthew S. Ferrell from 1873 to 1886. The second longest pastorate was held by C. H. Norris from 1928 to 1937. Mr. Norris and Rev. C. E. Byrd are the only men who have received two "calls" as pastor of Berea, and each served on two different occasions.

C. C. Newton, pastor in 1887-1888, later went to China as a Missionary. He died on a return trip and was buried at sea. J. W. Davis, pastor in 1941-1942 offered his resignation on Sunday, October 25, 1942 and left immediately after the service to report for duty as a United States Army Chaplain.

Rev. Calvin S. Knight was pastor in 1947 when the Church went full time. During most of her history, Berea had "preaching" once a month. Usually it was on the "fourth Sunday and the Saturday before." Mr. Knight, the first pastor to live on the church field, led the Church in the organization of Baptist Training Union and the adoption of the Unified Budget System.

In 1935 land at the back of the Church (about 1 acre) was purchased from Rev. Pleas H. Massey for $60.00. This was designated for cemetery use. Then, in 1953 Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Pope and Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Barringer gave the Church a parcel of land on the south of the church property.

A Baldwin Electronic Organ was purchased in 1954. In 1955 plumbing was installed in the kitchen of the Church Education-Recreation building and an electric drinking fountain was installed in the Church building.

Berea became a "Four Star" Church upon the organization of the Brotherhood, November 19, 1954. The Church year 1954-1955 was one of growth in every phase of the Church's work. For the first time in her history Berea adopted a Church Constitution. Membership stands at 315 (31 baptisms this year); 206 enrolled in Sunday School; a fully graded Training Union with 89 members; 24 W. M. S. members and 28 members of Brotherhood are the numerical highlights of the year. It was this year which also brought an all time high in giving. Total gifts amounted to $8,818.65.

Berea Church is beginning to catch a vision of what can be done for the Kingdom of God in her community. This congregation hopes that the opportunities now open for growth and a more effective ministry may be used by the Lord in perfecting a history in the years ahead just as illustrious as these first 100 years.

Completed November 28, 1955
W. L. Pearson, Jr., Pastor
Berea Baptist Church

Our Beloved Dead

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Emma Long.

Angier Avenue: A. M. Allen, Mrs. Kate Fonville, Mrs. Ruth George, Mrs. Jennie Guthrie, Mrs. Rosa Maynard, S. W. Watkins.

Bells: Pleas J. Howard (Deacon), Mrs. Berta Thrailkill.

Berea: Mrs. Lydia Herndon, Johnny King, W. Eugene Massey, Mrs. C. R. McHaney, P. A. McKinney, Mrs. Louise Parsons.

Bethesda: M. F. Benton, Mrs. M. F. Benton, G. Cleve Colclough, Mrs. Z. A. Farr, Luther Kerr, J. P. McDowell, Mrs. Atlas T. Ross.

Braggtown: Mrs. L. L. Bowling, S. W. Carter, E. E. Council, W. R. Riggs.

Durham Memorial: Roy Davis, Mrs. Mattie Gurley, Mrs. Fannie Mangum.

Ebenezer: G. A. Cates, J. G. Garrard, Mrs. Jane Johnson.

Edgemont: L. W. Bridgers, W. Harold Bright, Mrs. Emma Cain, W. J. Cherry, R. W. Daniel, Miss Freddie Gregory, L. H. Herndon, Sr., Mrs. Sallie Moize, A. D. Spain, Sr., Mrs. C. F. Vickers.

First: Mrs. T. C. Britton (Missionary to China), T. T. Chesson, W. A. Fulford, Mrs. Cora Harward, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Fred W. Hecht, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Horne, Mrs. G. W. Hundley, Mrs. Albert W. Jones, R. L. Lindsey (Deacon), D. H. Lyon, W. L. Masser, Miss Louise McPherson, Cleveland Norton, W. B. Pace, Mrs. Charles A. Pope, Jr., J. E. Preslar, A. V. Satterwhite, Mrs. N. H. Smith, Mrs. J. V. Thompson, C. Ray Tilley.

Gorman: Mrs. Myrtle Ellis

Grace: G. M. Barbee, Mrs. R. A. Ester, H. T. Gooch, Jr., T. T. Harper, Mrs. Earle Long, Mrs. Lucy Riggs.

Grey Stone: B. M. Agner, H. M. Browning, Mrs. D. F. Hayes, Mrs. Ada E. Lewis, James C. Marshall, Mrs. Charles Minton, J. R. Nelson, Mrs. W. A. Pearson, W. L. Pipkin, Mrs. Richard Whitaker.

Our Beloved Dead

Guess Road: Mrs. Arlillian Jackson, Grover Whitaker.

Holloway Street: Grady Blackley, C. F. Blackwell.

Immanuel: Mrs. Bettie Sue Strayhorn, J. D. Whitfield (Deacon).

Lakewood: W. C. Grady.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. J. L. Green, Mrs. J. C. High.

Lystra: Mrs. Nonie Hackney, Mrs. Georgette Kirby, Ralph Mason Riggsbee, Jr., Mrs. Cora Williams.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Etta Hollerman, A. D. Riddle.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Sam Dodson, Miss Levenia Garrett, B. F. Hester, Wilford Riggsbee.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Etta Pendergraph, Mrs. Daisy Strayhorn.

Mount Pisgah: Lonnie Chappel, Mrs. Pennie Parrish, Mrs. J. A. Shadrack.

Olive Branch: Mrs. W. E. Ferrell, Mrs. J. D. Malloy, Mrs. R. L. Pollard.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. H. B. Babb, Mrs. L. L. Franklin, Mrs. Nancy Goodwin, Miss Roxie Holland, Mrs. W. G. Horton, F. H. Seagroves.

Plain View: Claude Hurst.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Janie Copeland, Robert Hatcher.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. Eula Pendergraft, Mrs. Sadie Rich.

Temple: Mrs. W. G. Eakes, J. L. Farrell, C. D. Forrester, Mrs. R. L. Gattis, C. A. Lane, Mrs. V. C. Matthews, A. C. Simpson, Mrs. B. H. Stallings, Harold Tatum, Mrs. Calvin O. Waller.

Watts Street: Dr. W. W. Bowling, J. A. Forlines, Sr., Frank Hamilton, Mrs. Mary T. Ragan.

Westwood: J. E. Rigsbee.

Yates: Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Johnie Wilkerson, Mr. O. E. Wilkerson.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN REGULAR PASTORS

Name	Address	Church	Work (occupation)
Anderson, Milton W.	801 Cleveland St., Durham	First	Student
Ashley, J. Thad	314 Elizabeth St., Durham	First	Insurance
Bartholomew, Charles	209 Parrish Pl., Durham	Lakewood	....
Brock, Jarvis	5F Few Gardens, Durham	Edgemont	Educational Director
Boney, L. B.	113 Cheek St., Durham	Park View	....
Byrd, Harry	....	Mt. Pisgah	....
Clegg, James L.	848 Louise Circle, Durham	Watts Street	....
Creamer, Boyce H.	Rt. 1, Durham	Mt. Moriah	....
Dalehite, R. H.	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Immanuel	....
Dorman, Charles	461 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	Bethesda	Student
Fite, David	720 Fifteenth St., Durham	Grey Stone	Student
Forrester, Richard A.	1702 Angier Ave., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student
Hobgood, Hunter	1404 Canterbury Circle, Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Kincaid, E. L.	White Plains, N. Y.	Lakewood	....
Larew, Charles	Rt. 6, Raleigh	Holloway Street	Student
Moody, Lucien	721 Eva St., Durham	Edgemont	....
Mumford, H. S.	113 Herbert St., Durham	Holloway Street	Supt. Assoc. Missions
McLaurin, Horace	1109 N. Elizabeth St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student
Nichols, Hugh L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	....
Niswonger, Don	2505 B Street, Durham	Grey Stone	Student
Parrish, N. T.	Rt. 3, Box 232A, Durham	Lowe's Grove	....
Parkes, Klein E.	Veteran's Hosp., Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Insurance
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	First	Student
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mt. Pisgah	....
Seagroves, Bobby	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holloway Street	Student
Shacklette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	Photography
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	....
Stone, H. W.	1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	First	....
Teel, Z. B., Sr.	Fairview Road, Durham	Guess Road	....
Via, Dan, Jr.	B-3-A University Apts., Durham	Watts Street	....
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Pastor
Woodcock, Waldo M.	718 Fifteenth St., Durham	Grey Stone	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Miss Gladys Batson	515 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham
Bethesda	Joseph F. Gantt	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren	115 Adams St., Durham
Edgemont	Jarvis Brock	5F Few Gardens, Durham
First	Howard B. Foshee	1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Grace	Miss Ruth Harper	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Waldo M. Woodcock	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Jean Dula	800 Watts St., Durham
Yates	Edgar E. Ferrell	208 W. Trinity Ave., Durham

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Street Address	City
Brogden, William	Rt. 1	Durham
Hobgood, Hunter	1404 Canterbury Circle	Durham
Holt, Ralph E.	In Service	....
Kimball, Boyce G.	New Orleans Bapt. Theo. Sem.	New Orleans, La.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Dorman, Charles	Bethesda	461 Durham Rd., Wake Forest
Mitchell, Norman	Bethesda	Charlotte
Stone, Ted	Holloway Street	1219 Miami Blvd., Durham

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Ausley, Wally	Braggtown	Carolina
Barrett, Robert	First	Duke
Blevins, Jim	First	Duke
Brogden, William	Yates	Baylor
Cooper, Carl L.	Watts Street	Davidson
Davis, Dewey	Grace	Mars Hill
Dorman, Charles	Bethesda	Southeastern Seminary
Dunagan, Clint	Grey Stone	Southeastern Seminary
Ferrell, Edgar E.	Yates	Southeastern Seminary
Forrester, Richard A.	Angier Avenue	Southeastern Seminary
Goss, Roland	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Hobgood, Hunter	Holloway Street	Campbell
Hogan, Tommy	Grey Stone	Wake Forest
Hollon, Ellis, Jr.	First	Southeastern Seminary
Kerr, Rachel	Holloway Street	Duke
Kimball, Boyce G.	Park View	Bapt. Theo. Seminary, New Orleans
King, Philip	Grey Stone	Wake Forest
Larew, Charles	Holloway Street	Southeastern Seminary
McLaurin, Horace	Angier Avenue	Wake Forest
Niswonger, Don	Grey Stone	Southeastern Seminary
O'Brient, Clarence	Braggtown	Wake Forest
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Southern Bapt. Theo. Seminary
Pierce, Gerald	Lakewood	Wake Forest
Seagroves, Bobby	Holloway Street	Carson-Newman
Stone, John D.	Watts Street	Duke
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Southern Bapt. Theo. Seminary
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	Edgemont	Wake Forest
Webster, Charles A., Jr.	Watts Street	Duke

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Rt. 4, Cook Rd., Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Culton	Poplar Apts., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Rt. 2, Apex
Berea	Miss Joyce Massey	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. Richard Tilley	708 Peyton Ave., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. B. L. Thompson	401 E. Club Blvd., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	Holloway & Queen Sts., Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Warren Harris	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Betty Hancock	2201 E. Geer St., Durham
Durham Memorial	Miss Mary Ruth Ferguson	2615 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harden	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 206, Durham
Ephesus	Miss Peggie King	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Faith	Miss Merita Keith	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	1006 North St., Durham
Gorman	Mrs. L. S. Thomerson	Rt. 5, Box 463, Durham
Grace	Miss Valerie Wallace	Beverly Apts., No. 7, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Waldo M. Woodcock	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggie Clayton	2715 Carver St. Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Shirley B. Pleasants	1514 Glendale Ave., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Edna Rich	2704 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. Lollie Mae Burnette	908 Arnette Ave., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Patricia Morgan	Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mt. Hermon	Frances Dorrity	Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. L. T. Bridgers	1211 Gilbert St., Durham
Mt. Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Rt. 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Plain View	Mrs. Vivian Royster	Ferrell Rd., Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Myrtle Rogers	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Miss Joyce Tilley	Timberlake
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson	Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	Rt. 2, Durham
Temple	Miss Charlotte Ford	2101 Englewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Lois Ruth	800 Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. James R. Gibson	2205 Wilson St., Durham
Yates	Hunter Tillman	Yates Baptist Church, Durham

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Doris Daniels	2402 Proctor Rd., Durham
Berea	Jean Cooke	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Anne Royle Daughtry	Rt. 4, Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. R. H. O'Neal	2105 E. Main St., Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. John Booker	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Gorman	Nancy Thomas	Rt. 5, Durham
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long	101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham
Grey Stone	Margaret Phillips	1701 Erwin Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. P. J. Rich	Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Mackie Linnens	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Olive Chapel	Lydia Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. Clyde P. Richman	2008 Wilson St., Durham

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Mrs. Genie E. Shepherd	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best	Rt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2423 Shenandoah Ave., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	Holloway & Queen Sts., Durham
Cedar Fork	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson	2606 Highland Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	2605 Acadia St., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	....
Edgemont	Jarvis Brock	5F Few Gardens, Durham
Ephesus	Bruce Mooney	Chapel Hill
First	John T. Laverty	1006 North St., Durham
Grace	Valerie Wallace	Beverly Apts., No. 7, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. David Fite	720 Fifteenth St., Durham
Guess Road	Don Richardson	924 W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Edna Rich	2704 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock	2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Neal O'Neal	Chapel Hill
Lystra	Don Parrish	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Gilead	Eddie Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mt. Hermon	O. A. Couch	Rt. 1, Durham
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Morris Currin	....
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Red Mountain	Joyce Tilley	Timberlake
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott	Rt. 2, Durham
Temple	John P. Waggoner	1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Lois Ruth	800 Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell	2107 Sprunt St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. Emily C. Smith	2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	L. C. Goodwin	403 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham
Berea	Harold Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Braggtown	Bill Blanchard	208 Hammond St., Durham
Edgemont	E. S. Duke	1103 Eva St., Durham
Ephesus	G. C. King	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Grace	Ruth Harper	1703 Avondale Dr., Durham
Lowe's Grove	B. M. Mullen	Rt. 3, Durham
Watts Street	Jean Dula	800 Watts Street, Durham
Westwood	C. H. Poe, Sr.	1109 Sixth St., Durham

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949 Oct. 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	Rev. C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950 Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
Oct. 25	Temple			
1951 Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952 Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
Oct. 29	Braggtown			
1953 Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Fred G. Lipe
Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954 Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack Wilder
Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955 Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator Charles A. Maddry 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION					
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Number Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	All	H. A. Basden, 2450 Alston Ave., Durham	....	1	5	114	40	154	....	1	12	No	No	......	$ 2,600.00
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	All	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	45	27	45	1,467	200	1,667	....	1	300	No	No	1	5,000.00
3	Bells	R	1815	All	Ted. G. Stone, 1219 Miami Blvd., Durham	4	2	9	260	65	325	....	1	15	No	No	......	1,200.00
4	Berea	R	1855	All	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 149A, Durham	31	11	13	300	15	315	....	1	8	Yes	No	......	3,600.00
5	Bethesda	V	1884	All	A. D. Frazier, 1910 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	20	22	46	550	372	922	....	2	135	No	No	......	5,200.00
6	Braggtown	C	1938	All	J. Marshall Walker, 2105 Roxboro Rd., Durham	30	60	25	550	10	650	....	2	90	Yes	No	......	5,200.00
7	Calvary	V	1948	All	W. B. Cone, Pleasant Dr., Durham	7	27	9	186	37	223	....	2	......	Yes	No	......	4,160.00
8	Cedar Fork	V	1805	All	A. L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	9	12	12	174	60	234	....	1	32	No	No	......	2,800.00
9	Cheek Heights	R	1941	All	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St., Durham	41	25	14	335	66	401	....	2	30	No	No	......	4,680.00
10	Durham Memorial	C	1939	All	James H. Pernell, 2711 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	15	23	24	373	134	507	....	1	74	No	No	......	5,000.00
11	Ebenezer	R	1896	All	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	1	1	3	145	......	145	....	1	......	No	No	......	780.00
12	Edgemont	C	1902	All	Benjamin R. Bruner, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	11	21	54	701	143	844	....	1	......	No	No	......	4,900.00
13	Ephesus	R	1891	All	M. Kenneth Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 103, Durham	34	24	11	263	73	336	....	2	63	No	No	......	4,000.00
14	Faith	R	1946	All	....	5	2	10	51	42	93	....	1	23	No	No	......	1,370.00
15	First	C	1845	All	Dennis W. Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave., Durham	61	82	115	1,393	630	2,023	....	1	250	Yes	Yes	1	7,400.00
16	Gorman	V	1916	All	V. S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	33	20	29	519	75	594	....	3	......	Yes	Yes	......	5,200.00
17	Grace	C	1907	All	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	48	29	37	828	199	1,027	....	1	250	Yes	No	......	6,600.00
18	Grey Stone	C	1894	All	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	71	46	74	1,286	258	1,544	....	2	300	Yes	No	1	5,720.00
19	Guess Road	C	1945	All	W. Chess Smith, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	20	20	13	310	8	318	....	1	35	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
20	Holloway Street	C	1941	All	Jack B. Wilder, 1933 Wake Forest Hwy., Durham	47	54	31	538	65	603	....	2	......	No	No	......	4,680.00
21	Immanuel	C	1942	All	Ralph Yarborough, 1916 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	13	13	13	305	......	305	....	2	24	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
22	Lakewood	C	1912	All	Trela D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	13	20	31	488	42	530	....	1	24	No	Yes	......	4,400.00
23	Lowe's Grove	R	1907	All	Robert W. Dorr, Rt. 3, Durham	8	11	16	488	94	582	....	1	29	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
24	Lystra	R	1852	All	T. M. Linnens, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	11	7	6	152	53	205	....	2	45	No	Yes	......	3,120.00
25	Mount Gilead	R	1824	All	T. W. Estis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	19	5	12	133	60	193	....	1	9	No	No	......	2,400.00
26	Mount Hermon	R	1848	......	C. C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	2	1	11	270	......	270	....	2	30	No	No	......	3,380.00
27	Mount Moriah	R	1823	All	Leo T. Bridgers, 1211 Gilbert St., Durham	6	7	3	179	43	222	....	1	26	No	No	......	3,120.00
28	Mount Pisgah	R	1814	All	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	5	1	4	193	75	268	....	1	40	No	No	......	3,000.00
29	Olive Branch	R	1876	All	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	8	1	4	206	......	206	....	1	6	No	No	......	3,642.00
30	Olive Chapel	R	1850	All	....	7	8	26	426	120	546	....	1	40	Yes	Yes	......	4,500.00
31	Park View	C	1952	All	John A. Moore, 2507 Glendale Ave., Durham	7	34	4	150	11	161	....	1	18	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
32	Plain View	R	1950	All	....	3	13	2	134	12	146	....	2	20	Yes	No	......	1,628.00
33	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	2, 4	....	5	2	6	49	35	84	....	1	2	No	No	......	500.00
34	Red Mountain	R	1881	All	Lowe A. Norman, Jr., Rougemont	2	3	......	73	156	229	....	2	9	No	No	......	2,400.00
35	Roberson Grove	R	1848	......	Hugh C. Watkins, 2538 Ross Rd., Durham	1	3	13	62	24	86	....	1	......	No	No	......	520.00
36	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	All	Hugh E. Cherry, 1 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	....	7	5	173	76	249	....	2	14	No	No	......	2,000.00
37	Temple	C	1888	All	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	29	31	56	1,225	136	1,361	....	1	126	Yes	No	......	6,600.00
38	Watts Street	C	1923	All	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	24	76	47	981	88	1,069	....	1	......	No	No	......	6,870.00
39	Westwood	C	1950	All	R. L. Costner, 1008 Broad St., Durham	19	23	11	222	18	240	....	1	58	Yes	No	......	4,680.00
40	Yates	C	1878	All	Charles F. Smith, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	20	52	15	710	76	786	....	2	200	No	Yes	......	5,400.00
	Totals					735	827	864	16,962	3,611	20,573	....	56	2,337	......	......	3	$153,850.00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE D. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Howard B. Foshee 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Alston Avenue	L. C. Basden, 2456 Alston Ave., Durham			10	8	14	18	6	25				81	44	76	63	Yes	
2	Angier Avenue	L. P. Seagroves, Jr., 2075 S. Driver Ave., Durham	50	63	48	103	125	81	56	395	90	5	21	1,037	540	294	234	Yes	1
3	Bells	Robert Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex		14	9	21	20	23	23	95		4		209	130	68	63	No	
4	Berea	George Cooke, Rt. 3, Durham		5	13	13	33	16	16	103	7			206	120	96	82	No	
5	Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., 838 Glenco Rd., Durham	21	79	66	80	112	72	100	341	49	8		928	448	252	221	Yes	1
6	Braggtown	Edwin B. Clements, Rt. 5, Ryan St., Durham	30	31	84	90	89	79	33	282	6	8		732	432	199	187	Yes	1
7	Calvary	William T. Holder, Rt. 4, Lynn Rd., Durham		11	29	23	31	26	49	78	6	4		257	158	104	97	No	
8	Cedar Fork	J. R. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	17	20	16	14	58	67	7	13		237	122	103	94	No	
9	Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 2201 E. Geer St., Durham	5	19	33	44	72	31	22	129	4	4		363	168	164	147	No	2
10	Durham Memorial	Vernon Freeman, 2715 Wake Forest Rd., Durham		52	34	70	84	44	40	170	15	5		514	254	219	174	Yes	1
11	Ebenezer	Ollie Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham				8	16	17	21	29				91		46		No	
12	Edgemont	M. T. Mangum, 104 Young Ave., Durham	10	27	26	85	75	68	26	217	17	3		554	334	162	133	No	1
13	Ephesus	A. B. Morris, Rt. 1, Durham		22	19	23	20	26	22	137	8	8		285	178	103	85	No	
14	Faith	James W. Haigler, Rt. 5, Box 509, Durham			11	10	16	6		19		2		64	49	48	59	Yes	2
15	First	C. B. Williams, Jr., 304 Monticello Ave., Durham	15	69	47	111	153	111	68	581		9	79	1,243	620	356	265	Yes	
16	Gorman	Harvey A. Wall, 1606 E. Geer St., Durham	46	38	36	57	75	85	45	222	63	3		670	340	221	204	Yes	
17	Grace	W. W. Sprouse, Rt. 5, Box 223, Durham	41	90	35	97	95	60	51	454	53	10		986	448	278	211	Yes	2
18	Grey Stone	Carl Wallace, 2713 Williams St., Durham	25	63	76	132	113	134	135	373	85	7	51	1,194	525	342	275	Yes	2
19	Guess Road	H. H. James, 2713 Guess Rd., Durham		24	21	34	47	25	17	133	8	10		319	217	185	148	Yes	1
20	Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St., Durham	26	63	37	75	63	39	41	312	5	11		672	376	205	191	Yes	1
21	Immanuel	E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St., Durham		16	16	28	29	14	10	125		4		242	150	92	78	No	
22	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, Pickett Rd., Durham	6	14	23	48	52	29	30	179	19	5		405	252	146	123	No	
23	Lowe's Grove	S. R. King, Rt. 3, Durham	30	47	31	54	85	52	57	174	8	4		542	287	219	191	No	1
24	Lystra	Clyde Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		7	14	16	18	16	21	63		7		162	152	73	62	Yes	
25	Mount Gilead	Silas Mann, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4		14	12	14	12	35	63	17			171	98	90	87	No	
26	Mount Hermon	Marvin A. Couch, Rt. 2, St. Mary's Rd., Durham		17	17	21	31	20	15	113				234	116			Yes	1
27	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham		14	20	18	16	12	58	54				192	102	93	89	No	1
28	Mount Pisgah	J. E. Booth, Rt. 3, Durham		10	18	22	22	16	18	95		2		203	134	105	96	No	2
29	Olive Branch	Geo. W. Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	8		5	8	9		15	53		16		114	85	81		No	
30	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	20	24	28	35	39	42	52	169	40	3		452	246	107	101	Yes	1
31	Park View	A. M. Thomas, 2412 Highland Ave., Durham	12	33	20	43	34	7		90	15	4		258	137	118	113	Yes	1
32	Plain View	Doyle Griffin, 2609 Ross Rd., Durham		5	17	17	30	21	15	78	4	3		190	100	80	73	No	1
33	Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro			7	7	9	6		32				61	40	48		No	
34	Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rougemont		2	9	12	13	20	17	46				119	77	110	91	No	
35	Roberson Grove	L. H. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham				6	8	6		20				40	25			No	
36	Rose of Sharon	Clifton Lowry, Rt, 1, Box 395, Durham			20	32	18	8	14	100	11			203	121	70	53	No	
37	Temple	Charles L. Billings, 2107 Woodland Dr., Durham	35	54	63	82	136	115	86	496	150	7		1,224	582			Yes	
38	Watts Street	J. S. Booth, 818 Leon St., Durham	12	67	73	95	93	139	23	436	25	5		968	473	215	190	No	12
39	Westwood	Charles Turner, 1102 Ninth St., Durham	11	12	23	40	51	36	13	123	13	5		327	180	163	142	Yes	1
40	Yates	John K. Woody, 3103 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	18	77	45	76	89	64	49	351	20	4		793	508	250	212	No	2
	Totals		441	1,078	1,114	1,776	2,065	1,610	1,357	7,022	745	183	151	17,542	9,368	5,581	4,634		38

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Rt. 3, Durham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 Alston Ave., Durham			9	9	13	7	11		3	52	26
2	Angier Avenue	Garland W. Harris, 106 S. Benjamin St., Durham	4	4	22	11	21	8	47		3	120	105
3	Bells	Earl Parker, Rt. 2, Apex		14	10	13	11	11	13		5	77	61
4	Berea	Mrs. Eugenia Pearson, Rt. 3, Box 149A, Durham			15	23	28		23			89	58
5	Bethesda	James C. Crain, Rt. 4, Box 281, Durham	5	10	25	42	67	30	61		4	244	127
6	Braggtown	G. A. Vise, 100 W. Club Blvd., Durham			14	16	25	12	17		2	86	55
7	Calvary	Miss Virgie Martin, Rt. 4, Box 480, Durham		14	10	18	18	10	47		8	125	87
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville			5	16	10	6	20		2	59	33
9	Cheek Heights	M. L Scott, 502 Woods St., Durham			31	32	19	6	29		4	121	48
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Rt. 6, Patterson Rd., Durham	3	10	15	17	15	19	45		3	127	62
11	Ebenezer	Mrs. Janet Dodson, Hillsboro			10	6	12	8			4	40	23
12	Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St., Durham	6	7	22	41	18	17	26		4	141	88
13	Ephesus	Thomas B. Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		8	11	9	12	24	18		3	85	58
14	Faith	Mrs. Ethel F. Haigler, Rt. 5, Box 509, Durham	6		7	8			12		3	36	30
15	First	George Moore, 2017 Sunset Ave., Durham	10	13	21	102	53	29	83		6	317	175
16	Gorman	M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham			23	36	32	15	42		4	152	80
17	Grace	Woodrow Lockamy, 906 N. Mangum St., Durham	6	13	30	34	27	15	41		4	170	101
18	Grey Stone	Dalton Cates, 1007 Hale St., Durham	5	3	21	64	66	31	37	19	4	250	127
19	Guess Road	Jessie Wilson, 709 Edith St., Durham	7	8	10	12	17	31			4	89	47
20	Holloway Street	W. Z. Daniel, 1004 Chester St., Durham	19	24	30	44	22	32	86		3	260	178
21	Immanuel	W. T. Blalock, 3515 E. Oak Dr., Durham		9	6	11	10		27		6	69	40
22	Lakewood	James H. Wheeler, 1716 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham		6	7	18	13	16	27		5	92	56
23	Lowe's Grove	B. M. Mullen, Rt. 3, Box 372A, Durham			15	30	22	14	17		4	102	50
24	Lystra	F. T. Oldham, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		12	12	11	9	10	11		5	70	26
25	Mount Gilead	Roy B. Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		10		11	17		21			59	33
26	Mount Hermon	William T. Dorrity, Rt. 1, Vox 284, Durham				3	5	10	16			34	21
27	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Rachel Crutchfield, Rt. 1, Durham		9		14	14		15			52	30
28	Mount Pisgah	Leon J. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex		5	10	13	11	14	14		3	70	50
29	Olive Branch	Ben L. Shaw, Rt. 6, Durham		3		9	9		13		4	38	18
30	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Aaron Overton, Rt. 3, Apex		11	14	18	20	13	20		3	99	59
31	Park View	T. J. Neal, 2613 Cascadilla St., Durham			10	14	10		19		4	57	28
32	Plain View	Mrs. Elizabeth Colclough, Rt. 4, Box 66, Durham			15	17	10	11	25		3	81	50
33	Pleasant Hill	No Training Union											
34	Red Mountain	No Training Union											
35	Roberson Grove	No Training Union											
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Clyde Terry, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham			8	13	15	13	22			71	33
37	Temple	Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham			18	48	34	17	27		3	147	68
38	Watts Street	C. B. Whitfield, 1413 Ruffin St., Durham	5	25	20	20	45	20	52		9	196	150
39	Westwood	Lonnie N. Wilson, 2623 Lawndale Ave., Durham			13	12	12		30		4	71	40
40	Yates	Edgar E. Ferrell, Jr., 208 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	4	8	28	47	40	18	25		3	173	96
	Totals		80	225	517	863	782	467	1,039	19	129	4,121	2,417

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Mrs. E. T. Newton 1515 Hermitage Ct., Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. H. A. Basden, 2450 Alston Ave., Durham	1				1	14				14	4
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. E. M. Watkins, 206 Cherry Grove St., Durham	8	1	2	1	12	88	8	55	12	163	30
3	Bells	Mrs. Ray Fearrington, Rt. 3, Apex	1		1	1	3	34		7	36	77	6
4	Berea	Mrs. Mina Kyles, Rt. 3, Durham	1				1	24				24	3
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Robert Goodwin, 1810 Bethesda Dr., Durham	1	1	2	2	6	73	17	36	71	197	52
6	Braggtown	Mrs. D. W. Alexander, 2408 Glendale Ave., Durham	6	1	2	1	10	79	9	35	41	164	55
7	Calvary	Mrs. Frank O'Neal, Rowena Ave., Durham	1		1	2	4	40		15	23	78	35
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1		2	1	4	54		12	28	94	21
9	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Sarah Watson, 2610 Ashe St., Durham	1	1	2	2	6	48	12	29	19	108	15
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, 115 Adams St., Durham	5		2	2	9	46		28	38	112	58
11	Ebenezer	Mrs. Ada Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham	1				1	22				22	4
12	Edgemont	Mrs. A. D. Spain, 305 N. Driver Ave., Durham	7	1	2	2	12	84	6	21	45	156	
13	Ephesus	Mrs. John Booker, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1		1	1	3	46		16	17	79	31
14	Faith	Mrs. Lois Carroll, Rt. 6, Durham	1				1	14				14	8
15	First	Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave., Durham	12	2	3	2	19	248	17	48	73	386	106
16	Gorman	Mrs. M. M. Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd., Durham	1	1	2	1	5	88	7	26	31	152	32
17	Grace	Mrs. G. T. Keene, 1413 N. Mangum St., Durham	6	1	2	1	10	120	12	20	16	168	55
18	Grey Stone	Mrs. D. L. Gery, 1806 Erwin Rd., Durham	10	1	2	1	14	164	17	29	42	252	127
19	Guess Road	Mrs. Edith Sorrell, 2516 Hillandale Rd., Durham	1	1	2	2	6	30	5	17	36	88	20
20	Holloway Street	Mrs. Hubert Mumford, 113 Herbert St., Durham	1	1	2	2	6	68	9	17	30	124	58
21	Immanuel	Mrs. E. E. Cross, 1306 Cole Mill Rd., Durham						36				36	7
22	Lakewood	Mrs. J. Travis Skinner, III, 1701 Lakewood Ave., Durham	5	1	2	1	9	70	10	30	40	150	18
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Ila Cox, Rt. 3, Durham	4		2	1	7	73		37	75	185	29
24	Lystra	Mrs. F. T. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	1	1	2	5	37	10	11	12	70	7
25	Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1		2	1	4	32		13	13	58	9
26	Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Goodwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	1		1	1	3	25		15	15	55	
27	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Floyd Gooch, Rt. 1, Durham	2	1	1	1	5	36	6	16	36	94	26
28	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. E. J. Daniel, Rt. 3, Apex	2	1	1	1	5	48	8	11	17	84	16
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. Walter Stacy, 3521 Wake Forest Hwy., Durham	2				2	32				32	
30	Olive Chapel	Mrs. R. B. Poole, Rt. 1, New Hill	4		2	2	8	83		21	9	113	14
31	Park View	Mrs. Noah Brown, 507 E. Club Blvd., Durham	2		1	1	4	26		13	21	60	18
32	Plain View	Mrs. Edna Goss, Rt. 6, Box 209, Durham	1				1	13				13	4
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1				1	15				15	2
34	Red Mountain	Mrs. Preston Crabtree, Rougemont						24		7	4	35	9
35	Roberson Grove	No W. M. U.											
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. A. L. Wilson, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	1			1	2	15			35	50	5
37	Temple	Mrs. R. T. Long, 705 Shepherd St., Durham	1	1	2	1	5	160	16	37	48	261	44
38	Watts Street	Mrs. A. H. Hall, 1014 Englewood Ave., Durham	1	1	2	2	6	192	6	35	46	279	25
39	Westwood	Mrs. James A. McGranahan, 823 Broad St., Durham	6		2	2	10	60		18	36	114	35
40	Yates	Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn, 2318 Englewood Ave., Durham						100	12	20	14	146	32
	Totals		102	18	49	41	210	2,461	187	695	979	4,322	1,020

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

Table E. Brotherhood Work—Building—Goals—Church Library—Church Music—Visual Education, Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Dr. D. R. Perry 1120 Eighth St., Durham, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD*						BUILDING			GOALS		CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC					VISUAL EDU.	
			Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	R. A. Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
1	Alston Avenue	No Brotherhood							$	$ 27,000.00	$	$ 175.00	$ 50.00	No				No	No	No	No
2	Angier Avenue	No Brotherhood			11	24	11	24	10,000.00	85.000,00		6,500.00	720.00	Yes	5	85	150.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
3	Bells	No Brotherhood										250.00	100.00	No	1	12		No	No	No	No
4	Berea	Claude Barbee, Rt. 3, Durham	27	9			27	9		18,000.00		400.00	180.00	Yes	1	35		No	No	Yes	Yes
5	Bethesda	W. Lunsford William, Rt. 4, Box 275, Durham	22	8	16	45	38	53	10,000.00	87,000.00		8,655.00	840.00	Yes	4	160	400.00	No	No	No	Yes
6	Braggtown	O. N. Yeargan, 100 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	40	12	20	15	60	27	15,000.00	175,000.00	53,700.00	4,200.00	600.00	No	4	80	200.00	Yes	No	No	Yes
7	Calvary	No Brotherhood			8	2	8	2	23,000.00	83,000.00	17,000.00	900.00	125.00	No	3	35	75.00	No	No	No	No
8	Cedar Fork	No Brotherhood			11	12	11	12	10,000.00	22,500.00		1,579.50	175.50	No	2	18		No	No	No	Yes
9	Cheek Heights	James Brady, 2606 Ashe St., Durham	20	12			20	12	14,500.00	73,500.00	9,590.94	960.00	240.00	No	2	40		No	No	No	No
10	Durham Memorial	W. E. Andrews, 208 Hoover Rd., Durham	31	12	27	24	58	36	12,500.00	115,850.00	21,418.94	1,700.00	300.00	No	2	40	180.00	No	No	No	No
11	Ebenezer	No Brotherhood									3,340.10			No	1	17		No	No	No	No
12	Edgemont	Lucian Moody, 721 Eva St., Durham	40	12	21	24	61	36	10,000.00	160,000.00				Yes	2	37		No	No	Yes	Yes
13	Ephesus	No Brotherhood							10,000.00	60,000.00		2,400.00	240.00	Yes	2	35	650.00	Yes	No	No	Yes
14	Faith	No Brotherhood								7,000.00		10%	5%	No				No	No	No	No
15	First	No Brotherhood			28	12	28	12	30,000.00	630,000.00		20,000.00	1,500.00	No	8	240	840.00	No	No	Yes	Yes
16	Gorman	J. F. Collingwood, Rt. 5, Durham	25	6			25	6	20,000.00	180,000.00	26,000.00	2,700.00	500.00	Yes	3	80	100.00	No	No	No	No
17	Grace	No Brotherhood							15,000.00	279,500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	1,200.00	Yes	6	150	300.00	Yes	No	No	Yes
18	Grey Stone	Chas. McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	54	12	22	24	76	36	10,000.00	260,000.00				Yes	8	159	475.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
19	Guess Road	Richard H. Masten, Fair Lawn Rd., Durham	32	25			32	25	16,000.00	63,000.00				No	3	75		No	No	No	Yes
20	Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St., Durham	59	12	20	44	79	56	11,200.00	124,000.00	42,615.45	1,040.00	780.00	Yes	1	32	130.00	No	No	No	No
21	Immanuel	B. E. Suggs, 2611 E. Main St., Durham	23	2			23	2		75,000.00		1,459.20	243.20	No	3	32	880.00	Yes	No	No	No
22	Lakewood	J. W. Thompson, Rosedale Ave., Durham	28	9	24	24	52	33	12,000.00	155,000.00		900.00	270.00	No	1	28	50.00	Yes	No	Yes	No
23	Lowe's Grove	No Brotherhood							10,000.00	85,000.00		2,000.00	240.00	Yes	3	70	830.00	Yes	No	No	No
24	Lystra	No Brotherhood			13	2	13	2	10,000.00	25,000.00	5,779.00	850.00	155.00	Yes	2	45		No	No	No	No
25	Mount Gilead	Eddie Carpenter, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	13	2			13	2	10,000.00	22,000.00	6,500.00	562.80	84.00	No	3	32		No	No	No	No
26	Mount Hermon	No Brotherhood							17,000.00	42,000.00	2,000.00	1,200.00	120.00	No	2	30	50.00	Yes	No	No	No
27	Mount Moriah	No Brotherhood								18,600.00			100.00	No	2			No	No	No	No
28	Mount Pisgah	No Brotherhood								65,000.00		1,456.46	250.00	No	1	12	150.00	No	No	No	Yes
29	Olive Branch	No Brotherhood								40,000.00				No	1	20	35.00	No	No	No	No
30	Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman, Rt. 2, Apex	30	12	20	12	50	24	20,000.00	90,000.00	9,000.00	5,495.00	300.00	Yes	2	40	25.00	Yes	No	No	No
31	Park View	Norman H. Staples, 414 E. Club Blvd., Durham	27	1	4	24	31	25		58,400.00	39,302.36	960.00	150.00	No	1	16	26.00	Yes	No	No	No
32	Plain View	No Brotherhood								30,000.00	4,554.09			No	1	16		No	No	No	No
33	Pleasant Hill	No Brotherhood								5,000.00		120.00	15.00	No	1			No	No	No	No
34	Red Mountain	No Brotherhood								18,500.00				No				No	No	No	No
35	Roberson Grove	No Brotherhood								4,000.00			30.00	Yes				No	No	No	No
36	Rose of Sharon	A. L. Wilson, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	19	11			19	11		20,000.00		75.00	100.00	No	2	24		No	No	No	No
37	Temple	Zack Long, 614 Bon Air Ave., Durham	52		14		66		18,000.00	327,250.00		6,300.00	1,200.00	Yes	3	110	3,930.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
38	Watts Street	No Brotherhood			15	12	15	12	20,000.00	420,000.00	67,000.00	6,600.00	900.00	Yes	4	120	4,500.00	No	No	Yes	Yes
39	Westwood	No Brotherhood			7	20	7	20	11,500.00	48,500.00	700.00	875.00	180.00	No	2	32	60.00	Yes	No	No	No
40	Yates	Sion Jennings, 2610 University Dr., Durham	30				30		10,000.00	349,000.00	68,421.97	6,000.00	900.00	Yes	5		200.00	Yes	No	No	No
	Totals		572	157	281	320	853	477	355,700.00	4,348,600.00	382,922.85	92,312.96	12,787.70		97	1,957	14,236.00				

TABLE F AND G. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

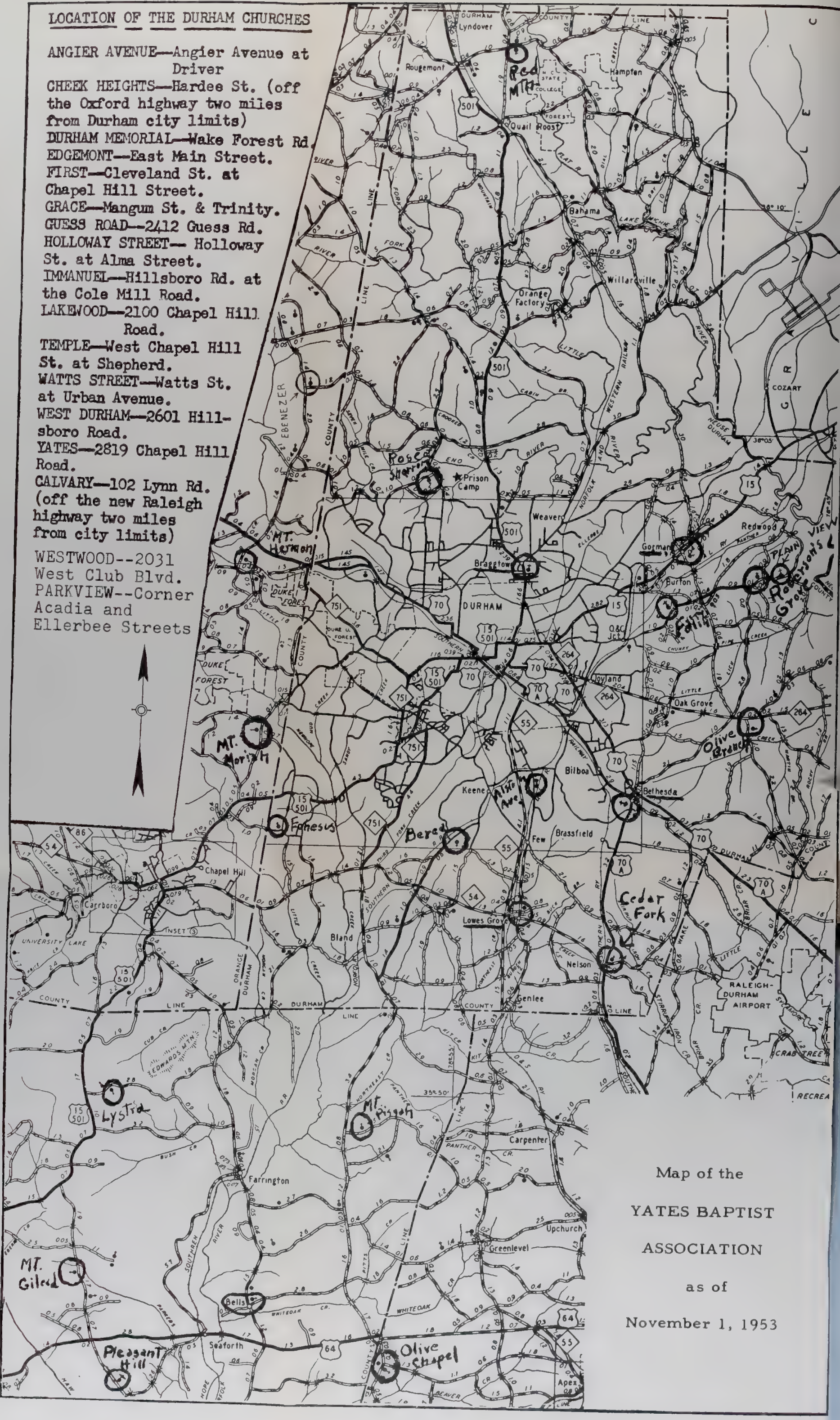
Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer Z. B. Teel, Jr. 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Alston Avenue	D. C. Overman, P.O. Box 2, E. Durham	$3,855.35	$ 195.00	$ 167.72	$ 400.00	$ 158.75	$ 6.75	$ 65.00	$........	$ 155.37	$1,148.59	$2,383.33	$ 3,531.92
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave., Durham	40,433.80	7,721.80	955.35	....	1,168.07	1,161.07	519.45	....	6,829.07	18,354.81	4,800.00	23,154.81
3	Bells	Mrs. William C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex	5,844.36	507.00	318.59	110.00	288.58	20.00	200.00	2,000.00	662.38	4,106.55	1,025.00	5,131.55
4	Berea	Jessie L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	8,201.58	262.00	166.86	1,642.99	488.02	286.93	184.75	....	1,119.59	4,151.14	3,600.00	7,751.14
5	Bethesda	W. Lunsford Williams, Rt. 4, Box 275, Durham	35,756.36	5,321.24	1,435.73	368.40	1,988.04	1,211.88	743.76	....	3,633.11	14,702.16	4,800.00	19,502.16
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	34,235.60	4,276.00	1,367.61	2,200.00	2,115.37	191.95	390.00	7,769.16	4,339.17	22,599.26	5,700.00	28,299.26
7	Calvary	Don C. Christian, 307 Spring Rd., Durham	16,037.07	360.00	1,090.23	4,845.28	994.78	50.00	228.00	1,879.96	209.26	9,675.51	3,900.00	13,575.51
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	8,173.34	156.00	472.03	746.36	441.02	65.00	412.68	....	557.38	2,850.47	2,426.00	5,276.47
9	Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	15,271.99	840.00	380.00	1,699.41	483.34	934.65	275.00	3,408.00	1,275.37	9,295.77	4,680.00	13,975.77
10	Durham Memorial	Tom E. Perry, 210 Hoover Rd., Durham	22,219.74	3,320.00	1,515.09	1,917.32	1,184.76	1,377.41	200.00	7,352.63	1,228.66	18,095.87	5,000.00	23,095.87
11	Ebenezer	James Harden, Box 272, Hillsboro	3,733.41	....	158.66	374.90	159.85	55.00	70.00	1,320.00	163.39	2,301.80	780.00	3,081.80
12	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	26,771.20	5,085.75	3,804.13	....	1,576.18	....	246.92	....	2,441.47	13,154.45	3,471.75	16,626.20
13	Ephesus	James P. Rigsbee, Rt. 1, Box 103, Durham	14,255.58	824.50	1,695.29	1,265.51	1,348.62	634.53	598.14	....	513.23	6,879.82	4,000.00	10,879.82
14	Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 54C, Durham	3,850.77	445.00	422.53	....	203.23	35.75	187.00	....	38.28	1,331.79	900.00	2,231.79
15	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	103,365.84	27,004.14	5,369.86	28,000.00	10,726.24	614.63	2,793.54	....	12,000.07	86,508.48	7,400.00	93,908.48
16	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Box 343, Durham	24,865.37	3,665.00	1,724.06	870.30	2,433.17	342.36	319.95	4,529.16	2,795.97	16,679.97	5,300.00	21,979.97
17	Grace	J. M. Talley, Sr., 2221 W. Club Blvd., Durham	79,998.42	11,062.50	2,329.75	1,575.86	2,121.74	1,503.64	379.25	3,106.12	8,598.87	30,677.73	6,450.00	37,127.73
18	Grey Stone	Chas. McKinnon, 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham	48,698.95	12,868.38	3,811.74	3,908.89	3,915.16	1,442.30	947.81	....	4,735.14	31,629.42	5,720.00	37,349.42
19	Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	18,412.91	1,320.00	622.79	338.95	4,163.99	....	290.00	....	2,536.94	9,272.67	3,900.00	13,172.67
20	Holloway Street	C. S. Tyndall, 1114 First Ave., Durham	35,716.44	3,889.75	2,293.86	2,749.12	1,949.30	386.44	637.00	6,345.00	1,714.89	19,965.36	4,680.00	24,645.36
21	Immanuel	C. L. Whitaker, Rt. 1, Durham	11,510.22	750.00	261.47	....	832.46	60.00	620.00	....	2,160.16	4,684.09	2,825.00	7,509.09
22	Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St., Durham	14,746.42	2,388.00	1,483.36	....	1,228.12	650.37	444.76	....	1,467.91	7,662.52	3,800.36	11,462.88
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. C. L. Gilmore, Rt. 4, Box 70, Durham	19,464.69	2,538.50	545.54	6,977.70	854.64	55.59	239.35	....	1,375.47	12,586.79	3,931.00	16,517.79
24	Lystra	R. L. Hutchins, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	9,591.21	....	648.17	....	601.99	79.74	245.00	1,221.00	323.57	3,119.47	3,120.00	6,239.47
25	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	8,211.90	240.00	645.12	9,500.00	216.64	137.47	155.00	67.37	213.08	11,174.68	2,400.00	13,574.68
26	Mount Hermon	B. C. Link, Rt. 2, Durham	8,479.42	416.00	361.00	414.08	436.45	....	184.00	....	769.56	2,581.09	3,380.00	5,961.09
27	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	8,358.98	150.00	469.42	806.41	343.61	533.96	147.50	....	713.29	3,163.92	3,120.00	6,283.92
28	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Swannie Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	6,909.89	278.00	166.32	....	471.39	....	225.00	....	824.18	1,964.89	3,000.00	4,964.89
29	Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek, 215 Northwood Circle, Durham	5,860.38	200.89	678.00	....	268.72	66.60	145.96	....	496.18	1,856.35	3,500.00	5,356.35
30	Olive Chapel	Harold T. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	18,312.81	1,300.00	881.56	936.43	1,199.43	....	790.38	2,995.60	399.38	8,502.78	2,718.75	11,221.53
31	Park View	F. M. Lasater, 2409 Farthing St., Durham	14,580.23	75.00	218.12	14,927.28	829.77	....	90.00	1,360.00	2,388.52	19,888.69	3,125.00	23,013.69
32	Plain View	W. G. Carpenter, Rt. 6, Durham	6,038.43	550.00	236.49	763.20	395.42	20.38	160.00	1,200.00	903.95	4,229.44	1,628.00	5,857.44
33	Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	475.78	50.00	21.76	90.97	117.66	11.70	75.00	....	82.18	449.27	500.00	949.27
34	Red Mountain	Doris Crabtree, Rougemont	7,910.50	221.31	227.52	175.00	78.74	....	252.33	....	335.50	1,290.40	2,400.00	3,690.40
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 247, Durham	1,002.68	58.50	286.91	....	33.84	10.00	111.26	....	170.49	671.00	520.00	1,191.00
36	Rose of Sharon	R. L. Hutchins, 321 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	4,365.48	325.00	212.99	787.72	377.04	208.99	202.46	....	110.18	2,224.38	2,000.00	4,224.38
37	Temple	E. L. Council, 1712 Avondale Dr., Durham	83,863.97	12,543.18	1,683.62	106,856.33	4,396.95	449.32	793.89	....	41,412.95	168,136.24	6,600.00	174,736.24
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	67,742.41	12,088.88	5,302.87	461.59	4,102.77	301.03	525.00	19,100.00	6,606.02	48,488.16	6,840.00	55,328.16
39	Westwood	Robert L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	21,624.00	518.00	1,770.78	2,093.79	951.31	....	145.50	10,575.08	875.65	16,930.11	4,680.00	21,610.11
40	Yates	B. G. Brogden, Rt. 1, Box 44, Durham	52,822.79	6,750.00	1,240.84	4,288.02	2,738.83	25.00	742.29	16,700.76	3,570.90	36,066.64	6,000.00	42,066.64
	Totals		921,570.27	130,525.32	$47,443.74	202,091.81	$58,383.99	$12,930.17	$15,982.93	$90,947.84	120,746.73	679,052.53	147,004.19	$826,056.72

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE H AND I. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. Hubert S. Mumford 113 Herbert St., Durham, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 Alston Ave., Durham	$ 25.00	$ 25.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 50.00	$ 3,581.92
2	Angier Avenue	J. F. Adams, P.O. Box 1225, Durham	8,143.90	750.00	227.76	187.95	904.34	530.51	1,803.72	20.75	1,237.85	13,806.78	36,961.59
3	Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Rt. 3, Apex	200.00	20.00		28.50	31.00	11.74	376.85	90.11	53.90	812.10	5,943.65
4	Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham	449.11	150.00	18.00	10.50	35.00		250.00	154.90		1,067.51	8,818.65
5	Bethesda	Maynard C. Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	8,025.52	960.00	153.00	219.04	2,336.76		967.00	211.00	673.00	13,545.32	33,047.48
6	Braggtown	Helen Lowe, 104 Third Ave., Durham	3,638.18	300.00	75.24	179.30	584.49		412.43	82.15	172.41	5,444.20	33,743.46
7	Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham	900.00	125.00	145.85	125.35	69.00				21.10	1,386.30	14,961.81
8	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	747.84	100.00	45.35	48.58	293.57	69.56	225.00	50.00		1,579.90	6,856.37
9	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	616.40	128.00		21.00	29.55		77.35	63.30	47.49	983.09	14,958.86
10	Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	991.62	175.00	85.48	30.00	50.00					1,332.10	24,427.97
11	Ebenezer	Helen Holsclaw, Rt. 1, Hillsboro		30.00		15.00	18.71		25.00	25.00		113.71	3,195.51
12	Edgemont	Virginia Belle Hall, 911 Alma St., Durham	5,800.00	630.51		201.30	357.47	603.45	841.58	197.79	1,455.67	10,087.77	26,713.97
13	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham	1,500.00	155.00	237.16	608.31	633.17	3.00	168.21	160.21	160.00	3,625.06	14,504.88
14	Faith	Mrs. Doris Scoggins, Rt. 6, Box 63, Durham	284.66	142.23	5.00	23.75	31.00					486.64	2,718.43
15	First	Betty L. Ferrell, 2411 Knox St., Durham	23,404.55	942.60	620.42	518.43	5,404.98		1,412.10	750.00	4,604.85	37,657.93	131,566.41
16	Gorman	Mrs. Rand A. Wall, 1608 E. Geer St., Durham	2,500.00	300.00	23.00	55.20	230.00		110.00	90.00	446.95	3,755.05	25,735.02
17	Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	5,365.36	500.00	374.52	290.57	4,163.35	3,919.01	1,672.44	507.03	1,502.02	18,294.30	55,422.03
18	Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1713 Pace St., Durham	7,182.21	500.24	348.38	283.89	1,017.80	75.00	1,133.03	164.34	1,203.68	11,908.57	49,257.99
19	Guess Road	Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	1,500.00	200.00	17.36	21.91	16.46		200.00	50.00		2,005.73	15,178.40
20	Holloway Street	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	1,040.00	520.00	520.00	2,080.00	3,120.00	300.00	130.00	130.00	598.00	8,438.00	33,083.36
21	Immanuel	Mrs. A. M. Baggett, 3208 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	720.00	99.97	87.86	29.25	30.00	100.00	141.97	151.15	100.00	1,460.20	8,969.29
22	Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St., Durham	900.00	240.00	56.72	150.65	165.00		415.35	63.35		1,991.07	13,453.95
23	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 95, Durham	1,567.21	120.00	102.76	47.10	119.75	315.00	301.08	84.22	35.36	2,692.48	19,210.27
24	Lystra	Vivian Cole, Rt. 3, Box 168, Chapel Hill	802.07	155.00	65.00	60.00	180.90	155.00	565.44	120.00	50.00	2,153.41	8,392.88
25	Mount Gilead	L. A. Neal, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	560.00	84.00	52.02	11.37	40.10		243.35	41.80		1,032.64	14,607.32
26	Mount Hermon	W. T. Harris, 2610 Carver St. Ext., Durham	1,200.00	120.00	46.75	20.20	46.20	12.25	280.45	58.72	17.70	1,802.27	7,763.36
27	Mount Moriah	F. L. Patterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Durham	231.85	100.00	80.52	70.11	85.98	51.00		42.67		662.13	6,946.05
28	Mount Pisgah	R. M. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	778.74	250.00	61.16	19.01	96.57	200.00	436.93	51.79	120.00	2,014.20	6,979.09
29	Olive Branch	Mrs. Geo. W. Ray, Rt. 6, Durham	67.10	32.00		104.00		40.00	229.96	18.60		491.66	5,848.01
30	Olive Chapel	Robert L. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	4,024.86	300.00	94.12	34.50	641.65	513.00	663.05	250.00	50.00	6,571.18	17,792.71
31	Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard St., Durham	628.84	120.00	139.18	107.50	141.00		137.52	120.00	120.00	1,514.04	24,527.73
32	Plain View	Mrs. George Wheelous ,Rt. 3, Box 356, Durham	260.00	52.00					32.64	15.05		359.69	6,217.13
33	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	120.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	15.00		124.49	50.00	18.62	373.11	1,322.38
34	Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont		90.00	4.50	5.50	4.00				114.30	218.30	3,098.70
35	Roberson Grove	Mrs. L. H. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham		10.00	10.00		10.00		12.00	12.00	9.00	63.00	1,254.00
36	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus M. Ball, 3508 E. Oak Dr., Durham	110.06	100.00	30.64	116.00	74.51	51.21	456.44	68.95		1,007.81	5,232.19
37	Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St., Durham	5,700.00	1,150.00	445.37	348.01	1,030.56	350.00	75.00	330.90	10.00	9,439.84	184,176.08
38	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St., Durham	6,707.85	925.00	147.00	224.30	317.45	73.75	1,000.00		159.96	9,555.31	64,883.47
39	Westwood	Mrs. Carey W. Lowe, 2023 Pershing St., Durham	687.90	90.00	55.34	124.33	258.79	12.50	55.00	62.50	320.00	1,666.36	23,276.47
40	Yates	R. H. Llewellyn, 2318 Englewood Ave., Durham	5,000.00	720.00	114.50	54.85	2,239.01	370.50	1,000.00	99.23	133.64	9,731.73	51,798.37
	Totals		102,380.83	$11,426.55	$4,494.96	$6,500.26	$24,823.12	$7,756.48	$15,975.38	$4,387.51	$13,435.40	$191,180.49	1,017,237.21

[illegible] Perry, Clerk, Durham. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.



LOCATION OF THE DURHAM CHURCHES

ANGIER AVENUE—Angier Avenue at Driver
CHEEK HEIGHTS—Hardee St. (off the Oxford highway two miles from Durham city limits)
DURHAM MEMORIAL—Wake Forest Rd.
EDGEMONT—East Main Street.
FIRST—Cleveland St. at Chapel Hill Street.
GRACE—Mangum St. & Trinity.
GUESS ROAD—2412 Guess Rd.
HOLLOWAY STREET— Holloway St. at Alma Street.
IMMANUEL—Hillsboro Rd. at the Cole Mill Road.
LAKEWOOD—2100 Chapel Hill Road.
TEMPLE—West Chapel Hill St. at Shepherd.
WATTS STREET—Watts St. at Urban Avenue.
WEST DURHAM—2601 Hillsboro Road.
YATES—2819 Chapel Hill Road.
CALVARY—102 Lynn Rd. (off the new Raleigh highway two miles from city limits)
WESTWOOD--2031 West Club Blvd.
PARKVIEW--Corner Acadia and Ellerbee Streets

Map of the
YATES BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
as of
November 1, 1953

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Eighth Annual Session

1956

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

1956

Held with Gorman Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 30, 1956; Berea Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 31, 1956

Next Session to be held with Temple Baptist Church, Durham County, October 29, 1957; Mount Gilead Baptist Church, Chatham County, October 30, 1957

Table of Contents

Church Directory:

Church Librarians ... 72
Choir Directors ... 72
Directors of Religious Education ... 69
Ministers Licensed This Year ... 70
Ministers Ordained This Year ... 70
Ministers Other Than Regular Pastors ... 69
Pianists or Organists ... 71
Students for the Ministry ... 70
Directors of Visual Education ... 73
Committees ... 5
Constitution ... 12
Directory of Association ... 3
Historical Table ... 73
History of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church ... 32
Our Beloved Dead ... 67
Pastors Registered ... 11
Proceedings ... 18
Registered Messengers and Visitors ... 8

Report Section:

Associational Assembly Grounds ... 41
Associational Board ... 45
Associational Budget ... 32
Baptist Hospital ... 52
Baptist Student Union ... 54
Biblical Recorder ... 59
Brotherhood ... 46
Certificate of Merit ... 35
Children's Homes ... 51
Digest of Church Letters ... 40
Finance Committee ... 31
Foreign Missions ... 65
Home Missions ... 65
Junior Colleges ... 49
Juvenile Program ... 41
Nominating Committee ... 30
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging ... 51
Officers of Associational Organizations ... 65
Ordination Committee ... 35
Place and Preacher Committee ... 63
Relief and Annuity ... 62
Resolutions Committee ... 63
Royal Ambassador ... 48
Senior Colleges ... 48
Social Service and Civic Righteousness ... 60
State Missions ... 53
Sunday School Superintendent ... 36
Superintendent of Missions ... 43
Theological Seminaries ... 57
Training Union Director ... 38
Woman's Missionary Union ... 63
Statistical Tables ... 76
Yates Baptist Associational Calendar of Activities ... 6

Directory of the Association
1955-1957

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Superintendent of Missions	Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Moderator	Rev. Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Dennis Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave., Durham
Clerk	Harrell B. Perry, 2414 Acadia St., Durham
Treasurer	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham
Historian	Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham
Auditor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Hospital Representative	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham
Baptist Home Representative	K. U. Bryan, 1214 Arnette Ave., Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	Mrs. Ed. Gwin, 2302 Club Blvd., Durham
Orphanage Representative	J. J. Thornton, Glenn School Rd., Durham
State General Board Members	Rev. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham Rev. Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches:

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Dave Long L. C. Basden	2516 Alston Ave. Rd., Durham 2456 Alston Ave. Rd., Durham
Angier Avenue	Leon Price L. P. Seagroves, Jr.	1016 Park Ave., Durham 207 S. Driver Ave., Durham
Bells	Earl Parker Geo. T. Yates, Jr.	Rt. 1, Pittsboro Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Geo. H. Cooke Warren Harris	Rt. 3, Durham Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	D. J. Booth E. B. Britt	410 Mason Drive, Durham Rt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	R. D. Holleman E. L. Phillips	1110 N. Gregson St., Durham 205 Second Ave., Durham
Calvary	Malcolm Bailey B. J. Griffin	Rt. 4, Lynn Rd., Durham 309 Spring Rd., Durham
Cedar Fork	C. B. Jenkins H. L. Page	Rt. 1, Morrisville Rt. 1, Morrisville
Chapel Hill	Dr. W. P. Richardson Dr. Fred Ellis	Medical Bldg., UNC, Chapel Hill 211 Medical Bldg., UNC, Chapel Hill
Cheek Heights	T. R. Moore Percy Rigsbee	1305 Junction Rd., Durham 107 Sykes St., Durham
Durham Memorial	Ralph Lewter Braudie Sumner	2617 Rochelle St., Durham 2604 Bullock Dr., Durham
Ebenezer	J. H. Ball James Harder	Box 536, Hillsboro Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	O. A. Johnson M. T. Mangum	2715 E. Geer St., Durham 104 Young Ave., Durham
Ephesus	D. C. Hayes Gordon M. Pope	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Faith	Billy Byrd James Haigler	2010 Angier Ave., Durham Rt. 6, Box 54B, Durham
First	George Poe Lester Williams	831 Mangum St., Durham 912 Englewood Ave., Durham
Gorman	John B. Hall Harvey A. Wall	Rt. 5, Box 468, Durham 1606 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	Woodrow Lockamy W. W. Sprouse	906 N. Mangum St., Durham Rt. 5, Box 223, Durham
Grey Stone	Leon Jones Charles McKinnon	2511 Highland Ave., Durham 2109 Englewood Ave., Durham
Guess Road	Roy King John Ragan	1517 Duke St., Box 1489, Durham 2519 Preston Ave., Durham
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt William Z. Daniels	2716 Ashe St., Durham 1004 Chester St., Durham
Immanuel	Sammie McBroom J. N. Jones	Cole Mill Rd., Durham Infinity Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Troy Jones	Pickett Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Thomas W. Carver Anderson High	Rt. 4, Cornwallis Rd., Durham Rt. 3, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham
Lystra	C. G. Oldham Ed Powell	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. G. Merritt J. Martin Sparrow	1108 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter Mrs. Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	G. D. Clayton, Sr. Clyde Webb	Rt. 2, Durham Rt. 2, Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Mount Moriah	J. M. House Harvie Markham	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Clyde Ferrell J. E. Booth	Durham Durham
Olive Branch	Wesley Cheek Herbert Perry	Durham c/o Post Office, Durham
Olive Chapel	Earl Logan Aaron Overton	Rt. 3, Apex Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	E. C. Baker Norman H. Staples	2610 Elgin St., Durham 414 E. Club, Durham
Plain View	Mrs. Grady Dickerson Mrs. Peggy Shepherd	Rt. 6, Durham Rt. 6, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Clarence Rogers	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Sr. Mrs. A. M. Tilley, Sr.	Rougemont Rougemont
Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash C. E. Andrews	Rt. 2, Box 173, Durham Rt. 2, Goodwin Road, Durham
Roberson Grove	Mr. & Mrs. L. H. Mitchell	Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham
Rose of Sharon	John L. Scott Mrs. John L. Scott	3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	D. R. Perry Edwin Ball	1120 Eighth St., Durham 1010 Sycamore St., Durham
Watts Street	H. C. Bradshaw W. E. Stanley	2017 Wilson St., Durham 1109 N. Gregson St., Durham
Westwood	D. B. Oakley Charles Turner	Rt. 1, Durham 1102 Ninth St., Durham
Yates	V. A. Shore, Jr. John Woody	2915 University Dr., Durham 3003 Hope Valley Rd., Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent of Missions is the only paid employee of the association at the present time and his name and address will be found in the Associational Directory.

COMMITTEES, 1956-57

Place and Preacher: Elwood Bagwell, Jr., Mrs. J. D. Riggan, Rev. Walter C. Mitchell.

Finance: Robert Holleman, Z. B. Teel, Jr., R. E. Freeman, B. G. Brogden, M. S. Yarborough.

Missions: Rev. A. D. Frazier, Rev. Jack Wilder, Mrs. H. T. Lyon, L. P. Seagroves, Jr., W. E. Stanley.

Activities: Rev. Dennis Hockaday, Miss Jean Dula, H. W. Pickett, Jr., Rev. John Moore, Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. R. L. Costner, Roy Watson, Rev. Victor Dowd.

Program: H. C. Bradshaw, Rev. Samuel Habel, Rev. R. L. Costner.

Church Extension: Rev. Max Linnens, Rev. J. A. Neilson, Jethro Broadwell, Rev. Robert Dorr, Rev. C. E. Byrd.

Evangelism: Rev. Ches Smith, Joe Gantt, Rev. Kenneth Wilson, Charles Billings, Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr.

Ordinations: Rev. Benjamin Bruner, Rev. James Pernell, Rev. Fred Lipe.

Music: W. J. Neely, J. C. Hutte.

Good Government: Rev. James Pernell, Rev. C. N. Royal, Rev. Ted Stone, Travis Clements, Rev. Ralph Yarborough.

Fellowship: Rev. H. B. Anderson, Rev. Alex Booth, Rev. James Pollard, George McLamb, R. T. Howerton.

Radio and Television: Wally Ausley, Sexton Wall, Jr., Floyd Fletcher.

Constitution: Rev. C. C. Edinger, Rev. Frank McGuire, Rev. R. E. Scarlett.

Resolutions: Rev. Warren Carr, Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Rev. Klein Parkes.

Nominating: Rev. Trela Collins, Rev. Victor Dowd, Brodie Clark.

Trustees: Ernest Booth, H. L. Ferguson, Stewart Rigsbee.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Sunday School Superintendent ...... Rev. John Moore, 2507 Glendale Ave., Durham
Training Union Director .... Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Fayetteville Rd., Durham
Womans' Missionary Union Superintendent
Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad Street, Durham
Brotherhood President .... Roy M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd., Durham

Calendar of Activities 1956-57

Yates Baptist Association, 409 Snow Bldg., Durham, N. C.

JANUARY, 1957

7-11: Bible Study Week—"The Gospel According to Paul"—Allen
10: Associational W.M.U. Institute for Home Missions
15: Associational Brotherhood Clinic—Bethesda
17: Associational W.M.U. Institute for Home Missions
22: Associational Missions Night: Program on "Youth Rehabilitation"—Angier Avenue
28-Feb. 1: Associational Sunday School Group Schools

FEBRUARY

4-6: Statewide Conference on Evangelism
19: Associational Sunday School Meeting—Edgemont

MARCH

4-8: W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
12-14 State W.M.U. Convention—Charlotte, First Church
18-22: Training Union "Alcohol Education" Week
19: Associational Training Union Tournament Night—Bells
28: Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting—Cedar Fork

APRIL

9 or 11: Associational V.B.S. Clinic—Grace
16: Associational Brotherhood Meeting—Cheek Heights
21: Easter
26-27: Regional Training Union Convention

MAY

16: Sunday School "B" Day for Beginner Workers (Place pending)
21: Associational Missions Night—Ephesus
26-28: W.M.U. Annual Meeting—Chicago
29-June 1: Southern Baptist Convention

JUNE

18: Annual Associational Training Union Picnic—Yates
25: Annual Associational Training Union Social and Vocational Guidance Retreat—Westwood

JULY

16: Associational Brotherhood Night-Man-Boy Night—Assembly Grounds
23: Associational Sunday School Meeting—Grey Stone

AUGUST

20: Associational W.M.U. Youth Rally—Holloway Street

September

17: Associational Training Union Meeting—Lakewood
22-29 Sunday School Preparation Week

October

1-6: W.M.U. Season of Prayer and Offering for State Missions
711: Associational Training Union Central Training School—First
13: Layman's Day
15: Associational Brotherhood Meeting—Park View
22: Associational Sunday School Meeting—Watts Street
29-30: Annual Association Meeting

November

12-14: State Baptist Convention
19: Associational Missions Night emphasizing "Men"—Lowe's Grove

December

2-6: W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
2: Associational "M" Night—Grace

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Clifton Ange, Mrs. John Hamm, Dave Long

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Foy R. Crabtree, Mrs. Lydia Fonville, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs Dora Keith, Martha C. Rowland, Mrs. C. N. Royal, Mrs. Ned J. Smith.

Bells: R. G. Beckwith, Mrs. R. G. Beckwith, T. E. Horton, Mrs. Eustace Horton, Mrs. Clay Scott.

Berea: Mrs. S. C. Latta, J. F. Parrish, Genie Shepherd, Mrs. Genie Shepherd.

Bethesda: D. J. Booth, E. B. Britt, Mrs. E. B. Britt, Mrs. J. L. Carlton, Joseph F. Gantt, Saundra Stephens.

Braggtown: Mrs. T. G. Edwards, Mrs. L. L. Gardner, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Mrs. W. J. Young.

Calvary: Mrs. C. R. Garrard, Mrs. Helen Holder, Mrs. J. Lofton Proctor, Mrs. Calvin Speagle, Mrs. Clifton Watson, Mrs. Coy Watson.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Alex Booth, Mrs. Ernest King, H. L. Page, Mrs H. L. Page, Mrs. Lorine Warren.

Chapel Hill: Mrs. Paul Badenheimer, James O. Cansler, Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, Betty Hodges, J. R. Greene, B. B. Sparrow.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Mrs. Addie Green, Mrs. James Pollard, Mrs. Erma Schwach, Mrs. Zeb. B. Starnes.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. A. H. Baker, Beulah Gibson, Mrs. Georgia Harris, Mrs. Fletcher King, Mrs. H. L. Nash, Braudie Sumner.

Ebenezer: John Ball, Mrs. John Ball, Mrs. J. G. Garrard, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett.

Edgemont: Mrs. Benjamin R. Bruner, Mrs. A. F. Harris, Mrs. W. H. Hobgood, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. John A. Rudisill, Jr., Mrs. A. D. Spain, D. L. Sykes.

Ephesus: Mrs. W. E. Ellott, Mrs. S. M. Green, T. R. Scott, Mrs. T. R. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Whitley.

Faith: Mrs. B. D. Rimmer, Mrs. B. A. Smith, Mrs. Nell Smith.

First: Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell, Mrs. E. R. Green, E. B. Green, Mrs. E. B. Green, Mrs. H. E. Gwin, Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, R. T. Howerton, Mrs. R. T. Howerton, George J. Poe, Mrs. W. A. Pope.

Gorman: J. L. Aiken, C. Broughton, Helen Filgan, T. G. Hobgood, J. J. Thornton, Mrs. M. S. Yarborough.

Grace: J. P. Andrews, Mrs. J. P. Andrews, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Mrs. Harry Johnson, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. Margaret Long, Miss Violet Overton, A. B. Smart, Mrs. George T. Watkins, Jr.

Grey Stone: Mrs. D. L. Gery, Mrs. B. E. Morris, Mrs. Elsie McArthur, Mrs. Charles McKinnon, Clarence Wilkins.

Guess Road: Mrs. J. R. Byrd, W. T. Couch, George A. Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, Mrs. William Newton, Mrs. E. M. Pickard.

Holloway Street: Henry Davis, C. P. Fogleman, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. Ted G. Stone.

Immanuel: Mrs. Charlie Cannada, Mrs. John H. Clark, J. N. Jones, Mrs. J. N. Jones, Mrs. I. H. Porterfield, Mrs. Ralph Yarborough.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. W. Atwater, Mrs. Troy Jones, Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. F. E. Ward, Mrs. F. A. Ward.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. Richard King, S. R. King, Mrs. Elmer Mattox, B. L. Ross.

Lystra: Mrs. W. Jule Cheek, Clayton Dollar, Mrs. T. M. Linnens, Elizabeth H. Scott.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Ralph L. Blackwood, Sr., Mrs. Lemuel Carson Sr., Paul Johnson, Mrs. E. G. Merritt, Mrs. Jesse Merritt, Walter C. Mitchell, Mrs. W. C. Mitchell, Mrs. W. E. Stone, Sr.

Mount Gilead: J. B. Ward, Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. O. A. Couch, Marvin A. Couch, Mrs. E. F. Harris, E. F. Harris.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Will Carroll, Mrs. Dalla Crabtree, Mrs. Floyd R. Cooch, J. Marvin House, Mrs. F. L. Patterson, Mrs. Clair Wilkins.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. J. E. Booth, Clyde Farrell, Leon Goodwin, Mrs. Leon Goodwin.

Olive Branch: Mrs. Wade Currin, Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. R. L. Hill, A. E. Nichols.

Olive Chapel: Robert Goodwin, Mrs. R. D. Goodwin, John H. Luther, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. Thomas Williams.

Park View: E. C. Baker, Mrs. T. L. Grogan, Banks C. Kelly, Jr., Mrs. John A. Moore, James D. Wilson.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: Mrs. U. H. Blalock, J. H. Bowen, Mrs. Lamberth Gentry, Mrs. Mose Long, Mrs. C. M. Pendergraph, Jr.

Ridgecrest: Mrs. Lester L. Stevens, Mrs. Mike Stephens, Mrs. R. G. Sykes.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Mrs. Ervin Roberson,

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, B. B. Dunnegan, Mrs. John L. Scott.

Temple: Mrs. Bessie H. Hillard, Bill Maddry, Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Klein A. Parkes, D. R. Perry, Mrs. D. R. Perry, Mrs. C. H. Walton.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, J. M. Cheek, Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Mrs. M. A. Ham, Mrs. H. C. Mills, W. E. Stanley, Mrs. J. P. Whitfield.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Costner, Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. Ruth Jones, James A. McGranahan, Mrs. James A. McGranahan.

Yates: O. W. Bowling, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn, B. Ray Olive, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, V. A. Shore, Jr., Mrs. V. A. Shore.

VISITORS

A. Douglas Aldrich, Earl Arnote, Thelma Arnote, Mrs. Edna Atkins, G. A. Atkins, R. L. Atkins, Mrs. R. L. Atkins, Mrs. E. P. Barbee, E. P. Barbee, O. L. Barnes, Mrs. O. L. Barnes, Pattie Page Baucom, C. W. Bazemore, Carl Bishop, Annie Rose Bishop, Mrs. B. P. Bowling, Sr., Mrs. A. Bradford, Pamela Jean Bray, Leo T. Bridgers, J. V. Brooks, Alice Broughton, Willie Broughton, Mrs. R. C. Brown, Mrs. W. T. Bryant, Mrs. Wenford Burgess, Carlyle Campbell, E. M. Carpenter, Mrs. E. M. Carpenter, J. B. Cash, Zeb A. Caudle, Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Carol Christian, Mrs. B. W. Clark, G. D. Clayton, Mrs. G. D. Clayton, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Dr. J. Roy Clifford, Mrs. J. Roy Clifford, Mrs. S. D. Coleman, Mrs. Trela

D. Collins, Howard Collingwood, Mrs. George Cooke, W. H. Cook, Mrs. W. H. Cook, Lynda Copley, Mrs. Carlton Couch, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Mrs. Cora Crabtree, Mrs. Nellie Crabtree, Mrs. S. D. Crabtree, Curtis Crutchfield, Jr., William Crutchfield, Mrs. Paul Coble.

Ruth Daughtry, E. H. Denny, Lucille Denny, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Iva B. Dollar, Mrs. Frances Dorrity, Jean Dula, Judith Eckerman, John T. Edwards, Mrs. John T. Edwards, Mrs. J. A. Ellis, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, John C. Faucette, Betty Ferrell, A. Clyde Ferrell, Rosa P. Fleming, Daisy Fletcher, Mrs. John Fletcher, J. L. Fletcher, Lula Fletcher, Olive Fletcher, Willie Fletcher, Mrs. B. W. Fogleman, Mrs. W. W. Fogleman, Jerry Fuller, Mrs. David Garrett, Lewis D. Glenn, Mrs. Vera Glenn, Allene Green, Mrs. C. B. Green, Mrs. A. A. Gregory, Miss Eleanor Gregory, L. C. Goodwin, H. T. Gooch, Mrs. Hattie Gulley.

Mrs. W. T. Hall, M. A. Ham, J. F. Hare, Mrs. J. F. Hare, Mrs. Janie Harris, Roxie L. Harris, W. T. Harris, Mrs. W. T. Harris, Mrs. Robert Hatley, Justice High, Mrs. Justice High, Loretha Hilliard, Mrs. W. G. Hobgood, Mrs. J. R. Horton, Mrs. Rufus Horton, Carolyn Hopson, Mrs. J. W. House, J. Cecil Howard, Laverne Hughes, Mrs. C. M. Hunt, C. T. Husketh, Mrs. C. T. Husketh, Mrs. Cora U. Jacobs, W. F. Jennings, Mrs. O. A. Johnson, Mrs. Cecil S. Johnson, Carolyn James, Mrs. Elmer A. Jones, Mrs. Walter Kelly, Mrs. G. T. Keene, Carol Kerr, Warren E. Kerr, Jane Kimrey, Mrs. L. E. Kimrey, G. D. King, Mrs. H. H. King, Mrs. Lucille King, Mrs. C. C. Kirkland.

Boyd L. Lambert, Mrs. Boyd L. Lambert, Mrs. S. C. Latta, John T. Laverty, Mrs. A. L. Lawrence, Mrs. Percy Liles, Mrs. George C. Love, Mrs. R. L. Mallard, Mrs. M. T. Mangum, Mrs. Lillie May, E. W. Meares, Boyce Medlin, Mrs. Dewey Mitchell, Phyllis Mitchell, Mrs. T. S. Mize, Alice Mooney, Henry Morgan, Mrs. B. E. Morris, Garland S. Motley, Mrs. Jack Murray, Yvonne Murray, Carl McGhee, Mrs. Carl McGhee, Beverly Neilson, Mrs. J. G. Nichols, O. B. Nichols, G. R. Palmer, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, Mrs. John Palmer, Mrs. Myrna Parker, Mrs. R. W. Parker, Jesse Parrish, Mrs. Jesse Parrish, Mrs. J. F. Parrish, Ralph B. Paschall, F. L. Patterson, Sr., Mrs. W. L. Pearson, Nannie Peed, Mary J. Penny, Mrs. Harry M. Pickett, G. W. Pickett, Lenna Pleasants, Mrs. Agnes Powell, Dr. Carlton S. Prickett.

A. H. Ragan, George W. Ray, Mrs. George W. Ray, Lydia Ragan, Mrs. J. D. Reggan, Joyce Marie Riddle, W. L. Riddle, Reuben Rigsbee, Mrs. Ervin Roberson, C. L. Rogers, T. C. Rogers, Mrs. T. C. Rogers, Mrs. B. M. Scott, Mrs. Walter Scott, Mrs. Vance Seals, Mrs. Helen Sears, Mrs. Seaman, Mrs. Roy H. Self, Page Shelton, Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, Burnice A. Smith, Carolyn Smith, Irvin Smith, Mrs. Irvin Smith, Mrs. Nellie Page Smith, Bill Sparrow, Norman Stallings, Diane Steed, Bessie Stroupe, Mary F. Stroupe, Mrs. R. T. Strange, Mrs. Olive Strayhorn, Mrs. J. S. Strowd, Mrs. D. L. Sykes.

O. A. Taylor, Mrs. O. A. Taylor, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. Lessie Terrell, Mrs. G. W. Tew, Ellis P. Thomas, Mrs. G. N. Thomas, L. S. Thomerson, Mrs. M. D. Thornburg, Mrs. Lucille Todd, Mrs. Paul Trueblood, Mack Vickers, Mrs. Mack Vickers, Mrs. Cora Walker, Mrs. Maurice Walker, Carole Wall, Harvey Wall, Mrs. Harvey Wall, Mrs. W. B. Waller, J. W. Warren, J. W. Weatherly, Mrs. J. W. Weatherly, Mrs. Charlie Weaver, Mrs. C. H. Wells, Margaret Wells, Donald Wheeler, W. E. Wheeler, Patricia Whisnant, Bruce Whitaker, Mrs. John Williams, Elizabeth Wright, Mrs. C. E. Yates, H. U. Yeargan, Mrs. H. U. Yeargan, Mrs. N. W. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

Henry B. Anderson, Clifton Ange, Thad Ashley, Benjamin R. Bruner, Warren T. Carr, Trela D. Collins, W. B. Cone, R. L. Costner, Robert W. Dorr, C. C. Edinger, T. W. Estes, E. H. Ferrell, A. D. Frazier, Samuel Tilden Habel, Dennis W. Hockaday, Luther M. King, Robert Lawson, T. M. Linnens, G. F. Lipe, Charles A. Maddry, B. E. Morris, John A. Moore, Frank McGuire, J. A. Neilson, Bill Pearson, James Pernell, James L. Pollard, C. N. Royal, W. Ches Smith, Ted G. Stone, Z. B. Teel, Jack B. Wilder, Kenneth Wilson, R. H. Yarborough.

Constitution

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

ARTICLE 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Churches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE 3 Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

ARTICLE 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

ARTICLE 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

Article 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and pormote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

Article 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

Article 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

Article 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

Article 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

Article 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Article 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Article 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Article 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $120.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall recieve all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This Committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to recieve or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church with desires its service in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(10) THE GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board:

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Association Board prior to the anual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 30 and 31, 1956

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

GORMAN BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1956

Gorman Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday, October 30, 1956 at 9:30 A.M., the Yates Baptist Association was called into its eighth annual session by Charles A. Maddry, Moderator.

2. The congregation joined in singing "O Worship the King" led by John T. Laverty with Mrs. W. L. Riddle at the organ and Mrs. R. D. Whisnant at the piano.

3. The Reverend J. Thad Ashley read the morning scripture from Exodus 18: 13-24; Acts 6:1-7 and the Reverend C. Nixon Royal led in prayer.

4. The host pastor, the Reverend Victor S. Dowd, brought words of welcome.

5. The following new pastors and staff members were recognized: Clifton Ange, Pastor, Alston Avenue; Robert Lawson, Pastor, Faith; Walter C. Mitchell, Pastor, Mount Carmel; Frank McGuire, Pastor, Rose of Sharon; J. Thad Ashley, Pastor, Red Mountain; J. A. Neilson, Pastor, Olive Chapel; Mrs. Ted Stone, Educational Director, Holloway Street; Miss Violet Overton, Minister of Education, Grace; Mrs. Richard Whisnant, Minister of Music and Education, Gorman.

PROGRAM

GORMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 30, 1956

Session Theme: The Outreach of the Gospel in Practical Affairs

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Hymn	John Laverty, Leader
	Scripture—Ex. 18: 13-24; Acts 6: 1-7	J. Thad Ashley
	Prayer	Robert W. Dorr
	Enrollment of Messengers	
	Report of Program Committee	H. C. Bradshaw
	Introduction of New Pastors and Other Professional Workers	Trela D. Collins
10:00	Report of Nominating Committee	H. B. Anderson
	Report of Treasurer and Finance Committee	Z. B. Teel, Jr., R. D. Holleman
	Report of Historian—History of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church	Z. B. Teel, Sr.
10:25	Business	
11:00	Special Music	First Baptist Church Choir
	Where Our Money Goes	James L. Pernell
11:25	Hymn	
	Sermon Scripture: Mark 6: 30-44	W. Ches Smith
	Annual Sermon—Interpreting the Savior	Dennis W. Hockaday
	Hymn	
12:15	Benediction	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30, 1956

Session Theme: The Outreach of the Gospel in the Yates Association

1:15	Hymn	John Laverty, Leader
	Scripture—Matt. 18: 1-6; 19: 13-14; 2 Tim. 1-14	G. Fred Lipe
	Prayer	Robert Lawson
	Report of Sunday School and Daily Vacation Bible School	John A. Moore
	Report of Training Union	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
2:05	Address: A Vital Program in Religious Education	A. Douglas Aldrich Pastor, Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.
	Special Music	Mt. Hermon Baptist Church Choir (trio)
	Digest of Church Letters	H. B. Perry
	Report on Juvenile Program	L. C. Goodwin
	Report on Assembly Grounds	O. A. Johnson
3:00	Report of Associational Board	C. A. Maddry
	Report of Association Missionary	Hubert S. Mumford
3:30	Hymn	
	Benediction	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 30, 1956

Session Theme: The Outreach of the Gospel in the Fellowship of Believers

7:30 Hymn
Scripture—Eph. 3 . . . . D. J. Booth
Prayer . . . . W. E. Stanley
Report of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors . . . D. R. Perry and Ted Stone

8:10 Special Music . . . . Gorman Baptist Church Choir
Report of Baptist Student Union . . . W. Boyce Medlin and James O. Cansler

8:30 Recognition of Young People Dedicated to Christian Service . . . . . Warren Carr
Hymn

8:55—Address: The Worldwide Baptist Fellowship . . . . A. T. Ohrn
General Secretary, Baptist World Alliance

9:30 Hymn
Benediction

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 31, 1956

Session Theme: The Outreach of the Gospel in North Carolina

9:30 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Leader
Scripture—Prov. 4: 1-13; Eph. 4: 11-24 . . . . Frank McGuire
Prayer . . . . Leo Bridgers
Report on Senior Colleges . . . . T. Max Linnens
Report on Junior Colleges . . . . J. A. Neilson

10:00 Address: Christian Education . . . . Carlyle Campbell
President, Meredith College
Hymn

11:00 Report on Children's Homes . . . . Victor S. Dowd
Report on Homes for Aging . . . . K. U. Bryan
Report on Hospitals . . . . J. Roy Clifford
Report on State Missions . . . . C. N. Royal
Special Music . . . . Temple Baptist Church Choir

11:45 Address: State Missions . . . . Bruce Whitaker
Secretary, State Missions, Baptist State Convention of N. C.

12:00 Hymn
Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 31, 1956

Session Theme: The Outreach of the Gospel to the Uttermost Parts

1:15 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Leader
Scripture: II Cor. 8: 1-9; Romans 10: 13-15 . . . . T. W. Estes
Prayer . . . . C. C. Edinger
Report on Seminaries . . . . S. T. Habel
Report on Christian Literature . . . . Mrs. H. E. Gwin

	Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Jack Wilder
	Report on Ministerial Relief and Annuity	Victor S. Dowd
2:10	Special Music	Watts Street Baptist Church Choir
	Report of Resolutions Committee	Kenneth Wilson
	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	Victor S. Dowd
	Report on W. M. U.	Mrs. R. L. Costner
	Report on Foreign Missions	Benjamin R. Bruner
	Report on House Missions	A. D. Frazier
3:00	Address: Home Missions	Carleton S. Prickett Pastor, First Baptist Church Burlington, Member Home Missions Board from North Carolina
3:30	Hymn	
	Benediction and Adjournment	

6. The Rev. Victor Dowd moved that the messengers registered and those to register be duly elected to the Association. Seconded by C. N. Royal and approved.

7. The Rev. James Pernell moved that the following churches be accepted in the Yates Association: Chapel Hill, Mount Carmel and Ridgecrest. Seconded by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd and approved.

8. The Moderator extended the Right Hand of Fellowship to the Pastors and Messengers of the three new churches in the Association.

9. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions of the Association, recognized Mrs. Marian Crutchfield for doing such a magnificent job in the Associational Office.

10. H. C. Bradshaw, chairman of the program Committee, presented the program and moved that it constitute the order of business subject to such changes as deemed necessary by this body. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

11. The Rev. H. B. Anderson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the Committee's report and moved the election of the Associational Officers. Seconded by R. D. Holleman and approved.

12. The Finance Committee Report was given by R. D. Holleman who moved its adoption. Seconded by James Pollard and approved.

13. R. D. Holleman gave a report on the new year's financial program and presented the proposed budget. He moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. James Pollard and approved.

14. The Rev. Z. B. Teel, Historian, presented the history of the Mount Pisgah Baptist Church and moved that his report be adopted. Seconded by the Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner and approved.

15. The Rev. H. B. Anderson moved that the clerk send a note of greeting to the Rev. C. E. Byrd from the Association. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

16. The Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner gave the report of the Ordination Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

17. The Rev. Robert Dorr gave the report of the Activities Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Warren T. Carr and approved.

18. The Report of the Committee on Committees was given by the Rev. Robert Costner, who moved its adoption. Seconded by R. D. Holleman and approved.

19. The Rev. John Moore, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented his report and after being discussed, the report was referred back to the committee to be presented for consideration at the next day's session. Motion made by the Rev. Warren T. Carr and seconded by the Rev. H. S. Mumford. Approved.

20. The Rev. W. Ches Smith, Chairman of the Certificate of Merit Committee, gave the report of his committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by R. D. Holleman and approved.

21. The Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner moved that the Clerk send a message of sympathy to Mrs. F. O. Mixon and family in the recent death of Dr. Mixon. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

22. The Moderator recognized the Rev. John Edwards, Greensboro, a visitor and former Pastor of the Gorman church.

23. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" arranged by B. B. McKinney and directed by John Laverty was sung by the Adult Choir of the First Baptist Church.

24. The Rev. James Pernell moved that the remaining time before the sermon be given to C. W. Bazemore, Representative of the Biblical Recorder. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

25. Brother Bazemore spoke words of encouragement and appreciation to the Yates Association for their work.

26. Brother V. S. Dowd made announcement concerning the lunch hour.

27. John Laverty led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Shall Reign" with Mrs. Riddle at the organ and Mrs. Whisnant at the piano.

28. The Rev. W. Ches Smith read Scripture from Luke 5:1-11. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday led in prayer.

29. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday preached the annual sermon on the topic, "Launch Out into the Deep."

30. John T. Laverty led the congregation in singing, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" with Miss Thelma Arnote at the piano.

31. The benediction and noonday blessing was led by the Rev. Dennis Hockaday.

32. Recessed for the lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 30, 1956

"THE OUTREACH OF THE GOSPEL IN PRACTICAL AFFAIRS"

33. John Laverty led the congregation in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns" with Mrs. Richard Whisnant at the piano.

34. The Rev. G. Fred Lipe read the scriptiure: Matthew 18:1-6; 19: 13-14; II Timothy 1:14 and the Rev. Robert Lawson led in prayer.

35. The Moderator welcomed the Rev. Samuel T. Habel and Chapel Hill messengers to the association and he also introduced the Rev. Luther King, new pastor of the Roberson Grove Church.

36. The Rev. John A. Moore gave the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School report and moved its adoption. Seconded by R. D. Holleman. Approved.

37. The Training Union report was given by Curtis Crutchfield, who moved its adoption. Seconded by James Pollard and approved.

38. James P. Morgan, Secretary of N. C. Training Union Department, was introduced by Curtis Crutchfield. Mr. Morgan spoke on, "The Training Union Program in North Carolina and the Yates Association." He noted two outstanding features of the Training Union Program in the Yates Association: (1) the fact that every church in the Association has qualified for individual Study Course awards for the past four years (the only Association in the state); (2) the outstanding record of churches in the Yates Association conducting 20 out of 60 youth weeks in the state.

39. "A Vital Program in Religious Education" was the topic of the Address presented by the Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich, Pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh. At the conclusion of his address he led in prayer.

40. The Moderator announced that he had been informed that British and French troops were moving into the Suez Canal Zone and asked that we be much in prayer concerning our world situation.

41. The Girls' Trio of the Mount Hermon Church, Lucille King, Frances Dorrity and Margaret Couch, sang, "Tis the Blessed Hour of Prayer" by Doane accompanied by John Laverty at the piano.

42. The Clerk, Harrell B. Perry, gave high lights of the Associational year and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by Walter Mitchell and approved.

43. L. C. Goodwin gave the report on the Juvenile Program and moved its adoption. Seconded by Warren T. Carr and approved.

44. Brother O. A. Johnson presented the report of the Assembly Grounds Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by Warren T. Carr and approved.

45. Brother R. D. Holleman explained the method of financing the Assembly Grounds and moved the adoption of a separate budget of $4,500.00 for the development of the Assembly Grounds. Seconded by O. A. Johnson and approved.

46. Hubert S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report and moved it adoption. Seconded by Walter Mitchell and approved.

47. The Report of the Associational Board was presented by the Moderator, Charles A. Maddry. Trela D. Collins moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by Warren T. Carr and approved.

48. The Moderator stressed the importance of the men and young people attending the Evening Session.

49. "Jesus Calls Us" was led by John Laverty and accompained by Mrs. Richard Whisnant.

50. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. A. D. Frazier.

TUESDAY EVENING

October 30, 1956

"THE OUTREACH OF THE GOSPEL IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF BELIEVERS"

51. Mrs. Richard Whisnant directed the congregation in singing, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" with Mary Fuller Strange at the piano.

52. Ephesians 3 was read by D. J. Booth after which W. E. Stanley led in prayer.

53. Dr. D. R. Perry gave the Brotherhood report and Rev. Ted

Stone gave the report of the Royal Ambassador work. Dr. D. R. Perry moved the adoption of these two reports. Seconded by Cleo Faucette and approved.

54. The Gorman Choir, directed by Mrs. Whisnant with Mary Fuller Strange at the piano, brought the special music of the evening, "The Great Commission" arranged by Reynolds.

55. A Joint report of the Baptist Student Union Work in our association was presented by W. Boyce Medlin of Duke and James O. Cansler of the University of North Carolina.

56. The Rev. Warren T. Carr presented a challenge to the young people dedicated to special Christian Service. At the conclusion of Mr. Carr's message he asked those so dedicated to come forward and he led a dedicatory prayer.

57. Mrs. Richard Whisnant led the congregation in singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" with Miss Lynda Copley at the piano.

58. Dr. A. T. Ohrn, General Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, gave an eye-witness report on how the Word of God is spread in communist occupied countries by our Baptist brethren.

59. The Moderator thanked the Gorman people for their hospitality.

60. Mrs. Richard Whisnant led the congregation in singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" with Mrs. Lawrence Thomerson at the organ and Miss Lynda Coply at the piano.

61. The Rev. Klein E. Parkes pronounced the benediction.

Wednesday, October 31, 1956

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

"THE OUTREACH OF THE GOSPEL IN NORTH CAROLINA"

62. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" with Mrs. Dennis Hockaday at the piano.

63. The scripture of the morning was read from Proverbs 4:1-13 and Ephesians 4:11-24 by the Rev. Frank McGuire. Mr. McGuire also led in prayer.

64. The Rev. W. L. Pearson welcomed the association to Berea.

65. The Moderator asked the Vice-moderator, Dennis W. Hockaday, to preside.

66. The Rev. T. Max Linnens gave the report on Senior Colleges and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by C. N. Royal and approved.

67. The Report on Junior Colleges was presented by the Rev. J. A. Neilson who moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by James Pollard and approved.

68. Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, addresed the association on "Christian Education."

69. Kenneth Wilson led in singing "Jesus Calls Us" with Mrs. Dennis Hockaday at the piano.

70. The report on Children's Homes was brought by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, who moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by A. D. Frazier and approved.

71. The Homes for the Aging report was presented by K. U. Bryan and seconded by Charles A. Maddry. Approved.

72. The Rev. John A. Moore moved that the time be extended ten minutes in order that we may be able to hear Dr. Zeb Caudle from the Albemarle Home. Seconded by Victor S. Dowd and approved.

73. Dr. Caudle spoke on, "Plans and Hopes of the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging."

74. The Rev. Victor S. Dowd moved that we give Marse Grant time on the program. Seconded by O. A. Johnson and approved.

75. Marse Grant spoke on the North Carolina Children's Homes and brought greetings from the children at Mills' Home.

76. Dr. J. Roy Clifford, President of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, brought greetings from the hospital to the Yates Association.

77. The Rev. Warren T. Carr moved that time for Christian Literature be given to order of special business. Seconded by Benjamin Bruner and approved.

78. The Rev. Charles A. Maddry moved that the report on the Hospital be adopted. Seconded by R. D. Holleman and approved.

79. The Rev. C. N. Royal presented the report on State Missions and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by Warren T. Carr and approved.

80. The Rev. W. L. Pearson gave instructions concerning the lunch hour.

81. "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" was sung by the congrega-

tion directed by the Rev. Kenneth Wilson with Mrs. Dennis Hockaday at the piano.

82. In the absence of Dr. E. L. Spivey, who had an accident in Raleigh Tuesday evening, Dr. Bruce Whitaker spoke on the various phases of the State Mission work.

83. The Rev. Kenneth Wilson led in the singing of "My Jesus, I Love Thee" with Mrs. Dennis Hockaday at the piano.

84. The benediction and blessing for the noon hour was pronounced by the Rev. H. B. Anderson.

85. Recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"THE OUTREACH OF THE GOSPEL TO THE UTTERMOST PARTS"

86. The afternoon session was opened with singing of the hymn, "Jesus Saves" led by the Rev. Kenneth Wilson with John Laverty at the organ.

87. The Rev. T. W. Estes read the afternoon scripture from II Corinthians 8:1-9 and Romans 10:13-15. The Rev. C. C. Edinger led in prayer.

88.The Rev. J. R. Green, retired, now a member of the Chapel Hill Baptist Church, was recognized since he was student pastor at Berea approximately fifty years ago.

89. The Rev. Robert Costner moved that the Clerk send a wire expressing sympathy to the Rev. B. E. Morris and family in the death of his son-in-law, Marius Clegg. Seconded by Benjamin Bruner and approved.

90. The Rev. Dennis Hockaday moved that W. Boyce Medlin and James O. Cansler be requested to prepare a written report for the clerk on the Baptist Student Union work in our association, to be included in the minutes. Seconded by B. Ray Olive and approved.

91. Miss Betty Hodges, the Director of Religious Education of the Chapel Hill Baptist Church, was recognized by her pastor, the Rev. Samuel T. Habel.

92. The Report of Seminaries was presented by the Rev. Samuel T. Habel, who moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by B. Ray Olive and approved.

93. Mrs. H. E. Gwin made the report on Christian Literature and moved the adoption of her report. Seconded by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd and approved.

94. The Rev. John A. Moore withdrew the recommended changes of the constitution and made the following motion: "Recognizing the need for closer coordination in the enlistment and election of the officers of the Auxiliary organizations, we recommend that a special committee representative of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood be appointed to study both the relation of these organizations to the Association and a uniform plan for the election of all the officers of the organization and the Association." Seconded by the Rev. Warren T. Carr and approved.

95. The report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness was brought by the Rev. Jack Wilder. He moved the adoption of his report and the Rev. Benjamin Bruner seconded his motion. The Rev. Warren T. Carr made an amended motion to adopt the report with the deletion of paragraph four. Seconded by James Pernell and approved.

96. Mrs. H. H. Green sang "The Stranger of Galilee" by Morris accompanied by Miss Judith Eckerman at the piano.

97. The Ministerial Relief and Annuity report was given by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd who moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by C. N. Royal and approved.

98. Otis Haigler, Associate Secretary of Promotion in Charge of Ministerial Relief and Annuity, was introduced by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd and spoke briefly.

99. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by the Rev. Kenneth Wilson and he moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by C. N. Royal and approved.

100. The Place and Preacher Committee report was given by the Rev. Victor Dowd, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. A. D. Frazier and approved.

101. Mrs. Robert L. Costner gave the W.M.U. report and moved its adoption. Seconded by B. Ray Olive and approved.

102. The Rev. Benjamin Bruner gave the Foreign Missions report and moved its adoption. Seconded by R. L. Costner and approved.

103. The Rev. John Moore moved that we approve the officers elected by the Auxiliary organizations. Seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

104. The Rev. A. D. Frazier gave the Home Missions report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

105. Dr. Carleton S. Prickett, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Burlington and member of the Home Missions Board from North Carolina, spoke on the topic "Home Missions."

106. The Moderator, Charles A. Maddry thanked the association for electing him as Moderator of the association and urged those present to read the book of Advanced Reports and also the printed minutes and to make use of them. He announced that the Committees so appointed would be announced at the next Associational Board meeting.

107. The Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr. led the congregation in singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" with Mrs. Dennis Hockaday at the piano.

108. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. W. B. Cone thus ending the eighth annual session of the Yates Baptist Association.

Charles A. Maddry, Moderator
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

The annual W.M.U. Meeting report will be found in the Report Section.

Report Section

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your nominating committee wishes to recommend the persons, whose names are listed below, for the officers for the YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION for the associational year 1956-1957.

Moderator—Rev. Charles A. Maddry
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Dennis Hockaday
Clerk—Harrell B. Perry
Treasurer—Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Historian—Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr.
Auditor—R. A. Cherry
Superintendent of Missions—Rev. Hubert S. Mumford

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Anderson, Chairman

Yates Baptist Association

Durham, N. C.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR 1955-56

Cash on Hand 10-1-55			$ 1,268.71
Receipts from Churches		$15,501.72	
Baptist State Convention		750.00	16,251.72
Total Cash Available			17,520.43
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Superintendent	$5,000.00		
Clerk	120.00	5,120.00	
Office Expense:			
Rent	720.00		
Secretary's Salary	2,460.00		
Telephone	263.38		
Postage	509.02		
Equipment & Supplies	652.07	4,604.47	
Other Expenses:			
Superintendent's Travel Expense	600.00		
Superintendent's Housing Allowance	1,200.00		
Superintendent's Retirement	160.00		

Superintendent's Convention				
Expenses		225.00		
Printing		872.18		
Incidentals		187.39	3,244.57	
Missions:				
Sunday School		31.76		
Training Union		144.18		
Brotherhood		61.01		
Assoc. Project:				
Durham Area Revivals	$740.61			
Schools of Missions	579.69	1,320.30		
Assoc. Commitments		$1,200.00	2,757.25	
Total Disbursements				15,726.29
Cash on Hand 9-30-56				$ 1,794.14

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Finance Committee wishes to report that the Association has been able to meet all of its "must" obligations during the past year and for this we are thankful and wish to express our appreciation to all of the Churches and their leaders. However, by the way of explanation of "must" obligation, I wish to call to your attention for illustration the fact that we only paid one-half of the item listed in last year's budget as Associational Commitment for the reason that we did not have the money. Your attention is called to the fact, that although we adopt a budget, we must depend upon the generosity of the Churches to meet this budget, which so far has not been accomplished.

In order to accomplish our goals and our purposes, your Finance Committee would call to your attention the following important matters:

1. Let every Church adopt in its budget an amount for the Association. If any Church has not done this, let it consider the matter at its earliest convenience.

2. Let every Church consider the goal asked by the Finance Committee. The Committee continued to use the formula of your last year's Committee for the reason that we believe that it divides the responsibility as fairly as possible, and asked no more than the amount needed to meet the budget. Please consider the goal suggested for your Church.

3. Let every Church make regular monthly remittances to our Treasurer. As we urge regularity of giving among our Church members, so let our Churches contribute to our Association's needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Holleman, Chairman

ASSOCIATION BUDGET, 1956-57

Items	Budget 1956-57
Salaries:	
Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,240.00
Clerk	120.00
Office Expense:	
Rent and Secretary	3,590.00
Telephone	250.00
Postage	500.00
Equipment & Supplies	700.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Other Expenses:	
Superintendent's Travel Allowance	600.00
Housing Allowance	1,200.00
Retirement	200.00
Convention Expense	225.00
Printing (Including Minutes)	800.00
Missions:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	200.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Associational Project	750.00
Associational Committments	*2,400.00
Pastors' Conference	50.00
Church Expansion	500.00
Incidentals	610.00
Summer Worker	300.00
	$18,635.00

(*Cost of entering Social Security for Mrs. James C. Crutchfield to be taken from this amount.)

HISTORICAL REPORT OF THE MOUNT PISGAH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Mount Pisgah Church was constituted August 26, 1814. It is located about 16 miles out of Durham, just off the old Fayetteville Road in Chatham County. It was first called the "Church at Yates Meeting House," the name "Mount Pisgah" not appearing in the records until a conference held on February 14, 1818.

Upon its organization, the church adopted the Articles of Faith and a covenant. Included among the Articles of Faith was this statement: "That we believe that the washing of feet of the saints is a sacred injunction and ought to be practiced." However it appears the church seldom administered this rite, and then only by appointment.

There were 15 male and 21 female charter members of the church. The following were the first deacons: George Williams, Harrison Trice, and Jethro Yates. The first church clerk was William Yates, who was drafted into the army soon after his election. For this reason no records were maintained until his return from the armed forces. Elder Robert Daniels was the first pastor of the church.

Soon after the church began to record its actions, the church was much concerned with the matter of church discipline; the peace, fellowship and union being ascertained at each conference.

The first record of the church calling a pastor was in February 1819, when Elder Ezekiel Trice was extended the call. It is not to be assumed that the church did not have pastors during this period of time. However, in conference held in March 1821 the following resolution was adopted: "This church, having been destitute of a pastor for a long time, now thinks it expedient to call a pastor." The church seems for many years to have been directed by laymen. This church was blessed to have many able men on its roll, capable in many respects to direct the affairs of the church. Among them was William Yates, father of Matthew T. Yates, the pioneer missionary. At his death the church in conference passed a resolution to the effect that "He was an exemplary Christian, having served for about 50 years as a deacon and 20 years as superintendent or teacher in the Sunday School." This resolution was to be subsequently published in the "Biblical Recorder."

One of the more notable periods in the history of the church was when it was under the leadership of Elder Patrick Dowd, who was called as pastor in 1833. It was during his pastorate that Matthew T. Yates was converted and baptized in 1835. Elder Dowd, after serving the church for many years, died in 1867. The following resolution was offered and adopted by the church: "That in the death of Patrick Dowd, our beloved Pastor, this church has lost a zealous, faithful preacher and pastor—That we bow in humble submission to the will of God, our Heavenly Father—That his eternal gain is our loss—That God in His goodness and wisdom will raise up another to take his place." On April 24, 1869, Mount Pisgah, with the assistance of the Masons, erected a monument to his memory in the church cemetery. A large audience witnessed the dedication service at which time Elder Johnson Olive, a noted minister of his day, delivered the oration.

In 1824, it is recorded that five colored brethren were baptized into the fellowship of the church. Members of the colored race remained as members of the church until after the Civil War, at which time they requested the Mount Pisgah Church to assist them in the organization of their own church.

A request for a Sunday School was approved in 1850. William Yates and M. D. Williams consented to become the managers of the school. The records reveal that the Sunday School has been continuously in operation since that date. The complete records may be found in the minutes of the Mount Zion and Yates Associations.

Mount Pisgah is a praying church as revealed by the records. We note a few instances where this fact is brought out. In December 1828 a day of prayer and fasting was observed for the forgiveness of their sins. In July 1849, a day was set apart for prayer at the request of the President of the United States. The church, by letter, requested the Raleigh Association to join in the observance of this day of prayer. In 1861, William Yates moved that the church set apart one day each year to pray for the soldiers that were already in the army and those who would be going before the close of the war. In compliance with a request of the President of the Confederacy, February 25, 1865 was designated a day of prayer and fasting. There was no conference held on April 22, 1865 due to the two opposing armies passing through the country. The war soon ended and the submission of the people was revealed by these words included in a resolution adopted by the church: "Let the will of the Lord be done."

It is no wonder that God called so many of the men from this church into the ministry for it was an answer to prayer. In conference in 1859, William Yates called the church to prayer that "God would send out more ministers to preach the word and to pour out His Spirit upon all flesh." The best known of those so called was Matthew T. Yates, who went to China as a young man to represent the Southern Baptist Convention as North Carolina's Pioneer Missionary. It was in 1840 that the church granted him the privilege of exercising his gift in public (licensed to preach), and sometime thereafter he entered Wake Forest College to prepare himself for the work to which he felt he was called. He often found his way to a pine forest near Mount Pisgah for a period of prayer and dedication. It was here that he answered the call to the Foreign Field and dedicated himself to the high task of preaching to the lost in China. There stands today a monument on this sacred spot dedicated to his memory. Others who have answered the call to the ministry from this church are M. S. Ferrell, Madison Yates, J. T. Mason, Henry Merritt, Joe Hillard, H. C. Sears, C. A. Upchurch, Emmitt Yates, O. W. Yates, George Howard, C. E. Byrd, Hugh Upchurch, Harry Byrd and Marvin Yates.

In 1869 Mount Pisgah Church petitioned the Raleigh Association for a letter of dismission to unite with a new asociation. In 1871 the Mount Zion Association met with Mount Pisgah Church. The church had a Sunday School with an enrollment of about 200; also a W.M.U. with 84 members.

This is an evangelistic church as evidenced by the large numbers that were baptized into the fellowship. While numbers were not recorded in the early years of the church, in 1875 twenty-six converts were baptized. In 1881, a very great meeting was held, resulting in forty-eight conversions. At a baptismal service in 1850, at which the noted George Purefoy was in attendance, around 1,000 to 1,200 persons gathered to witness the ordinance of baptism. Soul winning zeal continues until now with the church each year reaching her possibilities.

This is a missionary church as attested to by the large number of missionary-minded ministers who have gone out of its fellowship as well as by the growth in its gifts to missions as the church developed. In 1860 the church gave $26 to Foreign Missions, $32 to Home Missions, and $8 to Education for a total of $67. The 1955 minutes reveal the growth in giving to $778.74 to the cooperative Program and a total of gifts for all purposes of $6,979.00.

In 1949 when it was decided to divide the Mount Zion Association, the Mount Pisgah Church not only became one of the charter members, but also provided its name after the famous pioneer missionary, Matthew T. Yates.

Mount Pisgah is a building church. According to some of the brethren, the church has occupied four buildings. The present sanctuary was built during the pastorate of the present pastor, C. E. Byrd, who was called to the full-time service of the church on May 19, 1946. Thus, dreams for a new church came true after much work by the members under the leadership of Mr. H. U. Byrd. The building was completed in record time, has been completely paid for, and has been dedicated to the glory of God. With facilities ample for every department, it seems that Mount Pisgah is destined to go forward to new heights in the future.

Mount Pisgah today offers its members a graded Sunday School and B.T.U. and an active and effective W.M.U. The Vacation Bible School is a part of its yearly program. While Mount Pisgah has not been a large church in numbers, it has enjoyed a great past and is looking forward to an even greater future; even now planning to construct a pastorium in the very near future. Thus Mount Pisgah moves on by the grace of God and for His glory.

The folowing ministers have served this church through the years and made their contributions to the unique history of this great old church: Robert Daniels, Thomas Freeman, Henry Merritt, Thomas Armstrong, J. P. Mason, W. S. Olive, C. V. Brooks, L. M. Hobbs, W. R. Beech, H. C. Sears, J. T. Bittle, M. A. Pegram, Titus Mills, C. H. Norris, H. A. Morgan, W. L. Powers and C. E. Byrd.

Respectfully Submitted
Z. B. Teel, Sr. Historian

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Your ordination Committee was not very busy this year. The Committee as originally appointed was headed by Marshall Walker. He saw the call to greener fields and before any action was taken, left for Miami, Florida. Henry Morgan was appointed Chairman, and alas, he acceded to the beckoning of the mountainous area of our State going to Wilkesboro. Benjaman R. Bruner of the original committee was then placed as chairman. He and Fred Lipe, the other original member remained in place. Jim Pernell was appointed to keep the other members from being lonely.

At the request of Holloway Street Church we called an examining council to approve Brother William McLean and at the request of Edgemont Church we likewise had an examination from Brother Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr. Both of these men were approved by the councils.

At years' end we have examined Brother C. E. Ange, and authorize his licensing. He will come up for full ordination later on in the Associational Year. He is the newly called pastor of Alston Avenue Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Lipe,
James Pernell
Benjamin R. Bruner, Chairman

REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS FOR THE CERTIFICATE OF MERIT FOR THE YEAR, 1956-57

A church may qualify for a certificate as a BLUE RIBBON CHURCH by having all four organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 15 out of the following conditions.

A church may qualify for a certificate as a RED RIBBON CHURCH by having at least three organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 12 out of the following conditions.

REQUIREMENTS

The church has a—

1. Sunday School,
2. Training Union,
3. Woman's Missionary Union,
4. Brotherhood.

The church contributes—

1. Through the Cooperative Program,
2. To Associational Missions.

OPTIONAL CONDITIONS

The church has a (n)—

1. Cradle Roll,
2. Sunday School Nursery,
3. Extension Department,
4. Royal Ambassador Chapter,
5. Budget,
6. Biblical Recorder Club,
7. Projector,
8. Library,
9. Home for pastor,
10. Duplicator.

The church gave—

11. Through the Cooperative Program at least quarterly,
12. To Assocational Missions at least bi-monthly.

The church had people attend the—

13. Assemblies: either Ridgecrest, Fruitland, or Caswell.

The church contributes toward the—

14. Pastor's Retirement (*),
15. Pastor's Convention Expense (either State or Southern Baptist).

The church had a—

16. Vacation Bible School.

The church offered at least one—

17. Training Union study course,
18. Sunday School study course.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our churches have learned to use the Sunday School to reach people, to teach them the Word, to win them to Christ, and to enlist them in Christian service and stewardship. The Associational Sunday School organization exists to help the churches improve their own Sunday School work.

During the past year the Associational Officers held monthly Training-Planning meetings. Each officer has committed himself to a program of training to be better fitted to do his job in the Association. The organization is the most complete that it has been, and we want to be used by the churches.

The Quarterly Associational Sunday School Nights were planned to offer concrete help to the officers and teachers in the church. Two meetings were built around the Department Conferences directed by the Department Leaders, and two featured inspirational speakers, Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins in November, and Dr. E. Luther Copeland in July.

Vacation Bible Schools were held in every church but one. Total enrollment was 6,060, and increase of 479 over 1955. The Clinic held in April brought our workers the latest methods. The Clinic next April is doubly important, because all the textbooks will be entirely new.

"Better Sunday School work is waiting on better trained workers." We have had a distinguished training record this year with workers in 37 churches earning 960 training awards, compared with 578 in 1955. Our workers earned awards as follows:

Alston Avenue	0
Angier Avenue	75
Bells	7
Berea	0
Bethesda	45
Braggtown	8
Calvary	12
Cedar Fork	39
Chapel Hill	2
Cheek Heights	35
Durham Memorial	11
Ebenezer	0
Edgemont	17
Ephesus	50
Faith	5
First	47
Gorman	24
Grace	53
Grey Stone	68
Guess Road	8
Holloway Street	88
Immanual	2
Lakewood	2
Lowe's Grove	29
Lystra	5
Mount Carmel	13
Mount Gilead	26
Mount Hermon	5
Mount Moriah	30
Mount Pisgah	6
Olive Branch	2
Olive Chapel	46
Park View	82
Plainview	6
Pleasant Hill	0
Red Mountain	0
Ridgecrest	5
Roberson Grove	0
Rose of Sharon	2
Temple	58
Watts Street	8
Westwood	8
Yates	29

This good record is due in part to the State Leadership Conference held at the First Baptist Church in January during which our workers earned 450 awards. Your Associational Sunday School Officers have planned Group Training Schools for January 28 through February 1, 1957, to provide a similar opportunity for graded Sunday School Training for our workers this year.

We suggest the following goals for our Sunday Schools for 1956-1957.

Enrollment: 20% net increase over 1956.

Enlargement: 20% more classes and/or departments to make room for that 20% enrollment increase.

Training: Every officer and teacher having the award for one general administration book.

Every officer and teacher completing at least one training course.

Every church providing training opportunities by adopting a church training calendar.

Vacation Bible Schools: A Vacation Bible School in every church.

Preparation Week: Every church observing Preparation Week in September 1957.

Let our success this year be a milestone toward bigger and better Sunday Schools with more people reached, taught, won and enlisted for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore.

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

COMPARATIVE REPORT OF TRAINING UNION WORK

Item	Year 1954-55	1955-56
Number of Training Unions	37	41
Training Union Enrollment	4121	4531
Number of Standard Unions Reported	0	9*
Number of Churches with Fully Graded T. U.	36†	14‡
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	17	18
No. Churches Requesting T. U. Awards	40	43
No. T. U. Study Course Awards Requested	1759	1930
No. Churches with Youth Week	18	20
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n. Officers	972	1364
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n Officers	336	217
Miles Traveled by Ass'n Officers	2821	2335
Total Ass'n T. U. Expense	$208.29	$138.28
Total Attendance at Ass'n T. U. Meetings	2100	2027
"M" Night Attendance	500	615

* Churches with Standard Unions—2 Faith, 1 Braggtown, 4 Grace and the Junior Dept., and 2 Calvary.

†These churches had one or more Departments for children under 9 in addition to Junior, Intermediate, Young People and Adult Unions.

‡ These churches have a nursery, Beginner and Primary Dept. in addition to Junior, Intermediate, Young Peoples and Adult Unions.

ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

Juniors

Bethesda—Sandra Stallings	(Four Year State Winner)
Berea—Saundra Shepherd	Regional and State Winner
Grace—Donna Cooper	Regional and State Winner
Linda Hedgespeth	Regional and State Winner
Sarah Olive Crandall	Regional and State Winner
Gregg Lockamy	Regional and State Winner
Sarah Stone	Regional and State Winner
Susan Foster	Regional and State Winner
First—Leigh Deeds	Regional and State Winner
Marilyn Reams	Regional and State Winner
Harold Brantley	Regional and State Winner
Linda Rhodes	Regional and State Winner
Ellis Selph	Regional and State Winner
Martha Banks	Regional and State Winner
Almetia Clayton	Regional and State Winner
Lowe's Grove—Ronnie Carver	Regional and State Winner
Ronnie Parrish	Regional and State Winner
Carrol Sue Barbee	Regional and State Winner
Olive Chapel—Kay Overman	Regional and State Winner
Temple—Theda Apperson	Regional and State Winner
Linda Jones	Regional and State Winner
Carolyn Jones	Regional and State Winner
Pamela Crabtree	Regional and State Winner

Intermediates

Temple—Bill Maddry .... Regional and State Winner

Angier—Robert Parnell .... Regional and State Winner

Young People

Temple—Miss Barbara Jones .... (Second Place in Region)

Adult

Olive Chapel—Mr. Ragan

Grace—Miss Margaret Coe

Hymn Festival

Bethesda—Intermediate Choir

Grey Stone—Junior Choir
Intermediate
Double Quartet

First—Junior

ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS

October

Attendance—Mt. Hermon 89%; Calvary 40%.

Efficiency—Bells 72%

December

Attendance—Bells 65.5%; Mt. Hermon 65.5%; Grey Stone 41%.

Efficiency—Bells 80%

March

Attendance—Bells 68.5%; Grey Stone 46.5%.

Efficiency—Bells 79.4%

June

Attendance—Ridgecrest 36%; Calvary 18%.

Efficiency—Olive Chapel 72%; Bells 71.10/13%.

CHURCHES WITHOUT TRAINING UNIONS

Red Mountain, Roberson Grove.

TOTAL NO. OF STUDY COURSE AWARDS REQUESTED BY CHURCHES 1930

Church	1954-1955	1955-1956	Church	1954-1955	1955-1956
Alston Ave.	39	2	Faith	58	23
Angier Ave.	53	58	First	123	112
Bells	49	122	Gorman	100	63
Berea	89	60	Grace	57	90
Bethesda	46	55	Grey Stone	92	7
Braggtown	1	39	Guess Road	16	48
Calvary	69	81	Holloway Street	99	114
Cedar Fork	38	49	Immanuel	42	42
Chapel Hill		18	Lakewood	7	48
Cheek Heights	35	36	Lowes Grove	62	94
Durham Memorial	70	70	Lystra	20	49
Ebenezer	39	4	Mt. Carmel		12
Edgemont	64	20	Mt. Gilead	72	5
Ephesus	43	63	Mt. Hermon	13	34

Mt. Moriah	30	11	Ridgecrest		30
Mt. Pisgah	34	4	Roberson Grove	4	8
Olive Branch	12	11	Rose of Sharon	46	36
Olive Chapel	73	68	Temple	51	128
Park View	24	52	Watts	1	2
Plain View	42	11	Westwood	21	34
Pleasant Hill	10	27	Yates	1	83
Red Mountain	8	7	Total	1759	1930

THEME FOR 1956-1957—*"Serving the Lord Christ"*

1956-1957 Objectives for Service:

1. Each church in Yates Association with a Training Union.
2. A complete functioning organization for each age group in each church.
3. Each church promote Daily Bible Reading and Prayer, following the Training Union Daily Bible Readers' Course.
4. Each church observing a Youth Week.
5. Each church participating in the Baptist Youth Night, April 13, 1957 at Holloway Street.
6. Each church promoting a week of study.
7. More adult support of the Training Union.
8. A better correlation and promotion of all the church training organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The Churches of the Yates Baptist Association have been actively engaged in a number of individual and joint endeavors this past Associational year.

Faith, Mount Carmel, Roberson Grove and Rose of Sharon have called pastors this year; Gorman called a Minister of Education and Music and Holloway Street and Temple called Ministers of Education. Angier Avenue, Durham Memorial and First Baptist purchased property adjoining their church property for future expansion and Holloway Street purchased Annex number two for Sunday School rooms. Durham Memorial also the recipient of chimes and carpet. Rose of Sharon completed a Community Building and also purchased a pastorium. Lowe's Grove started a building fund for Sunday School rooms, Mount Pisgah started a pastorium building fund and Guess Road began construction of a new educational unit. Ridgecrest observed Ground Breaking Services in May and Westwood began construction of a new Educational Building. Immanuel's pastor has just moved into a new pastorium. Faith installed a new heating system and Lystra built and equipped a play ground and installed an amplifying system and memorial windows. Mount Hermon paid off church debt on the Fellowship Building. This sanctuary in which we are now meeting has been enlarged and redecorated and Gorman worshipped here for the first time last Christmas day.

Four Missions are sponsored by churches in the Yates Association. They are: East Durham Baptist Chapel by Angier Avenue, Jesse Howell Chapel and Columbus Durham Chapel by First and Alexander Avenue Chapel by Grey Stone.

The two churches who had the highest percent of total gifts designated to

Missions in the Association were Olive Chapel and Grace. First Baptist gave the most in dollars and cents to the cooperative Program with Angier Avenue giving the second largest amount.

In the Statistical Tables of your new minutes you will find that Holloway Street reported 52 Baptisms and Gorman reported 50. There were 2,786 Tithers reported from all churches in the Association. I'm sure there are many more tithers in our Association. If you are a tither, then sign the tither's card and make it possible for your church to report you as a tither. Let us covenant with God to make this a better year in our Association.

Respectfully submitted
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

REPORT ON JUVENILE PROGRAM

The committee on Juvenile Delinquency met nine (9) times during the past associational year. On several occasions representatives of the Social Planning Council and Family Service of the City of Durham met with them. Representatives of the committee also met with the Executive Board of the Social Planning Council to familiarize them with our work thus far. The Board offered its assistance.

Within a few days we plan to have available a simple folder for general distribution giving in outline the thinking of the committee. The monthly associational meeting on Tuesday, January 22, at Angier Avenue Church will be given to a brief presentation of the committee's recommended program. At that time we hope to have a more complete brochure giving these recommendations together with the names of existing agencies in the the city available for help. (At the request of our committee the Social Planning Council is revising its "Directory of Social Resources.")

As the committee continued its research and discussions it has kept in mind:

What can and should be done, in cooperation with existing agencies, by our Association, our Churches, the individual members, and the families implicated, in the rehabilitation of erring youth, in the prevention of juvenile mis-steps, and in the promotion of a wholesome well-rounded, character-building program, that will enable our young people to increase "in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man?"

The committee makes four recommendations at this time: 1) that the present committee be continued to finish its work, 2) that a committee be elected each year to carry out this program if and when it is adopted, 3) that the committee be renamed "Committee on Juvenile Program," 4) that money be authorized for mimeographing, multilithing, or printing the materials in the promotion of the program, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
L. C. Goodwin

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE

One year ago at the annual association meeting your committee consisting of O. A. Johnson, John A. Buchanan, Owen B. Nichols, Charles Cheek, and Downey J. Booth, announced their selection of a 55-acre track of land 10 miles from Durham on the Wake Forest highway owned by Mr. and Mrs. Silas Upchurch as the most "ideally situated" for the proposed associational assembly grounds. At that time they were not sure it could be bought.

Unexpectedly this parcel of land became available about Christmas time for $100 an acre or $5500. At the January 17 Board meeting at First Church the Finance Committee recommended the immediate purchase of the property with the cost being pro-rated among the churches using the same formula as for the regular budget. A motion was made, seconded, and carried with "no dissenting votes."

On February 21 at Holloway St. Church the Board gave the Finance committee instructions to purchase the land and "if necessary to call on the Trustees to borrow money to complete purchase transactions," using the property as security. On March 27 at Grace Church the Finance Committee urged the churches to send in their checks to cut down the size of the loan. Mr. Robert D. Holleman, chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that the moderator appoint a committee not to exceed five "to recommend long-range plans for the development of the Assembly Grounds," this committee to be announced at the April meeting. It was also in this March meeting that Mr. O. B. Nichols offered "to put a road into the Assembly Grounds and build a dam to facilitate a lake on the property" (at no cost to the Association). This kind offer was accepted unanimously.

At the April 17 meeting at Park View it was announced that the property had been purchased and a $2000 loan acquired to complete the transaction. Moderator Charles A. Maddry announced the appointment of the following committee: O. A. Johnson, Chm., O. B. Nichols, Robert D. Holleman, Dr. D. R. Perry, and Marion A. Ham.

At the August 21 Board meeting at Grey Stone Mr. O. A. Johnson distributed blueprints of the proposed Assembly Grounds and gave a brief explanation of them. He stated that the lake and road were completed at no cost to the association. It was at this meeting that the Board once more empowered the committee to bring back recommendations as to the future development and use of the Assembly Grounds.

Another informal, last-minute report on progress made was given on September 18 at Ebenezer Church. On about October 15 the pastors and board members were given recommendations through the mail. The Board adopted them last week, Tuesday night, October 23, at Gorman Church. They follow:

We recommend:

1. That a committee of fifteen (15) be appointed for the new year, including pastors and laymen and the heads of our associational organizations;

2. That the indebtedness of approximately $1600 be paid before any additional work is started;

3. That the further development of the property be dependent upon the whole-hearted financial support of this year's budget by the churches;

4. That minimum facilities for the immediate, though limited, use of the property be provided this year including a) a topographic map of the area—$1000 (to assure the wise spending of available money, the proper location of water, sewage, and buildings); b) a well, pump, and tank—$1850, and c) two temporary dry toilets, an open shelter with picnic area, and minumum electrical facilities—$1000.

5. That recommendations for the future development of the Grounds including facilities for overnight encampments be left up to the enlarged committee;

We further recommend:

6. That all buildings erected be the property of the association;

7. That the type of construction be of a permanent nature;

8. That we keep in mind facilities for year-round use rather than just during the summer months;

9. That the facilities be available for associational programs first and churches second on the "first come, first served" basis, with reservations through the associational office.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

We can certainly thank Almigthy God for another wonderful associational year. Three major projects claimed most of our attention from the associational level,—the Statewide Sunday School Conference in January, the Durham Area Revivals in March and the Schools of Missions in September.

Every church participated in the Sunday School Conferences and it was acclaimed as one of the finest training efforts ever held in the Yates Association. 1209 were enrolled. Participation in the March Revivals was a unique experience. They were reported as far as Florida, and local editors took time to comment on the value of the effort. Approximately 100 people were added to the participating churches each day during the week, with a total of 728,509 by profession of faith and 219 by transfer of membership.

In most of our churches their Schools of Missions proved to be the highlight of the year. Over 70 young people dedicated themselves to special Christian services. Nearly 900 subscriptions were gained for the Foreign or Home Mission magazines. Over 3,000 study course books were sold. Nearly 1650 applications for Sunday School or Training Union awards are expected from the churches. The enrollment finally reached 3,883 as follows: 1,802 adults, 207 young people, 460 intermediates, 649 juniors, 534 primaries and 231 others. The average attendance was 3,570. Person after person has been heard to say, "That School of Missions did more for our church than any revival or anything else that we have ever had before." (See the financial statement following this report.)

During the last year every church has contributed to the Associational Missions Program—a total of over $21,000 including the general budget, the Assembly Grounds, and the recent School of Missions. All 43 churches have given through the Cooperative Program, a total of $113,336.42 or an increase of $10,955.59 over 1955. The number of churches with Brotherhoods has increased to 23 from 18, and within a few weeks only one church will be left without a Training Union.

Although the coming year will not include as many major associational efforts, yet some extremely important projects are in the offing, implicating all three organizations. Within a few days you may be hearing of a tremendous program of training in our Association. It may include (1) a local Seminary Extension Center offering courses weekly on the college level with local, qualified teachers, and (2) a "book a month club" in which we try to enlist individuals in the churches to try to qualify for a study course award each month, either through individual sutdy, regular study courses in their churches, or associational sponsored study courses.

The "Certificates of Merit" are more and more becoming a part of our association and the individual churches. The churches that qualified for Certificates last year are as follows: WITH BLUE RIBBONS: Berea, Bethesda, Braggtown, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, Grace, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Lystra, Mt. Carmel, Olive Chapel, Park View, Temple, Westwood.

WITH RED RIBBONS: Angier Avenue, Bells, Calvary, Cedar Fork, Chapel Hill, Ephesus, First, Gorman, Immanuel, Lowes Grove, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Pisgah, Watts Street, Yates.

Recommended requirements and conditions for this year follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert S. Mumford

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Income:

General Fund from churches	$2,261.62
Subscriptions from churches	440.00
Money from regular budget	579.69
	$3,281.31

Disbursements:

Hotel Malbourne	$1,158.32
Durham Printery	79.00
Herald-Sun Papers	39.20
Harvey's Cafeteria	28.47
Missionaries: trans., meals enroute, etc.	1,536.32
Foreign & Home Mission Boards	440.00
	$3,281.31

SUMMARY OF YEARS, 1949-1956

	Regular Budget	Schools of Missions	Assemply Grounds	Total Given
Alston Avenue	$ 50.00	$ 16.00	$	$ 66.00
Angier Avenue	1,200.00	160.00		1,360.00
Bells	100.00	26.50	45.00	171.50
Berea	180.00	31.20		211.20
Bethesda	840.00	90.00	117.02	1,047.02
Braggtown	600.00	65.00	165.00	830.00
Calvary	137.10	25.00	55.00	217.10
Cedar Fork	241.51	30.00	45.00	316.51
Chapel Hill	125.00	65.00	225.00	415.00
Cheek Heights	248.00	50.10	75.00	373.10
Durham Memorial	350.00	60.00	110.00	520.00
Ebenezer	30.00	20.00	25.00	75.00
Edgemont	825.00	84.40	230.00	1,139.40
Ephesus	240.00	35.00	70.00	345.00
Faith	214.62	10.20	20.00	244.82
First	1,250.00	190.00		1,440.00
Gorman	200.00	65.00	150.00	415.00
Grace	1,400.00	100.00	345.00	1,845.00
Grey Stone	499.61	150.00		649.61
Guess Road	200.00	72.00	55.00	327.00
Holloway Street	780.00	75.00	140.00	995.00
Immanuel	122.86	30.00	60.00	212.86
Lakewood	270.00	50.00	85.00	405.00
Lowe's Grove	270.00	60.00	100.00	430.00
Lystra	155.04	20.50	55.00	230.54
Mt. Carmel	240.00	33.80	85.00	358.80
Mt. Gilead	84.00	20.00	35.00	139.00
Mt. Hermon	120.00	37.00		157.00
Mt. Moriah	100.00	22.20		122.20
Mt. Pisgah	250.00	36.80	50.00	336.80
Olive Branch	50.00	25.00	280.00	355.00
Olive Chapel	300.00	40.00	145.00	485.00
Park View	87.50	27.75		115.25
Plain View	52.00	15.00	25.00	92.00
Pleasant Hill	15.00	18.27	15.00	48.27
Red Mountain	120.00	20.00	35.00	175.00
Ridgecrest	20.00	6.00		26.00
Roberson Grove	13.00			13.00
Rose of Sharon	100.00	23.60	40.00	163.60
Temple	1,200.00	136.70	325.00	1,661.70
Watts Street	1,125.00	110.00	420.00	1,665.00
Westwood	165.00	30.00	75.00	270.00
Yates	900.00	78.60	265.00	1,243.60
Totals	$ 15,470.24	$ 2,261.62	$ 3,967.02	$ 21,698.88

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board composed of the officers of the Association, heads of organizations, chairmen of standing committees, the pastors, and two members from each church in the Association has met monthly following the regular meetings of the Association on Tuesdays after each third Sunday.

Since our Association is now well organized and its organizational and committee structure operates so well, the Associational Board has for the most part merely heard the reports of the organizations, supervised their activities, and approved certain recommendations which these will bring before the Association at its Annual session.

The major projects of the year, which have been the State Sunday School Clinic at the First Baptist Church, the Durham Area Revivals, the School of Missions, and the Yates Association Assembly Grounds Committee and its work, have been before the Board, and several actions relative to the progress of these matters have been taken. These will be duly reported by their proper committees.

Major actions taken by the Board during the year were as follows:

January 17, 1956, adopted a recommendation from the Assembly Grounds Committee that a tract of 55 acres on the Wake Forest Highway be purchased and that the churches be requested to pay for the same on a pro-rata basis to be determined by the Finance Committee.

February 21, 1956, appointed a committee to work out the details for the merit awards to the churches and present their report to this annual meeting of the Association.

March 27, 1956, approved appropriation to pay the Association's part in the Relief and Annuity Board's Retirement plan or the entire social security cost the Superintendent of Missions, depending upon which plan he wishes to enter.

April 17, 1956, appointed a permanent Assembly Grounds Committee to continue working with the development of the Assembly Grounds.

June 19, 1956, approved a recommendation from the Extension Committee that the Association support the Gorman Baptist Church in the organization of a Mission in the Glenn School area.

The Moderator would like to take this occasion to thank Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, the Yates Association Superintendent of Missions, and the Yates Office Secretary, Mrs. Marian Crutchfield. Without the devoted and hard work of these two, the work we have accomplished, and the progress we have shown, would not be possible.

Mr. Mumford has worked long hours and has performed many duties which others might have preformed, but his interest in the Association seems unlimited, and his energy in promoting the Lord's work is freely expended.

The Moderator would also like to thank the officers and heads of departments who have given so much time freely to the work of the Association. And to the committees are due thanks as well as to the loyal members of the Board who have attended the meetings faithfully and have joined in the actions with understanding and enthusiasm.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Maddry, Moderator

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

So says George W. Schroeder, Editor of *The Brotherhood Journal:* "This is Christianity's Hour—Atomic Bomb Era!"

This should cause each individual to realize anew that we are living in a new day—a new era in the history of man. No longer can we act and think as we did a few short years ago. Today a mistake on the international level can bring disastrous results, both to the offender and the offended. Scientists say this new age can be one of bliss or chaos. The decision is left in the hands of man. They also say that we do not have much time to make the decision. These are alarming and startling words. We cannot take them lightly or push them aside with the comment that 'it just can't happen here.' Who says it can't? What assurance does such a person give? Say what you will about atomic energy, but every thinking individual will honestly say that time is running out on the decision we will make concerning its use.

For man to live, and we might even say survive, on this earth, he will need a new concept of life. No longer can individual or nation practice the doctrine of isolation—which is an atheistic approach to life—and expect to continue to exist. The world has become far too small in this new era for such a way of existence to bring peace, happiness, and security. Our outlook on life must be lifted. The individual who does not see a world as he raises his eyes in this day is either blind or shortsighted. He, because of his unwillingness to face the facts, can be instrumental in causing himself and his fellowman to be obliterated from the face of the earth.

But, you say, what does this have to do with the men of our Brotherhood? The answer is obvious. If we are to build a new world using for the good of all men this new instrument of power—atomic energy—then first the hearts of men in the nations of the world must be brought together on a common ground. We Christians say that such ground is to be found only at the foot of the cross of our Lord. We say that it will be there that men can receive a new motive for living which will cause the individual to see life as the Master saw it. Then by putting such a concept into practice man can make the new era one which will be pleasing to God and a blessing to all men everywhere.

What we Christians do in giving the message of our Lord to a lost world within the next few years can be the difference between bliss and chaos. *This is Christianity's Hour.* This being true, then one can readily see that the men of our Brotherhood must work, give, and live for Him as never before. The stakes are too high for us to fail our Lord, our fellowman, and ourselves.

Scientists have unlocked the door of the atom for man. Now let us as Christians work to open the hearts of men for Christ. In so doing, we can boldly, fearlessly and triumphantly enter a glorious new era of life.

The quarterly meetings held this past year were well attended and the programs were well planned. Out of the 43 churches of the Association we now have Brotherhoods in 23. I look forward to more interest and better attendance in the year ahead. I am sure that it is possible to organize Brotherhoods in all the churches. Let us work to that end.

On January 15, 1957 we plan to hold a clinic at Bethesda Church. April 16, 1957, our meeting will be held at Cheek Heights Church. The Man-Boy Night, July 16, 1957, we hope to have at the Associational Assembly Grounds on the Wake Forest Highway, and the Annual Ladies Night we hope to have at Park View Church.

For officers for the year 1956-57, I refer you to the Report Section: Officers of Associational Organizations.

Respectfully submitted,

D. R. Perry

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The transition of the Royal Ambassador organization from the hands of the W.M.U. to the men of the Brotherhood is gradually taking place. An effort to acquaint the men of our association with R. A.'s was the emphasis of the annual Man-Boy night, which was observed the early part of the summer at the Mt. Moriah Church. There were over 300 men and boys present at this event. Several Royal Ambasador chapters of the association presented various phases of R. A. work. Two chapters also displayed handcraft in the vestibule of the church.

Another effort to acquaint men with the work was the institution of monthly meetings of R. A. workers. This endeavor has produced very satisfactory results. There have been over 15 men at each one of these meetings. Several of our women counsellors have also attended the meetings. Each meeting has been dedicated to a specific phase of the program.

The year's activities were climaxed with a overnight encampment for the boys. The camp, which was held near the Bell's Church, was attended by 114 boys and leaders. A stunt program, devotional services led by a foreign missionary, and other events highlighted the camp.

The new year brings with it a promise of even better things. The monthly meetings will be continued as long as they serve a useful purpose. Proposals for next summer include an associational R. A. camp and a softball league. We hope to aid in the establishment of new chapters, while not neglecting to strengthen those chapters already formed.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted G. Stone, Counselor
Joe Gantt, Ass't Counselor

REPORT ON SENIOR COLLEGES

Nineteen hundred and fifty-six was a year of decision for Meredith College. Attractive offers to move to new locations were considered, but the decision was made to remain in Raleigh. Meredith is now in the midst of a nine year expansion program which began in 1952, and calls for $2,250,000 for new buildings, equipment, general improvements, endowment and endowment scholarships. It is hoped that $1,500,000 of this amount will be provided for through the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. Meredith is seeking to secure the remaining $750,000 directly from friends of the college during the period 1954-56. A new liberal arts building which cost $385,000 was dedicated on September 25, 1956, and plans are now being made for the Science building.

Meredith had an enrollment of 681 for the 1955-56 year, graduating 119. The Report on Christian Education for 1956 states that a majority of the young women graduating from Meredith are prepared to teach in the public schools of North Carolina. Since 1902 this girl's college has had over 3600 graduates, with 287 going on to receive advanced degrees. Sixteen of her graduates are now serving as foreign missionaries.

President Carlyle Campbell and his faculty and staff seek to lead Meredith with her mission according to the purpose and policy as restated by the Board of Trustees in 1954, "and that, as a Christian college, Meredith should be primarily concerned to inculcate attitudes, provide activities, and promote learning calculated to deepen and broaden the Christian experience of its students, and to prepare them for maximum service in the Christian enterprise."

Nineteen hundred and fifty-six saw Wake Forest College enter a new era in the 122nd year of her illustrious history. The ten year old dream became a reality as the college made the unprecedented move from its lovely old home in Wake Forest to the brand new $20,000,000 campus in Winston-Salem. The focal point on the new campus is Wait Chapel, seating 2500. Other buildings are Wingate Hall, a wing of Wait Chapel, housing the Department of Religion; Reynolda Hall, where administrative and student activities are centered; the Z. Smith Reynolds Library; the Science and Research Building; the William Neal Reynolds Physical Education Building, and the Law Building. These are of modified Georgian architecture, trimmed in granite and limestone. The campus and buildings have attracted the admiration of thousands of visitors. Buildings for residential purposes include four dormitories for men, housing 1500 students; two dormitories for women, housing 400 students; ten faculty apartment buildings, housing seventy-two families, and the President's home.

Dedication services for Wake Forest College were held on October 12, 1956.

Counting the Medical School, the enrollment this semester is over 2100. Wake Forest has a greatly enlarged opportunity for service in her new location, and her growth must be planned and provided for if she is to keep pace with her opportunities. In view of the long range needs President Harold Tribble presented to the Trustees and to the General Alumni Association on the last Commercement Day on the old Campus a building and endowment goal of $15,000,000 for the next ten years.

On the eve of the move to Winston-Salem the harmony was disturbed by the highly publicized struggle among both the members of the Board of Trustees and among some members of the Alumni as to whether President Harold W. Tribble should continue to head the administration of the college. May our prayer be that in the future such matters may be handled in a way which will discourage unfavorable publicity and criticism and work toward understanding and unity.

As Wake Forest continues to train ministers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, and business men and women and send them out to become leaders in our state and nation may our prayers be that the finest traditions transplanted from the old campus may live and grow stronger on the new, and that true to the emblem inscribed above her motto, may Christ be at the very center of her life and purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
T. M. Linnens

REPORT ON JUNIOR COLLEGES

It is our purpose in this report to answer some of the questions in the minds of our people concerning the junior college and its place in our modern educational program, as well as its relation to the senior college. To this end letters were written to the presidents of our Baptist junior colleges, requesting their personal conviction in regards to these matters. Replies were received from presidents Blackwell, Campbell, Elliott and the late Mixon. We herewith present a brief résumé of the main facts brought out by these educational leaders.

The junior college idea was born in a great university on the assumption that the university's chief field of emphasis was in the junior and senior year of undergraduate work and in graduate study; that the normal and proper break was at the end of the sophomore year. The idea has grown, and the most phenomenal development in the field of education in this century has been the junior college.

One of the problems in our present educational system is that of adequately bridging the gap between high school and college work, There are many students graduating from our high schools who are young and immature, and not sufficiently experienced to make the transition satisfactorily from high school to a senior college or university. The complexity of life on a big university campus causes them to become lost and confused before they can become adjusted. They are unable to cope with the intellectual and spiritual problems with which they are confronted. Because of its closely knit organization and stricter supervision, the junior college can help such youngsters to adjust more easily to college life. The personalized teaching and guidance possible in a small junior college means a great deal to immature young people. As a rule, it is more practicable for a junior college to follow through with a program of guidance that reaches each student individually. There is the widespread conviction that educational institutions can become too large for meeting individual needs.

The matter of expense looms large upon the horizon of our young people. The cost in the two year college is about one half the cost of that of the four year college. For example, the budget for Chowan College this year is $250,000, the enrollment is 250. The budget for Wake Forest College is four million dollars for 2,000 students. Thus the cost at Chowan is exactly half of the cost at Wake Forest. In the four year college, the freshmen and sophomores must help bear the much greater expense of the junior and senior years. The cost of expanding universities and large colleges calls for increased expenditures, both because of the necessity to build dormitories and eating facilities, and because educational costs in the third and fourth year are much higher. This all results in greater costs on the part of students. The less expensive junior college enables many of our finest future citizens to attend college who otherwise would not attend.

Many young people are encouraged to undertake college work for a two year course, who otherwise would not attend college at all for they feel that they could not begin a four year college course. Then some who plan to attend college for two years only, have transferred to a senior college or university following their graduation at the junior college.

One of the chief assets of the junior college is the definite moral tone and Christian atmosphere that can be achieved on the campus. This makes for the training of dedicated denominational leadership. A denomination that does not have a vital educational program must develop one or die. We will preserve our greatest denominational asset by keeping our junior colleges, and keeping them strong and efficient, binding them ever closer to Christ and His Kingdom's program.

In summing up, we would say that among the greatest assets and advantages of the junior college are its closely knit social life, the vital touch between teacher and pupil, the freedom of fellowship, the comradeship in study, the economy of its charges, and the vital interest in individual problems of every kind which emerge in the search for and discovery of human values. It was these things that led Dr.

Ernest Caldwell, Vice-President of Emory University, to say recently, "The last bright hope of liberal education is the junior college."

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Neilson

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

A CONTINUING NEED

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the general superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program *only 137 of these children.* To the other 687 we had to say no.

In 1955 there were *58% more applications* received than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or *23 more than the year before.* The increase was in foster home care and was *made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving offering.*

PLAN OF SUPPORT

Last year for the first time the Orphanage recieved part of its support through the Cooperative Program. *About ten per cent* of the total income was given through this channel. *Most of the churches continue to place the orphanage in their budgets* or else take the once-a-month offering through their Sunday Schools. The income for the Orphanage is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater *Thanksgiving offering.*

In North Carolina there are more Baptists than ever before; the income of our people it at an all-time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year *we will make a greater Thanksgiving offering to help the homeless child if our church learders will give them a chance.*

BUILDING PROGRAM

During the past year a *new church building* and a *new parsonage* have been completed at *Kennedy Home.* These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. *A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new boys' cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home.* Bear in mind that *all of these buildings* are erected with *special gifts or bequests.*

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

We believe your Orphanage publication, "Charity and Children" *is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever* before in its glorious history. *Today more than 51,000 copies* of "Charity and Children" are mailed out *each week.* These are filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Thornton

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging are in their sixth and greatest year of operation. The Special Day offering this year to date is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year. Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary and other additional features. In fact, the building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They range from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. It interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

Respectfully submitted,
K. U. Bryan

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. In 1955 our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. The Hospital has 400 beds, 50 bassinets and last year admitted 14,918 persons as bed patients rendering a total of 115,300 days of patient care.

No other hospital in North Carolina has better equipment and we now have the best x-ray department in the South.

Through our pastoral care every patient admitted to the hospital is visited at least one time. Other visits by the Chaplains are based upon particular need and special request. The hospital provided free services in the amount of $455,709 in 1955 in addition to free doctor's care for all service patients, made possible bv individual contributions, welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment—and, *mainly through the Mother's Day Offering.* We need to give every member in every church an opportunity to make a generous gift through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves. We know not what the future holds for us but we do know who holds the future.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

1. State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

1) There are 4,300,00 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½% of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

2) We have over 800,000 Baptist Church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian living, giving, and serving. This means that 60% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

2. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) *The Allied Church League.* This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) *The Silent People.* Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love and concern.

(c) *The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Women's Missionary Union had 2,150 women and young people to attend State and Associational W.M.U. Camps this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) *Other ministries:* Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

The Department of Church Planning. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

3. The Total State Missions budget needs are $500,000. The goal for state Missions Day on October 28 is $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist

churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and the long standing over-drafts on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of *The Great Commission* might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
C. N. Royal

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

QUANTITIVE REPORT: Rev. Boyce Medlin, Duke B.S.U. Dircetor
QUALITATIVE REPORT: Rev. James O. Cansler, Carolina B.S.U. Director

QUANTITATIVE REPORT

We are grateful for this first opportunity to report to the Yates Baptist Association on the Baptist Student Union within the area of the Association.

Since 1921 the Baptist Student Union (BSU) has been Southern Baptists' program for Baptist students in college. It is church centered and seeks to develop mature churchmen of deep personal faith in Christ who are prepared to make a significant Christian contribution to the world in which they must live. The North Carolina BSU Department is a division of the State Missions program. The BSU at Carolina and Duke are integral parts of the N. C. BSU, which in turn is an integral part of the Southwide BSU.

There are more than 2,120 Baptist students enrolled in colleges within Yates Association. More than 510 of these are at Duke and more than 1,600 are at Carolina. This means that more than one-tenth (1/10) of the 20,000 Baptist students in colleges in North Carolina are in our association. We are concerned that these receive full benefits from our Baptist program.

The Reverend James Cansler is the Director of BUS at Carolina and the Reverend Boyce Medlin is the Director at Duke. At Carolina, a six-room dwelling house has been bought by the Baptist State Convention and converted into a BUS Center. It is hoped that a student center at Duke will be a reality in the near future. These centers will give the students a home away from home and, along with a local Baptist Church, provide a base of operation for the program. Adequate student centers are a necessity for a more effective student outreach and program.

Trends for the future reveal much. First, it is estimated that by 1967 the enrollment at Carolina will be doubled. The enrollment at Duke will surely increase greatly. This means at least three things. (1) The Baptist enrollment might well be 2,500 at Carolina and 800 at Duke, or 3,300 in the Association. (2) The BSU Director at Carolina needs an associate now and it is imperative to have one as soon as possible if the large number of students is to be enlisted. (3) Adequate student centers must be provided to take care of the increase in enrollment if the Baptist Student Union is to maintain maximum effectiveness.

The task of the BSU is crucial and indispensable in our denomination's growth and participation in the Body of Christ. The students and workers in BSU request your prayers and your financial support through the Cooperative Program as they seek to carry out the task committed to the Baptist Student Union.

QUALITATIVE REPORT

I am of the firm conviction that we must grow qualitatively in our faith as well as quantitatively in the numbers of the faithful. Dr. E. Y. Mullins is quoted as once expressing delight at the numbers of Southern Baptist people, but at the same time expressing the fear that Baptists might become "many, but not much." At the college level, I share that concern. We are constantly faced with the question of what shall we do with, what shall we do for the thousands of young men and women on our campuses. We have the "many." We have work to do at the point of "how much." As I understand it, it is the purpose of the BSU to do this at the college level.

The role of the BSU cannot be understood or fully appreciated apart from an understanding of the nature of the college-university community and the role of the BSU in it. We need to go into the kind of spiritual and emotional pilgrimage a student goes through after entering college in order to show BSU's purpose and need. But we do not have time for that. Let me briefly describe it in order to get on to our program, for programs become important only in light of the circumstances which prompt them.

Young people come to college for many reasons. Basically, they come to learn something about their world and about themselves as persons. They are nominally religious—practically all are baptized members of our churches—but they possess very little concrete understanding of their faith. They are at the crucial stage of spiritual adolescence. Their faith, adequate enough for high school, begins to be too small, and they have not yet found a new one that is adequate for their enlarged and enlarging horizon. In a very real way, they are people in search of a relevant faith adequate for their age and time. They are committed to Christ, relatively speaking. The commitment lacks content, however, and the faith suffers from a need of specific knowledge, to make it relevant to college life and to all of culture. The task of helping these find a faith adequate for all of life, the job of relating one's dedication to the God of Christ to one's studies, to one's work, to one's dating and recreation—this is the work of the campus church and the BSU. Needed is an organization that can proclaim the faith in Christ meaningfully, that can provide the means of understanding it, and that can present it as a live alternative in the midst of the varying and conflicting faiths on campus that clamor for attention and allegiance. This is the task of the BSU and forms the foundation upon which its program is built.

Now, what about program? Our program is theoretically pitched on three levels, and is divided into four general areas of emphasis.

Students on campuses can be divided into three classes: undergraduate single students, unmarried graduate students and professional students, and married students. The first comprise roughly 70% of the Baptist students at UNC, and our program is geared primarily to their needs. The married students together with their wives and children offer the most challenging and unreached group on campus. Unmarried graduate students constitute the only group with no specific program at present, and this is due entirely to lack of time. I will dwell mostly on the undergraduate program, but I would like to just mention the fact of our work with the married students because I see this as a very important and grossly overlooked area that needs added attention.

The program with undergraduates is divided into four general areas of emphasis —worship, study, work, and play.

A. *Worship.* From verification of God's presence in worship comes understanding of and commitment to God, and as such, it comprises an essential aspect of any Christian work. It is given emphasis in our program. It centers, of course, in the Sunday worship in the local churches, and the role of the BSU here is to encourage and emphasize attendance. Its work goes beyond that, however, at the point of need. Thus, we hold our own small group devotions, spiritual life retreats, Council workshop, and the like.

B. *Study.* Study group activity and general efforts to understand the Christian faith plays an increasing role in BSU programs. If faith in Christ is to form an adequate framework for the interpretation of all of life and one's world, then that faith must be understood, what it *is,* and what it is *not.* To see the relevance of Christ for our culture, we must understand both Christ and our culture. Both require specific and intense study. Sunday School in the local church plays a large role here, particularily at the point of understanding our faith. BSU here works hard to enroll students in it and encourage attendance. Training Union in some churches supplements the Sunday School. Supper Forums and discussion groups are held weekly on most campuses for the purpose of exploring Christian issues and social needs and topics of timely significance. For instance, the Supper Forum at Chapel Hill last week discussed the topic "The Christian and Politics."

Increasingly, study groups are being formed for the purpose of providing a more or less formalized investigation of specific issues confronting Christian students. Meeting weekly at this convenient for the students, these groups run for three or four months and cover a wide range of topics from the perennial "Love, Courtship, Marriage," to Science and Religion, the Person and Work of Christ, and Baptist doctrine. Groups formed for the specific purpose of Bible study are increasingly common.

Retreats are held in which students leave the campus for weekends or for several days for the specific purpose of doing basic study and discussion of Christian doctrine and ethics.

C. *Service.* The Christian faith shows itself in large part through service. Therefore, service to others is an integral part of any Christian endeavor. In addition, it provides a laboratory for Christian experience that is intensely valuable to one's growing faith. Thus, each BSU has a large number of service activities to which it gives itself. Prison services, mission churches, community services, summer mission work, work camps, Operation Outreach, LISTEN, and hospital visitation teams are among service projects.

D. *Recreation.* The fourth area of activity is recreation. It need not be described other than to say that it is neither emphasized nor ignored. It is considered an integral part of a well rounded religious life and of any religious program.

One final part of the BSU program must be mentioned. You would have an incomplete picture of our work if you did not know of the state-wide and nation-wide functions to which we contribute, for which we plan and to which we go. In

North Carolina there are two state-wide functions held, one in the fall and one in the spring. The BSU Fall Convention will meet in Raleigh November 2-4 for a full weekend of worship, study, planning and discussion. Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Dr. William Strickland, Dr. Luther Copeland, and Dr. Olin T. Binkley will be the main speakers on the theme "Christ the Lord, My Lord." There is to be a Southern Baptist Student World Missions Congress in Nashville, Tenn. from Dec. 27-30, and will feature such men as Dr. Theodore Adams, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Howard Butt, Billy Graham, and others. Students from every campus in the Southern Baptist Convention will attend this conference on missions. Each summer a Baptist Student Week is held at Ridgecrest and Glorietta and our students participate in these.

This, then, is our program. I will sum it up by saying that the purpose of the Baptist Student Union is to help college students leave college as well versed, mature, and committed in their Christian faith as they are in their chosen major field. That, by the grace of God, they may have grown spiritually as well as physically, intellectually, and emotionally. The program is planned to meet this purpose.

The BSU at Duke is expressed in First Baptist, Temple Baptist, and Watts Street Baptist churches. At Carolina it is expressed in the Chapel Hill Baptist Church.

REPORT ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

In the past Baptists were frequently accused of admitting untrained and uneducated men to the ministry. The charge was often justified. If some of our churches and associations today continue to ordain men who are only high school graduates or have spent only a year or two in college, it will be hard to convince people generally that our denomination is not deliberately obscurantist. In an enlightened age like ours when educational standards in every field rise higher and higher, it is a crime against the Christian religion to ordain men to the ministry who are not just as well qualified for their work as doctors, lawyers, or business men. The requirements for ordination in the Episcopal, or Presbyterian or Roman Catholic, or Methodist Churches all indicate that these branches of the Christian faith have recognized their obligation to provide a trained and intelligent ministry. Since no authority in our denomination can enforce the high standards which prevail in other denominations, there ought to be cultivated amoung us a sense of moral obligation, an obligation resting squarely upon the church calling for ordination and upon the candidate offering himself for ordination. To set up stop-gap schools to train unlettered men already in the Baptist ministry is to work on the wrong end; it is locking the stable after the horse is stolen! It should be required of all candidates for ordination that they hold a degree from an accredited seminary. If we are to give "our utmost for His highest," how can we permit anyone who is poorly prepared to become an ordained minister, or how can a man so poorly prepared square it with his conscience to offer less than his best to God's service in a desperate world like ours?

When the Baptist movement began, first on the continent of Europe and later on in England, the early pioneers who hammered out the doctrines of our faith were educated men. No untutored minds could have propounded those basic doctrines of spiritual freedom—"believer's baptism," "the individual soul's competency before God," "the right of private interpretation of the scriptures," "the separation of

Church and State," "the autonomy of the local congregation." Conrad Grebel in Switzerland was trained at the Universities of Vienna and Paris. Balthasar Hubmaier in Germany was a doctor of theology. John Smyth in England was an ordained minister of the Anglican Church with a Master's degree from Christ's College before becoming a Baptist. Dr. John Clarke, pastor of perhaps the first Baptist Church on American soil, at Newport, Rhode Island, was a learned man.

When the Established Church in England persecuted Dissenters, Baptists among them, a phase of the persecution involved the refusal to admit Dissenters to the universities. With the universities closed to them there was some excuse for Baptist ministers not having an education. But the people in the Baptist Churches did not long tolerate an illiterate ministry. It was a Baptist laymen who, when stung to the quick by the charges brought by outsiders that Baptist ministers were uneducated, rose up and did something to correct the condition. EDWARD TERRILL (thank God for him!) a lay member of the Broadmead Baptist Church in Bristol, England, determined that Baptists should not continue to be reproached. In his will dated the 3rd of June 1769 he left the bulk of his estate to support a Baptist minister at Broadmead who should be "well skilled in the tongues, to wit, Greek and Hebrew." Three half-days a week this good man is to devote "to the instruction of young men, not exceeding twelve, members of any baptized congregation in or about Bristol, for two years at most." In addition, the will made provision for the maintenance of students who could not support themselves. Terrill records that it was a reproach against the Baptists by the Presbyterians that their ministers were not brought up in the University and did not know "the original tongues." Out of this layman's concern came Bristol Baptist College, the first Baptist Seminary and Baptist college in the world.

How difficult it was in those days for Baptists! How easy today! Southern Baptists alone maintain and operate five splendid seminaries, all strategically located, dedicated to preparing men and women for Christian ministry in our Baptist Churches. Let us look briefly at what each of these Seminaries is doing today to equip and train ministers and other full-time workers for our churches:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—Louisville, Kentucky-1955-56 Total Enrollment 1,767—483 of those women. Five Schools: Theology, Religious Education, Church Music, Summer & Evening. Present pressing needs: (1) A new Library costing $1,500,000. (2) additional classrooms (3) additional faculty, office space (4) women's dormitory (5) 300 student apartments (6) a small recital auditorium (7) a building for the school of Church Music. Total Operating Income: (1954-55) $1,097,580.60

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, New Orleans, La.—Enrollment 1955-56—1000 Four Schools: Theology, Religious Education, Sacred Music, Christian Training. Pressing Needs: (1) 100 additional student apartments (2) a chapel (3) addition to children's building (4) an alumni center (5) paving (6) a building for the School of Christian Training. Total Operating Income: (1954-55) $457,528.21

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Wake Forest, N. C.—Enrollment 1955-56—400. Pressing Needs: (1) Funds for the Cooperative Program for courses in Music and Religious Education (2) individual gifts for student aid (3) work grants (4) loan funds (5) Books for Library. Total Operating Income (1954-55) $266,389.97.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Fort Worth, Texas—Total Enrollment 1955-56—2,414 (536 women). Three Schools: Theology, Religious Education, Sacred Music. Pressing Needs: (1) $5,000,000 expansion program now underway, with addition to Library (2) addition of Theology wing to main building (3) major overhaul of two oldest buildings, etc. Total operating Income (1954-55) $795,018.

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Berkely, California—Total Enrollment, 1955-56—331. Pressing Needs: (1) new campus development now underway (2) $2,000,000 needed to complete the first stage. Total Operating Income (1954-56) $214,995.

It cannot be said today that Baptists have not provided for an educated ministry All over America Baptists are operating many splendid colleges and seminaries. Our Southern Baptist seminaries are steadily raising their standards and are a credit to our denomination. They are now offering extension courses in Pastoral Training and Religious Education as a new service. Baptists in America have more money invested in education than any other denomination, operating all told more than 100 universities, colleges, junior colleges, academies and seminaries. If Edward Terrill could see us today he no longer would feel a sense of shame nor would he be embarrassed by the Presbyterians! Let us make the best use of what we have to the Glory of God. With so many educational facilities now available how can any Baptist Church disgrace God by ordaining an untrained man for the Gospel ministry? With no authority to coerce us to do what we ought save our own consciences, let us keep those sharpened. Let no church ordain a man merely upon the promise that later he will complete his education and do his seminary work. Let him prove himself and his concern for Christ by being fully prepared before receiving ordination.

The concept of the ministry today has changed greatly from former years. The minister now is expected to render many, many services not demanded or even thought of a half century ago. This puts a great responsiblity upon our seminaries. Today's seminiaries must continually expand and enlarge their facilities, curricula and faculties in order to equip, train, and prepare men for the modern ministry to the churches. Dr. Richard Niebuhr has defined the theological seminary as "the intellectual center of the church's life." How important to keep alive, alert, and growing the brain centers of Christendom! Among Southern Baptists the Cooperative Program is the financial life-line of our seminaries. Let us bear this in mind as we prepare our budget and bring our tithes and offerings to God!

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel Tilden Habel

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Reading is to the mind what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health, is preserved, strengthened and invigorated: by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed." The vigorous expansion and growth of Southern Baptists is due in large measure to the wholesome and well-rounded religious literature provided and read by many members throughout the Convention area.

For 123 years the Biblical Recorder has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our state. This publication should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. The club plan makes it easy for the average layman to receive the Recorder.

The readers of the Recorder are informed Baptists. Informed Baptists are enlisted Baptist—workers together with God. Informed Baptists are Missionary Baptists.

Other publications that should be in Baptists homes are: Charity and Children, Southern Baptist Home Missions, The Commission, Home Life, W.M.U. Magazines: Royal Service, Window of Y.W.A., Tell, Ambassador Life.

If we would strengthen our faith, increase our knowledge, open our vision, inspire our minds, we must "Give attention to reading" Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. E. Gwin

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Our Baptist history is filled with the names of past warriors in the fight for Christian liberty and practice in the areas of sociology and civics. We must remember, however, that today's battles are not fought by yesterday's heroes. This generation must produce its own champions of righteousness, and those of us who stand in pulpits must be numbered fearlessly among them. We must every day fight the battles that Roger Williams fought in the seventeenth century and E. McNeil Poteat waged in this generation; and there are many more such challenges that confront us now. There is the one that our Lord dealt with in Samaria: the problem of racial strife. Let us look quickly at some of the areas in modern society where social service and civic righteousness must be applied. And let us feel the need and the challenge of this hour for some present-day Amoses and Hoseas.

CHRISTIAN HOME LIFE

If the home is "the bulwark of a nation" and if "as goes the home, so goes the nation" is true; it is high time for action on our part. Never before have there been so many centrifugal forces and so few centripetal forces at work on the Christian home both at once. It is curiously tragic that many times the church is with the majority here. With our many church activities we do have very active churches, but we have also very little home life. Wherever practical our churches need to promote stay-at-home nights and integrated midweek meetings. Family altar demonstrations and sermons on home life meet a great need also. We can discover more uses for the *Home Life* magazine in the promoting of Christian home life.

Ill-planned marriage and its divorce counterpart is another area of need in the field of Christian home life. More emphasis needs to be placed upon marriage and family counseling and upon the sanctity of the marriage vows. Inter-church cooperation is necessary if much is to be done in this field.

There are no problems connected with marriage and home life that consecration to Christ and devotion to the Bible will not solve; so we must "preach the word" and proclaim "Christ crucified."

RACE RELATIONS

Here is a social problem to which none is immune. In some ways it has been made more critical by the now historic decision of the United States Supreme Court. An incident of racial integration that would have been ignored several years ago would now bring revolution. We must be Christian in this matter of race relations in view of several considerations: (1) its effects upon our mission work, (2) its effects upon our own hearts, (3) its relation to the Lordship of Christ, and (4) its relationship to our citizenship responsibility.

No one can speak for all in stating a definition of the Christian position with regard to race relations. However, there are several certainties in the matter which can be stated. (1) There is no room for hate and ill-will in the Christian heart. (2) All men are God's creatures and as such are equal in His sight. (3) The golden rule of doing unto others as we would be done by them must be applied here.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

Against beverage alcohol we must declare total warfare and press for total abstinence and total legal prohibition. It is not enough to have our church covenants read "to abstain from the sale of, and use of, intoxicating drinks as a beverage," and then sit passively by while our members both use it and sell it. This effort, like all missions, must begin at home.

We earnestly plead for every Christian in every church to make every possible effort to secure a state-wide liquor referendum by which this damnable evil may be eradicated on the legal level if not in its entirety. Petitions to this effect are now being circulated among all the churches in this area. See that your church participates in this and also in the study of the new "Alcohol Series" of Training Union Study Course books which will be available next spring.

ENTERTAINMENT

From newstands, book stores, theaters, Television and youth centers, have come such a deluge of degrading influences that sexual enjoyment has become the great idolatry of the American people. Our churches and homes can and must do something about this despicable condition. Let our churches organize youth choirs, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Junior Brotherhoods, Royal Ambassador Chapters, Girls' Auxiliaries, and recreation teams. Our church libraries can offer clean literature and our church groups can sponsor wholesome fellowship and recreation. We need to press the work on our Association Assembly, urged by the need for providing that which is wholesome to replace that which is forbidden among young people.

SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

In this area, of which Baptists have been the traditional champions, we must be forever vigilant. With Communism on the one hand and Catholicism on the other, we dare not relax our guard or allow our convictions to become slackened and flabby. Here in North Carolina, where Protestants outnumber Catholics by a ratio of 100 to 1, it would be easy to feel that our religious liberty is not threatened—but it is. If Rome had its way every Baptist church in this association would be closed.

Knowing our opposition, we must plan strategy that assures victory. We can teach and preach religious liberty in classrooms nad pulpits, sounding appropriate warnings as we do so. We can inform our people about the inroads and ulterior motives of Catholicism. We can have converted priests, who are now available to us all, to help us spread the truth, sound the warning, and plan our combat strategy.

We Baptists must forever carry on the "Crusade for Christian Morality." The moral crises of our day demand moral, social, and civic commitments to service and righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Wilder

REPORT ON THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The 38th year of service for the Relief and Annuity Board closed in July of this year. Organized in 1918 with a $100,000 grant from the Sunday School Board, the Board has worked continually to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist pastors and layworkers.

The Operation of the Plan in North Carolina

As of July of this year, 787 individuals are participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan. Of these 232 are carrying the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan. Beginning with the first of January 1956, a new plan, the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, was offered. It is more flexable and includes the Widow's benefits. One Hundred thirty-two pastors and layworkers have joined this plan (the Southern Baptist Protection Plan) during the first seven months of 1956. It will be to the advantage of our youger pastors who are in the Minister's Retirement plan to transfer to the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Until the first of January 1957, full credit for Minister's Retirement Plan dues can be transferred without deduction. Let it be stressed that the new Plan (the Southern Baptist Protection Plan) includes widow benefits in case the minister dies before he reaches the age of 65.

With the cooperation of the churches and the State Convention all pastors and layworkers now have the opportunity to provide for their families in case of death and for retirement income in the sunset years. Dues are payable in the Southern Baptist Protection plan by the member at a rate of 5% of the "salary base" up to a maximum salary of $4000. This is matched by a 5% contribution from the Church and 5% from the Convention.

At the present we have 80 age annuitants. There are four ministers receiving disability benefits and 36 widows receiving benefits, all under the Minister's Retirement Plan which was first offered in 1940. All of these have paid into the Plan and are now receiving benefits in proportion to their dues and the matching contributions by the Church and the Convention. The amounts being received vary from a very small amount up to 125 monthly. The individual amount received by the annuitant or disabled worker depends upon the "Salary base" on which he has paid and the number of years he has participated in the Plan. The monthly benefits amount to $4,869.66, or a total of nearly $60,000 per year.

Another phase of the work of the Relief and Annuity Board is "direct relief" in grants to retired ministers and/or their widows who have not had the opportunity of participating in any annuity program. There are 64 of these soldiers of the Cross receiving a total of $10,948 annually, and 97 widows are receiving $11,340 for a grand total of $22,488. This comes from the Relief and Annuity Board's Cooperative Program receipts. It is to be understood that the individual amount is necessarily small and that the recipitant has paid no dues whatsoever. This is purely and simply aid in the name of a compassionate Saviour to those who by reason of age and disability have been unable to provide for the years of retirement.

Since the middle of February, Ottis Hagler has been working with this part of our program, devoting a part of his time to the enlistment of our workers and churches in the retirement Plans. He will be glad to help in any way possible. He may be contacted at 119 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

Victor S. Dowd

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your resolution committee offers the following for your consideration:

1. We are most grateful to the members of Gorman and Berea Churches and to their respective pastors, Victor Dowd and W. L. Pearson, for so generously and graciously entertaining us.

2. We express our deep appreciation for the officers of our association calling particular attention to the Clerk, Harrell Perry and to the Moderator, Charles Maddry. We commend them for a job well done.

3. Our Superintendent of Missions, Hubert S. Mumford, has worked untiringly and endlessly to promote the Kingdom of God among us, for which we are grateful beyond words.

4. We express our deep gratitude to our Program Committee for the well-planned program. We are aware of the endless efforts of the Committee to prepare such a program as we express our heart-felt thanks.

5. We express our deepest sympathy to all the families of those who have passed on to their heavenly reward during the year.

6. We express thanks to our Heavenly Father that through the riches of his grace, in Christ Jesus, we have such Christian fellowship as our heritage, as has been so evident in this meeting of the Yates Baptist Association, and that we earnestly pray for the work in all the churches of the Association and pledge ourselves wholeheartedly to the building of God's Kingdom, entering this new year with a greater determination to do the will of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Wilson,
Mrs. George Watkins,
Ralph Yarborough.

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Place and Preacher committee submit to you the following report:

I. That the Association hold its 1957 session—
  1. First day at the Temple Baptist Church
  2. The second day with the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church.

II. That—
  1. The Associational Sermon be delivered by the Rev. T. Max Linnens, Pastor of the Lystra Baptist Church.
  2. That the alternate preacher be the Rev. R. E. Scarlette, pastor of the Ebenezer Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Byrd, Chrm.,
Mrs. G. A. Foss,
V. Stewart Dowd.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Should we dare to try to report the work of the Woman's Missionary Union? How can one measure the tireless efforts of the 2,444 women, and the 3,862 young people who have studied and labored together so that all of the world may have the message of Jesus? Who can know the time spent in prayer and meditation and study? Who can measure the deeds of service to the sick, and lonely, and needy through Community Missions? Who knows the hours of purposeful planning used to present programs of interest, and mission studies of information and inspiration? Who can ever know the fruits of careful training and guidance of our young people? Who has time to think of the steady stream of letters and reports sent and received during a year's time?

However, it is through these same letters and reports that we get a glimpse of our work as a whole. During the associational year October 1, 1955 through September 30, 1956 we have had a very definite part in 116 "Seasons of Prayer" for state, home and foreign missions. Through these observances our special offerings have totaled $20,801.79 with $2,160.25 given to the Heck-Jones Memorial Fund.

Approximately 190 organizations with an average of 3,782 of our members have participated in Community Missions each quarter.

Through the efforts of the Mission Study chairmen 285 books have been taught with 3,490 members in attendance, and 2,335 approved books have been read during the year. These studies have helped us to increase our tithers to 860.

At the present there are 40 Missionary Societies, 19 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 55 Girl's Auxiliaries, 29 Royal Ambassador Chapters, 42 Sunbeam Bands, 15 Business Women's Circles. The periodicals used included 1058 Biblical Recorders, 902 Royal Services, 60 Windows of Y.W.A., 135 Ambassador Life, 188 Tell, 735 Sunbeam Activities, 259 The Commission, 266 Home Missions.

Important meetings of the year include:

1. The Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. at the Yates Baptist Church, April 12, 1956. Mrs. W. K. McGhee, our new North Carolina W.M.U. President, and Mrs. Fred McCaulley from the Home Mission Board were our guest speakers.
2. The Executive Committee met to plan four Leadership Conferences for October 1956. The aim of these conferences is to inform our leaders of their responsibilities, and to explain the new aims for advancement. By having four conferences, it is our hope to reach more of our leaders.

Activities in which the Women's Missionary Union has participated include:

1. A part in sending gifts to the Margaret Fund students through the Burney Fund.
2. The attendance of many women and young people at Caswell and Ridgecrest for Mission Weeks. It is important that we give more time to such meetings provided for our spiritual guidance.
3. The Business Woman's Federation is functioning successfully with Miss Helen Lowe as chairman.
4. Woman's Missionary Union had a vital part in the leadership of the Yates Association Schools of Missions held September 23-28, 1956. We studied the Foreign Mission series on Japan and every W.M.U. participated with larger attendance than ever before. This was due, in part, to having classes for every age-group in the church and to smaller individual classes. The reports of attendance will be made in the report for next quarter and are not included in the mission study report of this year.

Let us hasten to thank God for the opportunities of spiritual service in Woman's Missionary Union and the blessings they have afforded us. Our strength comes from the Lord, so let us, "Serve the Lord with gladness!" Psalm 100:2

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert L. Costner, Superintendent

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Advance continues to be the word. Yet we are not advancing as fast as we both should and could. To reach the Advance Goal, it will take 125 new appointments each year for the next eight years. We will not appoint that many this year, so our annual average will be higher.

We have voted to go into Pakistan and Tanganyika. Other fields will open when and if we have the personnel and funds.

There are about 1,100 missionaries under appointment at the present time. We have or will have before year's end just barely passed the 1,100 mark. Yet we have requests now for 500 more!

Total income for last complete year was $11,287,752.72. Yet Southern Baptists spent on themselves at home many times that figure. Lottie Moon receipts continue that upward spiral. Many churches are making this a church-wide special offering.

The challenge was never greater. Our ability was never greater. Doors have closed, it is true, in China, but opened elsewhere. Southern Baptists seem more like a sleeping giant bound by the twigs of indolence. The awakening must be at the grass roots if it is to be at all. This means we must begin NOW.

Our Schools of Missions helped us to see something of the heroism of our missionaries. Let us do more than praise them and admire them. Let us SUPPORT THEM.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin R. Bruner

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

BROTHERHOOD

President	Roy Watson
Program V. Pres.	J. Cleo Faucette
Attendance V. Pres.	Carl Bishop
Promotion V. Pres.	Dr. D. R. Perry
Sec.-Treas.	A. L. Wilson
Chorister	John Laverty
Asst. Chorister	Gene Neely
Pianist	Joe Gantt
Royal Amb. Coun.	Rev. Ted Stone

Advisory Committee:

Messrs. E. L. Phillips, O. A. Johnson, R. L. Mills, Charles McKinnon, Ned May, Rev. Alex Booth, Rev. T. W. Estes, Rev. Kenneth Wilson.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	John A. Moore
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Jack Wilder
Supt. of Training	V. A. Shore
Cradle Roll	Mrs. Emmett Rogers
Nursery	Mrs. Lee R. Overman
Beginner	Mrs. Gordon Chandler
Primary	Mrs. Charles A. Maddry
Junior	
Intermediate	Mrs. Gladys Batson Smith
Young People	Miss Jean Dula
Adult	Edwin L. Ball
Extension	E. B. Britt
Vacation Bible School	W. Ches Smith

(Assistants are being enlisted for each of the above)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent	Mrs. Robert L. Costner
Assoc. Supt.	Mrs. Robert Holleman
Y.P. Leader	Miss Violet Overton
Recording Sec.	Mrs. W. J. Broadwell
Treasurer	Mrs. E. B. Britt
Miss. Study Chm.	Mrs. D. R. Garrett

Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. J. A. Neilson
Literature Chm.	Mrs. Hubert Page
Mrg. Fund Chm.	Mrs. Charles Maddry
Miss. Fund Chm.	Mrs. A. A. Gregory
Prayer Chm.	Mrs. H. T. Lyon
Group Leader	Mrs. B. Ray Olive
Group Leader	Mrs. L. L. Gardner
Group Leader	Mrs. John A. Moore
Group Leader	Mrs. R. F. Gooch
B.W.C. Advisor	Mrs. A. D. Frazier
Y.W.A. Counselor	Mrs. Elwood Bagwell
G.A. Counselor	Mrs. Marion Howe
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Mabel Nevius
Historian	Mrs. S. E. Dennis

TRAINING UNION

Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Assoc. Dir.	Curtis Crutchfield
Secretary	Mrs. W. L. Pearson
Chorister	John Laverty
Adult Leader	Coy Yates
Y. P. Leader	Rev. W. L. Pearson
Intermediate Leader	Miss Emmaline Shelton
Jr. Leader	Mrs D. R. Garrett
Primary Leader	Mrs. Robert Whisnant
Beginner Leader	Mrs. J. Fred Christian
Nursery Leader	Miss Violet Overton
Pastor Adviser	Rev. Ted Stone

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The 1956 Report of the Home Mission Board indicated that 1955 was a year of "unprecedented growth and achievement." Special emphasis was placed on evangelism. The Convention-wide crusade, led by C. E. Matthews and other members of the Home Mission Board's evangelistic staff, in cooperation with all other agencies and state leadership, netted the greatest results in baptisms in the history of the Convention. The Board's income for the year was $3,134,340.86.

Church loans were made to 237 churches and surveys made with approval for loans to be consummated later. At the end of the year 604 loans in the sum of $5,826,970.03 were outstanding.

Statistics for 1955 indicated at the close of the year 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 105,426 sermons and addresses by missionaries; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted; and 430 Southern Baptist chaplains in service. There were 15,249 conversions reported by chaplains, not listed in missionary statistics.

Advancement in 1956

During 1956 changes in personnel included the selection of Leonard Sanderson as secretary of the Department of Evangelism; Leland H. Waters as Executive Assistant; J. T. Gillespie to direct the Rural Church Program; M. Wendell Belew in City Missions, the downtown church, and the church-centered mission program; and William B. Mitchell succeeded Frank H. Halbeck in the Department of Jewish Evangelism.

Major emphasis in the "4-Year Conquest for Christ" for 1956 is on church extension, with a goal of 2,666 new churches. Surveys reveal that there is specific need for 10,000 new churches now. New churches and new meetinghouses in which to worship mean more workers, more converts, and more money for the promotion of world missions. The Board is girding its forces in preparation for the Convention's emphasis in 1957 on World Mission Year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. Frazier

Our Beloved Dead

Angier Avenue: J. Frank Adams (Deacon), Arthur C. Barbee, Mrs. Delia Barbour, Miss Nannie Booth, Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Mrs. J. P. Crutchfield, Robert S. Evans, Mrs. Benton Griffin, R. T. Guthrie, Mrs. Lillie Hall, Mrs. H. E. Haswell, J. A. Kellum, J. W. Marcom, W. E. Olive, Mrs. W. E. Olive, J. M. Smith, Mrs. J. H. Teele, J. Ed. Ward, Mrs. J. M. Watkins, Mrs. Lina Wheelous, Mrs. Katie Lou Wilson.

Bells: George B. Ellis, Mrs. Pattie Stone McCoy, N. J. Thrailkill.

Berea: Mrs. Henrietta Barbee, Mrs. Ada Couch, Mrs. Bernice Riggs, Miss Bertha Vickers, Thomas Way.

Bethesda: Sam T. Hodges, Mrs. A. N. King, Mrs. J. W. Markham, J. R. Perry, Mrs. Rona Shaw, Mrs. L. G. Strickland, Dudley Wrenn.

Braggtown: L. G. Holleman (Deacon), W. M. Marshall (Deacon).

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Mamie Gibheardt.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. Larciene Alford, Mrs. H. G. Holt, Mrs. Thomas E. Perry, Larry Roberts, Mrs. W. A. Sauls.

Ebenezer: Wesley Brown.

Edgemont: Mrs. R. W. Daniel, Mrs. Ethel Markham, Ernest J. Parker, J. M. Smith, J. W. Sykes, Mrs. Minnie Warren.

First: Mrs. C. C. Chandler, Mrs. Lollie Cole, Mrs. Espa Daniel, Mrs. V. C. Garrard, Miss Ruby Hobgood, Watts Norton.

Gorman: J. H. Haskins, Mrs. Laura Summerlin.

Grace: B. J. Brogdon, E. M. Cheek, Sr., Mrs. P. C. Crompton, Charles Hulin II, H. E. King, Miss Islie T. Scott, W. M. Thompson, Mrs. G. T. Watkins, Sr.

Grey Stone: Mrs. Katherine Allen, Mrs. Minnie Anderson, Mrs. A. L. Bowen, C. V. Davis, Mrs. C. C. Hall, Norman Jackson, J. W. King, Mrs. B. H. Poe, Sr., U. S. Suitt, T. M. Whitaker, Marvin Wilkins, Walter Yates.

Our Beloved Dead

Holloway Street: Mrs. Madge Davis Carr, Fred G. Daniel, Willie Davis, Mrs. Lillie Peed, Foster Sherron.

Lakewood: J. Guy Boswell, Mrs. O. C. Crabtree, Mrs. R. L. Grady, Mrs. Bessie Johns Harris, Mrs. Mrs. J. R. Pickett.

Lowe's Grove: George Hinton Shipp.

Lystra: Mrs. Ella Bennett, Mrs. Evie Cole, Coley Riggsbee, W. J. Williams.

Mount Carmel: Joseph Marvin Cheek, Mrs. Frank Moore.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Dora Burnette, Mrs. Gertrude Suitt, M. D. Williams.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Minnie Brooks, Mrs. Flora S. Clayton.

Mount Pisgah: C. W. Yates.

Olive Branch: Mrs. B. H. Sherron, K. E. Stallings

Olive Chapel: Mrs. Eleanor Clark, E. O. Eakes, Mrs. Alvis Goodwin, Eugene Mills, J. J. Seagroves, Mrs. D. P. Upchurch.

Park View: Mrs. Clyde H. Hutchins.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Banah Copeland, R. E. Harris, G. N. Thomas.

Red Mountain: Mrs. Joe Bowen, R. J. Jefferies.

Ridgecrest: C. E. O'Briant.

Rose of Sharon: Miss Viola Cates, William Rhew, Russell Salmon.

Temple: Mrs. Ellen Atkinson, Miss Ethel Brooks, Mrs. Clara Carlisle, Mrs. Nellie Croom, John Imrie, Ralph Jones, Mrs. R. A. Kirk, John Leigh, H. L. Mitchell, Mrs. H. L. Mitchell, Mrs. J. W. Norris, Mrs. J. O. Pender, M. W. Tucker.

Watts Street: J. L. Council, Mrs. Della House.

Westwood: C. H. Poe.

Yates: J. H. Blanchard, Mrs. Esther Hedrick, Mrs. Rudy Mock, Mrs. T. M. Whittington, Sr.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN REGULAR PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK (occupation)
Ashley, J. Thad	314 Elizabeth St., Durham	First	Pastor
Ballard, J. H.	1203 Watts St., Durham	Guess Road	Student
Boney, L. B.	113 Cheek St., Durham	Park View	Retired
Brock, Jarvis	5-D Few Gardens, Durham	Edgemont	D. R. E. Student
Byrd, Harry	Wake Forest	Mt. Pisgah	Pastor
Cansler, James	Chapel Hill	Bapt., Chapel Hill	....
Clegg, James L.	848 Louise Circle, Durham	Watts Street	....
Creamer, Boyce	....	Mt. Moriah	Chaplain
Cutten, Geo. B.	Chapel Hill	Bapt., Chapel Hill	Retired
Greene, J. R.	Chapel Hill	Bapt., Chapel Hill	Retired
Hobgood, Hunter	1404 Canterbury Circle, Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Hulin, Charles	125 E. Lynch St., Durham	Durham Memorial	....
King, James	103 Joyland Ave., Durham	Durham Memorial	....
Medlin, Boyce	323 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	Watts Street	....
Mitchell, Norman	1902 Bethesda Ave., Durham	Bethesda	....
Mobley, Cleon	Park Ave., Durham	Holloway Street	....
Moody, Lucian	721 Eva St., Durham	Edgemont	....
Mumford, H. S.	1108 Seventh Ave., Durham	Holloway Street	Supt. of Miss.
Nichols, Hugh L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	....
Noell, Ray	....	Alston Avenue	....
Parkes, Klein	Veteran's Hosp., Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Parrish, N. Terry	Rt. 3, Box 232-A, Durham	Lowe's Grove	....
Riggs, O. L.	1205 N. Mangum St., Durham	First	Insurance
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Pa.	First	Student
Seagroves, Bobby	Raleigh	Holloway Street	Student
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mt. Pisgah	Retired
Shacklette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	Photography
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Teel, Z. B.	2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	Guess Road	Retired
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	....
Weeks, H. L.	Chapel Hill	Bapt., Chapel Hill	Retired
White, Tom	3807 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	....

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Ned J. Smith	1310 Glendale Ave., Durham
Bethesda	Joseph F. Gantt	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Chapel Hill Bapt.	Miss Betty Hodges	c/o Chapel Bapt. Church, Chapel Hill
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, Jr.	115 Adams Street, Durham
Edgemont	Jarvis Brock	5-D Few Gardens, Durham
First	Edgar E. Ferrell	208 W. Trinity Ave., Durham
Gorman	Mrs. R. D. Whisnant	108 W. Club Blvd., Durham
Grace	Miss Violet Overton	925 W. Markham Ave., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Ted Stone	1311 Holloway St., Durham
Temple	Raymond Morgan	1324 Arnette Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Jean Dula	608½ Watts St., Durham

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	STREET ADDRESS	CITY
King, James	103 Joyland Avenue	Durham
Langdon, M. H.		Buie's Creek

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
McLean, E. F.	Holloway Street	Duke Station, Durham
Weatherspoon, R. L., Jr.	Edgemont	Morrisville

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	SCHOOL
Anderson, Milton	First	Southeastern Seminary
Barrett, Robert	First	Union Seminary
Brogden, William	Yates	Baylor University
Carpenter, Newton	Mt. Gliead	Campbell College
Cooper, Carl L.	Watts Street	Davidson College
Ferrell, Edgar E., Jr.	First	Southeastern Seminary
Fletcher, Wayne	Grace	Mars Hill College
Hill, David	Temple	Duke University
Hill, George	Holloway Street	Campbell College
Hobgood, Hunter	Holloway Street	Campbell College
Hogan, Tommy	First	Southeastern Seminary
King, Phillips	Grey Stone	Wake Forest College
Markham, Coleman	Edgemont	Mars Hill College
Mitchell, Norman	Bethesda	Louisburg College
McLaurin, Horace	Angier Avenue	New Orlean's Seminary
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Southeastern Seminary
Pierce, Jerald	Lakewood	Wake Forest College
Reid, Fred W., Jr.	Angier Avenue	Southeastern Seminary
Rogers, Gray	Angier Avenue	Union Seminary
Seagroves, Bobby	Holloway Street	Southeastern Seminary
Stone, John D.	Watts Street	Southeastern Seminary
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Southern Baptist Seminary
Webster, Charles A.	Watts Street	Southeastern Seminary
White, Tom	Durham Memorial	Southeastern Seminary

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Rt. 4, Cook Rd., Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Evelyn Culton	Chapel Hill
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Rt. 2, Apex
Berea	Miss Carolyn Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. Richard Tilley	714 Peyton Avenue, Durham
Braggtown	Miss Phyllis Duke	204 Fourth Avenue, Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Avenue, Durham
Cedar Fork	Miss Phyllis Warren	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Chapel Hill	Mrs. Grace Winsor	Chapel Hill
Cheek Heights	Judy Anderson	2606 Highland Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Capps	1012 Buchanan Blvd., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. Charles Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 206, Durham
Ephesus	Miss Peggie King	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Faith	Miss Merita Keith	Rt. 6, Box 70, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Gorman	Mrs. L. S. Thomerson	Rt. 6, Durham
Grace	Mrs. Agnes M. Skillen	106 Charlotte St., Durham
Grey Stone	Miss Gwendolyn Cooke	110 Buchanan Blvd., Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggie Clayton	2715 Carver St. Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Gene Neely	1006 Alma St., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Edna Rich	2704 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. E. C. Burnette	908 Arnette Ave., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Patricia Morgan	Rt. 4, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Nat Sparrow	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Frances Dorrity	1408 Watts St., Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Leo Bridgers	Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Rt. 4, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Plain View	Mrs. Vivian Royster	Ferrell Rd., Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. C. L. Rogers	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Joyce Tilley	Timberlake
Ridgecrest	Miss Janice Sneed	Rt. 1, Bahama
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson	Rt. 6, Box 503, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Miss Charlotte Ford	2101 Englewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	1013 Dacian Ave., Durham
Westwood	Margaret Ann Stallings	Ryan Street, Durham
Yates	Hunter Tillman	418 Cobb St., Durham

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Ned J. Smith	1310 Glendale Ave., Durham
Berea	Miss Jane Cooke	Rt. 3, Durham
Chapel Hill	Miss Pearl Bass	Chapel Hill
Gorman	Yvonne Murray	3012 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long	Grace Bapt. Church, Durham
Grey Stone	Miss Louise Garrard	1913 Yearby Ave., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Dola Williams	1501 Holloway St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. P. J. Rich	Rt. 4, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harold McCoy	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Miss Carolyn Fowler	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Olive Chapel	Miss Lydia Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. C. P. Richman	2008 Wilson St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Sr.	Shannon Rd., Durham

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Mrs. W. L. Pearson, Jr.	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best	Rt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2423 Shenandoah Ave., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Ave., Durham
Cedar Fork	Alex L. Booth, Jr.	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Chapel Hill	John H. Crabtree	8 Audley Lane, Chapel Hill
Cheek Heights	Billy Scott	510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	917 Maynard Ave., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	3410 Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. Charles Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 206, Durham
Faith	Mrs. Donald Ladd	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Gorman	Mrs. R. D. Whisnant	108 W. Club Blvd., Durham
Grace	Mrs. Agnes M. Skillen	106 Charlotte St., Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Betty Jo Farrington	1815 University Dr., Durham
Guess Road	James H. Ballard	1203 Watts St., Durham
Holloway Street	Gene Neely	1006 Alma St., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Edna Rich	2704 Hillsboro Rd., Durham
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock	2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Franz R. Lunsford	1003 Buchanan Blvd., Durham
Lystra	Don Parrish	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch	Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Clyde Carrell, Jr.	Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. T. W. Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Morris Currin	3811 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall	Bahama
Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell	P. O. Box 8096, Durham
Roberson Grove	L. H. Mitchell	Fishdam Rd., Durham
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott	Rt. 2, Durham
Temple	John P. Waggoner, Jr.	1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	1013 Dacian Ave., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell	2107 Sprunt St., Durham
Yates	Harry Cashwell	Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Lee Roy Overman	420 S. Driver Ave., Durham
Berea	Harold Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard	208 Hammond St., Durham
Edgemont	E. S. Duke	1103 Eva St., Durham
Ephesus	G. C. King	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Grace	Miss Violet Overton	925 W. Markham Ave.
Lowe's Grove	Miss Patricia Morgan	Rt. 4, Durham
Mount Carmel	Martin Sparrow	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Jean Dula	608½ Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Hunter L. Kelly	1618 Delaware Ave., Durham
Yates	Carl Bishop	Rt. 1, Durham

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Oct. 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	Rev. C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
	Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950	Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
	Oct. 25	Temple			
1951	Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
	Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952	Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
	Oct. 28	Braggtown			
1953	Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Fred G. Lipe
	Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954	Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack Wilder
	Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955	Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
	Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			
1956	Oct. 30	Gorman	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	Dennis Hockaday
	Oct. 31	Berea			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator Rev. Charles A. Maddry 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION					
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	4	H. A. Basden, 2450 Alston Ave.	7	9	3	125	44	169	....	1	12	Yes	No	No	......	2,600.00
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	4	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave.	32	29	350	1,167	150	1,317	....	1	250	Yes	No	No	1	5,000.00
3	Bells	R	1815	4	Ted G. Stone, 1311 Holloway St.	9	1	7	213	115	328	....	1	15	Yes	No	No	......	3,000.00
4	Berea	R	1856	4	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3 ,Box 149A, Durham	6	3	9	296	15	311	....	1	8	Yes	Yes	No	......	3,600.00
5	Bethesda	V	1884	4	A. D. Frazier, 1910 S. Miami Blvd.	26	20	75	550	343	893	....	1	135	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,200.00
6	Braggtown	C	1938	4	No Pastor	12	22	29	645	10	655	....	2	102	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	5,400.00
7	Calvary	V	1948	4	W. B. Cone, 518 Pleasant Dr.	12	15	12	208	46	254	....	2	90	Yes	No	Yes	......	4,240.00
8	Cedar Fork	V	1805	4	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	7	8	9	177	61	238	....	2	30	Yes	No	No	......	2,854.00
9	Chapel Hill	C	1854	4	Samuel T. Habel, Vance St., Chapel Hill	16	135	79	651	284	935	....	1	45	Yes	Yes	No	......	6,000.00
10	Cheek Heights	R	1941	4	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St.	42	32	18	378	80	458	....	2	23	Yes	No	No	......	4,680.00
11	Durham Memorial	C	1939	4	James H. Pernell, 2711 Wake Forest Rd.	44	48	34	482	82	564	....	2	70	Yes	No	No	......	5,000.00
12	Ebenezer	R	1896	4	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Box 7A, Hillsboro	7	2	1	149	......	149	....	1	4	No	No	No	......	780.00
13	Edgemont	C	1902	4	Benjamin R. Bruner, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave.	28	4	48	650	178	828	....	1	107	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,600.00
14	Ephesus	R	1891	4	M. Kenneth Wilson, Rt. 1, Durham	9	11	13	271	72	343	....	2	39	Yes	No	No	......	4,000.00
15	Faith	R	1946	4	Robert Lawson, 2624 Ferrell Rd.	2	14	3	80	22	102	....	1	20	Yes	No	No	......	1,780.00
16	First	C	1845	4	Dennis W. Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave.	31	72	98	1,392	636	2,028	....	1	250	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	7,500.00
17	Gorman	V	1916	4	Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	50	29	15	544	150	694	....	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	......	5,200.00
18	Grace	C	1907	4	Henry B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangun St.	41	41	68	839	214	1,053	....	1	250	Yes	Yes	No	......	7,000.00
19	Grey Stone	C	1894	4	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St.	34	38	69	1,329	218	1,547	....	2	307	Yes	Yes	No	1	5,720.00
20	Guess Road	C	1945	4	W. Ches Smith III, 2414 Guess Rd.	31	22	14	292	71	363	....	2	50	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,200.00
21	Holloway Street	C	1941	4	Jack B. Wilder, 1933 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	52	87	27	659	56	715	....	1	59	Yes	No	No	......	4,810.00
22	Immanuel	C	1942	4	Ralph Yarborough, Akanatzy Settlement	7	7	10	311	......	311	....	2	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	3,900.00
23	Lakewood	C	1912	4	Trela D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Ave.	21	7	34	471	53	524	....	1	48	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	4,400.00
24	Lowe's Grove	R	1907	4	Robert W. Dorr, Rt. 4, Alston Ave Rd., Durham	24	9	10	518	87	605	....	1	32	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,290.00
25	Lystra	R	1852	4	T. M. Linnens, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	16	5	7	160	60	220	....	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	......	2,925.00
26	Mount Carmel	R	1803	4	Walter C. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3	21	18	252	95	347	....	1	43	Yes	No	No	......	3,900.00
27	Mount Gilead	R	1824	4	T. W. Estes, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4	....	7	142	48	190	....	1	30	Yes	No	Yes	......	2,400.00
28	Mount Hermon	R	1848	4	Clyde C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	14	2	10	221	55	276	....	1	40	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
29	Mount Moriah	R	1823	4	No Pastor	5	8	4	186	43	229	....	1	24	Yes	No	No	......	3,120.00
30	Mount Pisgah	R	1814	4	C. E. Byrd, Rt. 3, Apex	9	4	3	203	75	278	....	1	40	Yes	No	No	......	3,000.00
31	Olive Branch	R	1876	4	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St.	....	1	5	202	......	202	....	1	6	Yes	No	No	......	3,710.00
32	Olive Chapel	R	1850	4	J. A. Neilson, Rt. 3, Apex	16	12	23	395	156	551	....	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	......	5,400.00
33	Park View	C	1952	4	John A. Moore, 2507 Glendale Ave.	9	28	9	179	10	189	....	1	35	Yes	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
34	Plain View	R	1950	4	No Pastor	1	7	8	136	10	146	....	1	7	No	No	No	......	1,854.96
35	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	2	No Pastor	....	2	6	38	42	80	....	1	2	Yes	No	No	......	600.00
36	Red Mountain	R	1881	4	J. Thad Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St.	6	1	......	79	152	231	....	2	9	No	No	No	......	2,398.00
37	Ridgecrest	V	1955	4	E. H. Ferrell, P. O. Box 8096, Durham	21	40	1	61	......	61	....	2	25	Yes	No	No	......	2,600.00
38	Roberson Grove	R	1848	4	Luther King, Burlington	....	4	4	69	26	95	....	1	......	No	No	No	......	520.00
39	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	4	Frank McGuire, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	6	2	22	162	71	233	....	2	15	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
40	Temple	C	1888	4	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave.	47	33	71	1,217	153	1,370	....	1	130	Yes	Yes	No	......	6,600.00
41	Watts Street	C	1923	4	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave.	30	89	79	1,008	101	1,109	....	1	24	Yes	No	No	......	6,983.00
42	Westwood	C	1950	4	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St.	21	21	11	245	23	268	....	1	65	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,680.00
43	Yates	C	1878	4	Fred Tumblin, 2819 Chapel Hill Rd.	21	27	37	721	76	797	....	2	210	Yes	No	Yes	......	6,000.00
	Totals					779	972	1,360	18,073	4,183	22,256	....	57	2,786	......	......	......	4	175,104.96

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Rev. John A. Moore 2507 Glendale Ave., Durham SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V B S	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Alston Avenue	L. C. Basden, 2456 Alston Ave.	....	....	13	5	14	14	9	....	35	....	....	....	90	41	50	47	Yes	....
2	Angier Avenue	Coe P. Strain, 2002 E. Main St.	50	52	58	102	134	89	36	32	410	70	4	84	1,121	542	299	220	Yes	1
3	Bells	R. W. Sevmour, Rt. 2, Apex	....	21	15	23	23	20	24	....	135	....	....	....	261	149	73	71	No	....
4	Berea	George H. Cooke, Rt. 3, Durham	....	....	17	12	33	13	24	....	104	....	....	....	203	119	67	55	No	....
5	Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., 838 Glenco Rd., Durham	28	79	58	71	71	75	34	58	322	54	5	....	855	443	285	240	Yes	1
6	Braggtown	E. B. Clements, Ryan St., Durham	....	55	69	75	102	62	28	6	244	11	8	....	660	444	189	161	Yes	1
7	Calvary	W. T. Holder, Rt. 4, Box 526, Durham	....	17	19	25	40	25	....	22	120	3	5	....	276	170	104	94	Yes	....
8	Cedar Fork	J. R. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	20	18	21	22	29	55	52	7	3	....	252	131	122	112	Yes	2
9	Chapel Hill	Kenneth E. Putnam, Ransom St., Chapel Hill	28	40	60	78	70	55	....	....	210	....	5	....	546	298	147	133	No	....
10	Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave.	13	20	20	55	84	46	20	14	108	6	4	....	390	171	165	125	No	3
11	Durham Memorial	Ralph J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St.	20	43	44	73	79	51	19	26	179	7	3	....	544	288	268	224	Yes	2
12	Ebenezer	Ollie A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave.	....	....	15	8	20	15	11	....	46	....	....	....	115	81	40	40	No	....
13	Edgemont	M. T. Mangum 104 Young Ave.	2	28	24	63	91	43	37	....	294	32	4	....	618	350	175	148	Yes	2
14	Ephesus	Lacy L. Thomas, Rt. 1, Durham	....	25	17	22	22	23	13	10	130	8	5	....	275	194	111	97	Yes	2
15	Faith	James Haigler, Rt. 6, Box 54B, Durham	....	9	12	18	26	....	....	....	27	....	3	....	95	63	74	73	Yes	3
16	First	C. B. Williams, Jr., 304 Monticello Ave.	....	88	44	103	146	94	49	....	540	....	9	141	1,214	650	237	210	Yes	1
17	Gorman	Harvey A. Wall, 1606 E. Geer St.	48	56	31	49	87	71	43	96	137	63	4	....	685	379	237	192	Yes	1
18	Grace	W. W. Sprouse, Rt. 6, Box 223, Durham	41	61	69	85	110	67	46	....	440	53	10	....	982	452	264	202	Yes	1
19	Grey Stone	Carl Wallace, 2713 Williams St.	25	48	66	113	108	150	72	28	347	85	6	63	1,111	506	285	223	Yes	4
20	Guess Road	Elton F. Earp, 1815 Guess Rd.	14	35	29	51	46	25	15	5	143	6	4	....	373	201	195	155	Yes	1
21	Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St.	18	74	45	78	87	46	12	35	332	9	12	....	748	412	261	248	Yes	2
22	Immanuel	C. S. McBroom, 3206 Cole Mill Rd.	....	22	18	17	35	14	12	....	111	....	5	....	234	155	78	74	No	....
23	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, P. O. Box 2202, Durham	3	40	15	53	53	40	23	....	168	19	5	....	419	247	111	104	Yes	....
24	Lowe's Grove	Billy L. Ross, 2633 S. Alston Ave.	21	50	45	60	85	61	21	....	314	8	4	....	669	317	249	227	Yes	1
25	Lystra	Floy Oldham, Jr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	8	12	13	15	25	16	....	24	61	18	9	....	201	103	74	62	Yes	1
26	Mount Carmel	S. T. Noell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	....	6	10	26	25	36	19	....	121	8	6	....	257	143	112	107	Yes	1
27	Mount Gilead	S. J. Mann, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	7	....	8	11	17	12	12	11	60	16	....	....	154	92	64	58	Yes	....
28	Mount Hermon	Marvin A. Couch, 11 Meadowbrook Dr.	....	12	16	20	27	22	6	8	118	....	....	....	229	130	92	81	Yes	1
29	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Erwin Rd., Durham	....	18	13	17	18	15	30	25	56	....	5	....	197	113	98	86	Yes	1
30	Mount Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Durham	17	10	22	24	17	17	....	....	101	....	2	....	210	136	98	81	Yes	2
31	Olive Branch	Grover D. Cooke, 3313 Wake Forest Rd.	10	....	....	8	5	10	20	36	32	....	16	....	137	74	60	55	Yes	....
32	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	15	13	26	25	37	45	43	....	174	31	4	....	413	236	99	91	Yes	1
33	Park View	Albert M. Thomas, 2412 Highland Ave.	13	38	29	36	40	21	....	....	122	9	4	....	312	173	128	117	Yes	5
34	Plain View	Doyle Griffin, Ross Rd., Durham	4	5	6	17	27	20	20	21	48	6	2	....	176	102	67	55	Yes	....
35	Pleasant Hill	C. L. Rogers, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	....	5	9	7	4	....	....	35	....	....	....	60	42	32	30	No	....
36	Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rougemont	....	4	8	11	11	21	19	....	45	....	....	....	119	70	112	93	No	....
37	Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Durham	....	8	10	12	16	5	....	....	36	....	3	....	90	51	63	49	Yes	1
38	Roberson Grove	L. H. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham	....	....	....	7	11	7	....	....	20	....	....	....	45	25	....	....	No	....
39	Rose of Sharon	Clifton L. Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 395, Durham	....	....	24	28	30	9	15	....	81	4	....	....	191	109	79	73	No	....
40	Temple	Charles L. Billings, 2107 Woodland Dr.	30	78	63	84	141	90	75	13	491	120	9	....	1,194	596	288	210	No	1
41	Watts Street	J. S. Booth, 818 Leon St.	....	75	83	96	98	146	30	....	399	22	8	....	957	496	204	183	No	....
42	Westwood	Charles Turner, 1102 Ninth St.	12	20	26	38	39	34	4	....	130	11	5	....	319	180	145	130	Yes	1
43	Yates	John Woody, 3103 Hope Valley Rd.	12	69	45	65	102	64	60	....	322	6	3	....	748	512	243	187	Yes	3
	Totals		455	1,240	1,230	1,806	2,280	1,715	930	525	7,400	692	184	288	18,745	10,186	6,144	5,223	......	46

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Fayetteville Rd., Durham TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 Alston Ave.			6	12	13	8	22		2	63	21
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave.	6	8	20	15	18	13	89		2	171	87
3	Bells	Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex		14	11	23	17	9	18			92	65
4	Berea	Mrs. Edna Atkins, Rt. 3, Durham		10	6	12	9	19	19			75	52
5	Bethesda	James C. Crain, Rt. 4, Box 435, Durham	10	20	19	55	66	34	67		4	275	136
6	Braggtown	George Vise, 100 W. Club Blvd.			17	24	22	6	21		2	92	62
7	Calvary	Miss Vergie Martin, Rt. 4, Box 506, Durham	5	8	13	20	14	15	49		5	129	81
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville		6	8	16	15	11	27		2	85	52
9	Chapel Hill	Leo W. Wagoner, 31 Rogerson Dr., Chapel Hill				25	14	12	6		1	58	32
10	Cheek Heights	Vernon Averette, 1831 E. Geer St.			13	30	23	4	33		2	105	37
11	Durham Memorial	Braudie Sumner, 2604 Bullock Dr.	5	13	22	40	15	14	50		4	163	78
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder, Box 272, Hillsboro				7	6	6	6		2	27	20
13	Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St.	8	8	19	41	19	16	18		3	132	75
14	Ephesus	Joe Craig, Rt. 1, Durham	4	5	9	11	13	21	23		3	89	46
15	Faith	Mrs. Vernon Smith, Rt. 6, Box 54C, Durham	3	2	3	8			16		3	35	24
16	First	George E. Moore, 2017 Sunset Ave.	17	9	32	76	41	18	75		5	273	128
17	Gorman	John B. Hall, Rt. 5, Box 468, Durham	7		22	36	38	14	50		5	172	92
18	Grace	Woodrow Lockamy, 906 N. Mangum St.	6	20	23	52	34	10	37		5	187	105
19	Grey Stone	Dalton Cates, 1007 Hale St.	4	3	9	64	71	15	40		4	210	114
20	Guess Road	Rex Revels, 2812 Cammie St.	6	8	12	31	19		30		5	111	52
21	Holloway Street	J. V. Weaver, 1206 First Ave.	29	18	45	55	28	11	61	8	5	260	171
22	Immanuel	Carl Blewett, 602 Morreene Dairy Rd.		6	6	15	13		32		6	78	45
23	Lakewood	Foye E. Ward, 1702 Ward St.			18	22	17	18	27		5	107	46
24	Lowe's Grove	Miss Patricia Morgan, Rt. 4, Alston Ave,. Durham			15	34	26		12		3	90	39
25	Lystra	F. T. Oldham, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	7	5	9	17	11	11	14		3	77	44
26	Mount Carmel	J. Martin Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			6	16	11	13	33		4	83	42
27	Mount Gilead	Roy Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		8		8	16		17			49	37
28	Mount Hermon	Norman Vickers, Rt. 1, Durham				8	6	10	13			37	28
29	Mount Moriah	Mrs. W. S. Crutchfield, Rt. 1, Durham			10	17	13		19		2	61	39
30	Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates, Rt. 3, Apex		10	12	15	10	7	17		3	74	50
31	Olive Branch	Wesley A. Cheek, 3320 Wake Forest Rd., Durham											
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Aaron Overton, Rt. 3, Apex		7	11	21	28	6	20		4	97	60
33	Park View	T. J. Neal, 2613 Cascadilla St.		6	6	30	13		25		4	84	38
34	Plain View	Miss Eleanor Copeland, Rt. 6, Durham		7		11	9	11	17		3	58	23
35	Pleasant Hill	L. E. Cotton, Rt. 1, Pittsboro			6	8	6		10		5	35	30
36	Red Mountain												
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell, P. O. Box 8096, N. Durham				16	9		25			50	39
38	Roberson Grove												
39	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Charles Teasley, Rt. 2, Durham			9	14		9	33		5	70	32
40	Temple	W. B. Cheek, 2721 Augusta Dr.	5		15	40	36	32	39		5	172	91
41	Watts Street	H. M. Roebuck, 1121 Englewood Ave.	6	25	19	25	58	30	87		10	260	206
42	Westwood	Grey Edwards, 1814 Roxboro Rd.		13		16	21		42		4	96	50
43	Yates	Curtis J. Crutchfield, Jr., 2901 Monroe Ave.	5	9	16	43	37	14	23		2	149	82
	Totals		133	248	467	1,029	835	417	1,262	8	132	4,531	2,551

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. Robert L. Costner 1008 Broad St., Durham PRESIDENTS OF W M S AND ADDRESSES	W M S Units	Y W A Units	G A Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W M S Enroled	Y W A Enroled	G A Enroled	Sunbeam Enroled	Total Enroled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. H. A. Basden, 2448 Alston Ave.	1				1	14				14	8
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. E. M. Watkins, 206 Cherry Grove St.	8		2	2	12	90		20	33	143	45
3	Bells	Mrs. Pittman Harward, Rt. 3, Apex	2		1	1	4	29		8	34	71	5
4	Berea	Mrs. W. P. Harris, Rt. 3, Durham	1				1	24				24	
5	Bethesda	Mrs. Robert Goodwin, 1810 Bethesda Ave.	6	2	2	2	12	77	24	26	71	198	35
6	Braggtown	Mrs. D. W. Alexander, 2408 Glendale Ave.	6	1	2	1	10	79	14	18	42	153	23
7	Calvary	Mrs. C. R. Garrard, Rt. 6, Sherron Rd., Box 432, Durham	3		2	2	7	38		15	15	68	23
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. A. L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	3		2	2	7	52		13	27	92	21
9	Chapel Hill	Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill	7	1	2	4	14	130	15	35	25	205	33
10	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Erma Schwach, 113 Lavender St.	4	1	2	2	9	63	7	31	55	156	23
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Parrish, Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham	4		2	2	8	56		24	39	119	40
12	Ebenezer	Miss Jessamine Thomason, 809 Harper St.	1				1	25				25	4
13	Edgemont	Mrs. John Rudisill, 102 E. Club Blvd.	6	1	2	1	10	75	8	22	20	125	50
14	Ephesus	Mrs. John Booker, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2		1	1	4	52		17	15	84	39
15	Faith	Mrs. Robert Lawson, 2624 Ferrell Rd., Durham	1				1	16				16	8
16	First	Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, 1007 Minerva Ave.	12	2	3	2	19	269	20	48	74	411	98
17	Gorman	Mrs. Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	6	1	1	1	9	84	17	22	36	159	8
18	Grace	Mrs. T. S. Mize, 201 W. Markham Ave.	6	1	2	1	10	105	5	20	20	150	55
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. D. L. Gery, 1806 Erwin Rd.	8	1	2	2	13	175	18	35	48	276	138
20	Guess Road	Mrs. K. W. Sorrell, 2516 Hillandale Rd.	2		2	1	5	33		26	23	82	15
21	Holloway Street	Mrs. H. S. Mumford, 1108 Seventh Ave.	5	1	2	2	10	69	8	17	24	118	59
22	Immanuel	Mrs. E. E. Cross, 1306 Cole Mill Rd.	3				3	27				27	
23	Lakewood	Mrs. Vernon B. Weaver, 1802 Bivins St.	6	1	2	1	10	83	9	29	32	153	42
24	Lowe's Grove	Miss Hazel Godwin, 2601 S. Alston Ave.	4		2	1	7	74		23	46	143	32
25	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3	1	2	2	8	44	5	13	21	83	10
26	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ralph Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3	1	2	1	7	57	8	17	14	96	31
27	Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1		2	1	4	24		14	16	54	13
28	Mount Hermon	Mrs. Boyce Link, Rt. 2, St. Mary's Rd., Durham	1		2	2	5	26		16	25	67	
29	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Floyd Gooch, Rt. 1, Erwin Rd., Durham	2		1	1	4	35		15	31	81	24
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Jesse Thompson, Rt. 3, Durham	3	1	1	1	6	50	8	11	15	84	24
31	Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St.	2				2	22				22	
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Scott, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	6		1	1	8	81		15	5	101	13
33	Park View	Mrs. Noah Brown, 507 E. Club Blvd.	3		2	2	7	32		10	39	81	8
34	Plain View	Mrs. Maggie Watson, Rt. 6, Box 192, Durham	1				1	16				16	7
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1				1	15				15	2
36	Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	1		1	1	3	16		5	4	25	9
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. C. E. Andrews, Rt. 2, Goodwin Rd., Durham	1		1		2	19		12		31	15
38	Roberson Grove												
39	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Leonard Wilson, Rt. 2, Durham	1		1	1	3	21		14	29	64	6
40	Temple	Mrs. R. T. Long, 705 Shepherd St.	11	1	2	1	15	170	20	24	43	257	70
41	Watts Street	Mrs. M. A. Ham, 504 Watts St.	10	1	2	2	15	182	11	39	51	283	24
42	Westwood	Mrs. Linwood Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave.	5		2	2	9	64		24	39	127	43
43	Yates	Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr., 2519 Chapel Hill Rd.	4	1	2	1	8	71	15	40	15	141	25
	Totals		166	19	60	50	295	2,684	212	718	1,026	4,640	1,128

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood President Roy Watson 2505 Ross Rd., Durham PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	Alston Avenue									
2	Angier Avenue									
3	Bells	Earl Parker, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	James Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	15		1	5	1	11	31
4	Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius		27						27
5	Bethesda	Ellis Thomas, 2706 Lindburg St.	Robert Goodwin, 1810 Bethesda Ave.	23		1	14	1	15	52
6	Braggtown	J. W. McCollough, 619 Colgate St.	Cecil Riddle, 215 Carver St.	35		1	9			44
7	Calvary									
8	Cedar Fork									
9	Chapel Hill									
10	Cheek Heights	Ralph Paschall, 110 Sykes St.		40		1	22	1	12	74
11	Durham Memorial	H. G. Holt, 2214 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	J. W. Warren, Jr., 115 Adams St.	33						33
12	Ebenezer									
13	Edgemont	J. J. Weatherspoon, 1306 Holloway St.		40	18	1	12			70
14	Ephesus					1	8			8
15	Faith									
16	First					1	12	1	10	22
17	Gorman									
18	Grace	J. C. Faucette, 1603 Edgevale Rd.	Dallas Branch, 814 Nancy St.	59						59
19	Grey Stone	Fred Hall, Rt. 1, Mt. Sinai Rd., Durham		54		1	12	1	10	76
20	Guess Road	J. R. Byrd, 2615 Guess Rd.	Rex Revels, 2812 Cammie St.	32						32
21	Holloway Street	C. H. Collie, 1117 Flora St.	Gene Neily, 1006 Alma St.	59		1	8	1	8	75
22	Immanuel	B. E. Suggs, 2611 E. Main St.		25						25
23	Lakewood	J. W. Thompson, 1412 Rosedale Ave.	J. C. Johnson, 1914 Ward St.	29		2	24	1	12	65
24	Lowe's Grove									
25	Lystra	Wade Womble, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Clyde Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	14		1	15	1	2	31
26	Mount Carmel	Ralph Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Martin Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	12		1	12			24
27	Mount Gilead	Robert Hatley, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Ted Clark, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	13				1	8	21
28	Mount Hermon									
29	Mount Moriah	F. L. Patterson, Jr., Rt. 1, Durham		28		1	3	1	6	37
30	Mount Pisgah									
31	Olive Branch									
32	Olive Chapel	H. J. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex		35		1	10	1	8	53
33	Park View	Norman H. Staples, 414 E. Club Blvd.	John A. Palmer, 104 Hammond St.	27		1	14			41
34	Plain View									
35	Pleasant Hill									
36	Red Mountain		W. S. Page, Rougemont					1	14	14
37	Ridgecrest	J. W. O'Neal, Rt. 2, Box 180B, Durham		18						18
38	Roberson Grove									
39	Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott, Rt. 2, Durham	Eddie Haswell, 3409 Guess Rd.	20		1	5			25
40	Temple	S. A. Agnello, Box 3502 Duke Hospital	Zack Long, 614 Bon Air Ave.	30		1	14	1	10	54
41	Watts Street		Mrs. G. B. Wheless, 1021 W. Trinity Ave.			1	25			25
42	Westwood	Travis H. Clements, 1303 Sixth St.	William McDonald, 2204 Sprunt St.	11		1	14			25
43	Yates									
	Totals			679	18	20	238	13	126	1,061

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. Hubert S. Mumford 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC					CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
			Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1	Alston Avenue					No	Modern	No	$	$ 30,000.00	$ 2,040.96	$	3%	$ 50.00
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods, 1702 Shawnee St.	2		250.00	Yes	Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	85,000.00	1,854.00		23%	1,800.00
3	Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	3	40		No	Broadman	No		75,000.00			3.93%	150.00
4	Berea	Mrs. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Durham	1	35		No	Modern	Yes		18,000.00	26.89		4%	180.00
5	Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best, Rt. 4, Durham	4	160	300.00	No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	87,000.00			25%	900.00
6	Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., 2423 Shenandoah Ave.	5	87	200.00	Yes	Broadman	No		200,000.00		38,000.00	10%	745.00
7	Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner, 605 Midway Ave.	3	36	75.00	No	Broadman	No	23,000.00	73,000.00		13,000.00	7%	135.00
8	Cedar Fork	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	25		Yes	Broadman	No	10,000.00	22,500.00	550.00		3%	209.71
9	Chapel Hill	John H. Crabtree, 8 Audley Lane, Chapel Hill	2	80	110000	No	Christ. W. P.*	Yes	30,000.00	230,000.00	1,936.18		19%	710.00
10	Cheek Heights	Billy Scott, 510 E. Trinity Ave.	2	44	50.00	No	Broadman	No	14,500.00	73,500.00		6,300.00	10%	300.00
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis, 917 Maynard Ave.	2	51		No	Modern	No	11,000.00	111,000.00	8,054.52	19,955.01	6%	350.00
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins, 3410 Cole Mill Rd.	1	16		No	Broadman	No		40,000.00		1,200.00		30.00
13	Edgemont	Rev. Jarvis Brock, 5D Few Gardens	3	45	200.00	No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	160,000.00				
14	Ephesus		1	15		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	60,000.00			17.8%	300.00
15	Faith	Mrs. Donald Ladd, Rt. 6, Durham	1	12		No	Broadman	No		7,000.00	316.96		10%	120.00
16	First	John T. Laverty, 1108 Seventh Ave.	8	250	120000	No	Baptist	No	30,000.00	687,500.00	35,673.20	22,500.00	16%	1,500.00
17	Gorman	Mrs. R. D. Whisnant, 108 W. Club Blvd.	4	86	150.00	No	Broadman	Yes	20,000.00	180,000.00	10,731.00	25,000.00	10%	400.00
18	Grace	Mrs. Agnes M. Skillen, 106 Charlotte St.	6	169	400.00	Yes	Service	Yes	15,000.00	292,500.00	20,000.00	15,500.00	32%	1,200.00
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. Betty Jo Farrington, 1815 Univ. Dr.	6	147	375.00	Yes	New Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	260,000.00				
20	Guess Road	James H. Ballard, 1203 Watts St.	3	65	130.00	Yes	Broadman	No	16,000.00	63,000.00	17,371.84			
21	Holloway Street	Gene Neily, 1006 Alma St.	5	120	130.00	No	Modern	Yes	11,200.00	125,000.00		33,658.29	2.3%	1,040.00
22	Immanuel	Mrs. Edna Rich, 2704 Hillsboro Rd.	3	50	100.00	No	Broadman	No	25,000.00	70,000.00		18,000.00	13%	
23	Lakewood	L. M. Blalock, 2724 Roxboro Rd.	1	35	50.00	No	New Baptist	No	12,000.00	155,000.00			6.5%	322.50
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Franz R. Lunsford, 1003 Buchanan Blvd.	3	59	50.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	85,000.00			10%	385.00
25	Lystra	Don Parrish, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2	45		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	25,000.00	211.40	4,199.00	7.5%	155.00
26	Mount Carmel		1	15		No	Baptist	Yes	15,000.00	36,500.00	122,40		18%	260.00
27	Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	3	36		No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	22,000.00	144.03	5,052.15	9%	114.00
28	Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham	2	30	100.00	Yes	Broadman	No	17,000.00	42,000.00	1,096.53		20%	180.00
29	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Clyde Carrell, Jr., Rt. 1, Erwin Rd., Durham	2			No	Broadman	No		18,600.00			2.66%	100.00
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. T. W. Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	1	12	250.00	No	Broadman	No		65,000.00				250.00
31	Olive Branch	Morris Currin, 3811 Wake Forest Rd.	1	20	35.00	No	Broadman	No		40,000.00	362.67			
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	2	40	25.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	20,000.00	90,000.00		5,951.10	35%	300.00
33	Park View		2	26	40.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes		59,155.00	754.71		8%	185.00
34	Plain View		1	12		No	Broadman	No		10,000.00		3,177.16		
35	Pleasant Hill		1	10		No	Broadman	No		5,000.00			8%	15.00
36	Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Bahama	1	18		No	Broadman	No		18,500.00				
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell, P. O. Box 8096, N. Durham	2	20		Yes	Broadman	No		8,000.00	3,828.32			35.00
38	Roberson Grove	L. H. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham				No		No		4,000.00	17.57			40.00
39	Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	2	30		No	Broadman	No	8,500.00	28,550.00	698.86	8,115.73	4%	150.00
40	Temple	John P. Waggoner, Jr., 1017 Lakewood Ave.	1	40	750.00	No	Inter-Church	Yes	18,000.00	600,000.00	198,395.74	87,750.00	16.8%	1,200.00
41	Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman, 1013 Dacian Ave.	4	115	900.00	Yes	New Church	Yes	20,000.00	400,000.00		50,722.00	11%	1,200.00
42	Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St.	3	45	105.00	Yes	Broadman	No	11,500.00	48,500.00			5%	225.00
43	Yates	Harry Cashwell	5	105	300.00	Yes	Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	300,000.00	4,200.00	61,383.09	10.9%	1,055.00
			106	2246	726500				417,700.00	5,011,005.00	$ 308,387.78	419,463.53		$16,291.21

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

*Christian Worship & Praise

Table G and H. Total Gifts and Local Expenditures, Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer Z. B. Teel, Jr. 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Bettie Maynard, 2450 Alston Ave.	$ 5,519.00	$ 265.00	$ 746.96	$1,294.00	$ 202.85	$ 120.00	$ 135.00		$ 221.61	$2,985.42	$2,150.03	$5,135.45
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave.	52,639.30	11,313.25	597.20	691.77	2,012.69	3,215.30	642.00		2,730.26	21,202.47	5,096.15	26,298.62
3	Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex	8,982.35	533.00	610.73		498.72	205.63	140.00		889.66	2,877.74	2,220.00	5,077.74
4	Berea	Jesse L. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	9,754.97		526.46	26.89	498.46	1,406.40	340.00		2,288.48	5,086.69	3,600.00	8,686.69
5	Bethesda	W. L. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 428, Durham	39,171.02	5,280.49	763.40		1,711.99	429.90	280.00		8,200.21	16,665.99	5,200.00	21,865.99
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave.	35,471.25	4,239.25	4,206.98		2,173.90	46.96	305.00	9,269.16	4,401.25	24,642.50	4,305.00	28,947.50
7	Calvary	Don C. Christian, 307 Spring Rd.	17,461.86	480.00	1,477.36		1,492.80		360.00	3,764.22	3,218.81	10,793.19	4,240.00	15,033.19
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	9,378.14	159.00	104.14	550.00	416.66	34.65	202.00		1,061.57	2,528.02	2,854.00	5,382.02
9	Chapel Hill	A. C. Rogers, W. University Dr., Chapel Hill	43,181.50	6,734.99	4,075.06	1,926.18	3,450.70	2,208.23	390.29	7,828.75	1,760.05	28,374.25	6,000.00	34,374.25
10	Cheek Heights	J. T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St.	16,653.11	1,090.00	202.18		542.09	1,226.38	334.66	4,218.00	2,402.72	10,016.03	4,770.00	14,786.03
11	Durham Memorial	Thomas E. Perry, 210 Hoover Rd.	32,897.34	3,610.00	2,040.01	1,807.93	2,013.00	2,794.00	340.00	7,352.63		19,957.57	5,000.00	24,957.57
12	Ebenezer	James Harder, Box 272, Hillsboro	5,234.26		618.71		233.87	60.05	50.00	2,230.00	1,013.10	4,205.73	795.00	5,000.73
13	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St.	29,102.13	8,002.00	2,629.38	206.30	2,316.41	1,255.15	344.61		716.63	15,470.48	4,995.25	20,465.73
14	Ephesus	J. Philip Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	15,994.91	468.76	1,170.75	887.17	958.00	859.24	359.68		1,338.40	6,042.00	4,000.00	10,042.00
15	Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 54C, Durham	4,175.66		340.43	316.96	332.95		376.00		87.89	1,454.23	1,780.00	3,234.23
16	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave.	136,796.45	27,903.72	10,186.64	35,673.20	9,497.58	4,652.56	791.62		8,712.19	97,417.51	7,249.80	104,667.31
17	Gorman	W. A. Mayton, Rt. 5, Box 343, Durham	27,432.06	3,698.00	1,932.76	3,099.05	2,345.86	167.97	189.00	5,243.40	2,226.07	18,902.11	5,200.00	24,102.11
18	Grace	J. M. Talley, Sr., 2221 W. Club Blvd.	94,511.47	12,195.18	2,221.33	2,535.00	2,834.41	1,485.68	608.33	4,080.00	9,335.28	35,295.21	6,900.00	42,195.21
19	Grey Stone	Donald Whitworth, 1010 Rosehill Ave.	52,523.86	13,511.16	958.79	3,448.88	2,541.93	2,742.46	1,058.18		4,460.03	28,721.43	5,720.00	34,441.43
20	Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St.	21,906.71	1,510.44	715.91	17,371.84	1,363.67	130.00	250.00		1,034.32	22,376.18	5,183.00	27,559.18
21	Holloway Street	W. W. Green, 1211 Holloway St.	40,563.88	5,190.00	4,692.72		3,066.39	369.60	295.00	10,943.44	4,466.05	29,023.20	4,945.00	33,968.20
22	Immanuel	Mrs. Jake Beane, Rt. 1, Durham	11,756.51	1,815.00	322.34	3,743.50	611.42	430.34	220.00		1,981.12	9,123.72	3,900.00	13,023.72
23	Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer	24,854.25	2,716.00	1,095.00		972.00	137.00	251.00		962.00	6,133.00	4,400.00	10,533.00
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. C. L. Gilmore, Rt. 3, Durham	20,108.26	2,305.50	1,137.89	6,300.00	984.05	1,099.75	150.00		1,467.55	13,444.74	4,290.00	17,734.74
25	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	9,842.18		2,272.57	211.40	575.03		260.00	1,580.00	617.01	5,516.01	2,925.00	8,441.01
26	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Eben G. Merritt, 1108 Pittsboro Rd., C. H.	15,355.32	636.00	1,011.00	122.00	861.00		1,279.00		532.00	4,441.00	2,281.00	6,722.00
27	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	7,367.82	240.00	212.75	35.00	279.28	14.80	175.00	1,674.28	86.50	2,717.61	2,400.00	5,117.61
28	Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	8,989.10	424.00	1,110.01	254.65	546.55	140.90	200.00	915.00	1,192.05	4,783.16	3,380.00	8,163.16
29	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	8,166.43	150.00	544.31	156.90	470.34	467.25	135.00		246.00	2,169.80	3,120.00	5,289.80
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. J. E. Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	7,273.24	318.00	257.11		584.39		235.00		898.87	2,293.37	3,055.00	5,348.37
31	Olive Branch	Wesley A. Cheek, 3320 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	6,453.48		557.36	362.67	368.66	47.92	179.67		154.19	1,670.47	3,710.00	5,380.47
32	Olive Chapel	Harold Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	17,268.89	1,325.00	852.00	1,133.00	1,074.00	382.00	475.00	3,287.00	587.00	9,115.00	4,500.00	13,615.00
33	Park View	Eugene M. Oakley, 317 Howard St.	13,659.27	567.45	84.00	754.71	1,037.55	32.17	296.68	4,080.00	2,071.57	8,924.13	3,900.00	12,824.13
34	Plain View	Willis Carpenter, Rt. 6, Durham	6,240.65	261.00	139.61	132.04	462.57	69.39	173.75	1,200.00	582.68	3,021.04	1,854.96	4,876.00
35	Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1,170.94	75.00	80.84		107.54	50.70	115.00		141.86	570.94	600.00	1,170.94
36	Red Mountain	Doris Crabtree, Rougemont	4,339.68	106.00	294.84		215.00		237.00		588.87	1,441.71	2,169.25	3,610.96
37	Ridgecrest	Lester L. Stevens, P. O. Bo 707, Durham	9,109.09		188.00	3,828.32	375.00	55.00	300.00		555.00	5,301.32	2,600.00	7,901.32
38	Roberson Grove	Mrs. L. H. Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 69, Durham	729.86	44.00	17.57		42.35		75.75		60.28	239.95	520.00	759.95
39	Rose of Sharon	Robert Lee Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd.	5,746.59	325.00	225.17	698.86	437.47		100.00	479.95	298.05	2,564.50	2,233.27	4,797.77
40	Temple	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St.	81,094.48	13,784.75	4,517.16	111,317.74	2,643.85	750.00	475.00		6,636.42	140,124.92	6,600.00	146,724.92
41	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St.	75,623.00	13,284.00	10,861.00	3,172.00	2,905.00	693.00	552.00	19,110.00	8,133.00	58,710.00	6,983.00	65,693.00
42	Westwood	Robert L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St.	23,064.23	1,273.00	2,147.21	1,387.92	988.30	600.00	215.00		4,338.85	10,950.28	4,680.00	15,630.28
43	Yates	B. J. Brogden, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Durham	51,973.72	7,923.47	3,849.90	1,699.28	3,373.32	241.50	488.60	10,356.00	3,943.78	31,875.85	6,000.00	37,875.85
	Totals		1,089,493.22	153,757.41	72,595.54	205,145.16	60,419.60	28,621.88	14,379.82	97,611.83	96,639.23	729,170.47	168,284.71	897,455.18

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. Hubert S. Mumford 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1	Alston Avenuen	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 Alston Ave.	$ 134.24	$ 66.00	$........	$ 5.00	$ 10.00	$........	$ 17.41	$ 8.35	$ 12.57	$ 253.57	$ 5,389.02
2	Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave.	8,448.89	1,200.00	83.75	291.13	729.49	....	2,049.93	106.15	333.93	13,243.27	39,541.89
3	Bells	Mrs. Ernest J. Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	264.26	145.00	....	29.50	31.20	73.96	275.00	50.00	72.35	941.27	6,019.01
4	Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St.	548.77	211.20	7.00	15.00	20.00	....	250.00	80.00	....	1,131.97	9,818.66
5	Bethesda	Maynard C. Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd.	7,680.71	957.02	195.39	152.50	2,332.51	....	990.82	150.00	351.50	12,810.45	34,676.44
6	Braggtown	John McLean, 412 Newsom St.	4,460.07	765.00	39.18	205.07	583.59	....	435.25	62.66	79.12	6,629.94	35,577.44
7	Calvary	Mrs. Calvin C. Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd.	1,015.52	100.00	42.10	84.54	248.35	....	....	....	....	1,580.51	16,613.70
8	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	2,351.47	286.51	21.38	30.60	109.18	25.72	5.75	36.81	....	2,867.42	8,249.44
9	Chapel Hill	W. O. Sparrow, Chase Ave., Chapel Hill	4,384.04	450.00	200.75	242.11	1,619.13	205.00	....	579.74	468.07	8,148.84	42,523.09
10	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave.	976.87	355.10	58.32	37.50	32.82	....	127.45	72.44	....	1,660.50	16,446.53
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St.	1,350.00	350.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	....	200.00	200.00	144.00	2,394.00	27,251.57
12	Ebenezer	Miss Helen Holsclaw, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	14.78	30.00	....	15.00	15.00	....	50.00	....	....	124.78	5,125.51
13	Edgemont	....	5,395.00	825.00	....	221.43	438.07	630.00	930.00	166.73	200.00	8,806.23	29,271.96
14	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham	2,400.00	348.80	169.95	224.54	849.19	....	188.61	80.00	190.05	4,451.14	14,493.14
15	Faith	Mrs. Monroe Scoggins, Rt. 6, Box 63, Durham	425.44	200.34	13.01	13.31	38.85	....	....	10.50	60.00	761.45	3,995.68
16	First	Miss Betty Ferrell, 2411 Knox St.	18,216.44	1,067.25	1,554.85	750.50	6,685.14	1,000.00	98.00	934.98	852.45	31,159.61	135,826.92
17	Gorman	Mrs. Rand Wall, 1608 E. Geer St.	1,900.00	350.00	24.00	57.61	151.07	....	100.00	....	506.46	3,089.14	27,191.25
18	Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr.	5,738.22	1,400.00	294.45	237.41	3,613.20	5,943.24	1,458.69	162.10	905.25	19,752.56	61,947.77
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1713 Pace St.	7,787.26	499.61	368.50	264.64	676.67	....	1,171.89	200.00	1,936.70	12,905.27	47,346.70
20	Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd.	1,644.90	291.00	40.29	42.84	110.00	....	245.00	30.00	....	2,404.03	29,963.21
21	Holloway Street	W. W. Green, 1211 Holloway St.	1,040.00	1,040.00	1,040.00	2,030.00	3,120.00	300.00	312.00	312.00	598.00	9,842.00	43,810.20
22	Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2708 Cammie St.	785.60	122.86	19.01	18.78	20.60	....	17.95	8.30	....	993.10	14,016.82
23	Lakewood	L. S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St.	900.00	355.00	43.60	180.60	275.60	....	358.41	45.32	127.46	2,285.99	12,818.99
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 241, Durham	2,023.53	340.00	....	....	....	....	151.00	....	....	2,519.53	20,254.27
25	Lystra	Mrs. J. B. Riggsbee, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	850.00	210.04	65.00	60.00	113.78	505.00	664.90	130.00	137.62	2,286.34	10,727.35
26	Mount Carmel	Nat Sparrow, Rt. 3, Box 281, Chapel Hill	1,912.00	325.00	97.00	41.00	170.00	5.00	731.00	133.00	202.00	3,616.00	10,338.00
27	Mount Gilead	L. A. Neal, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	638.17	84.00	20.25	18.20	33.00	65.00	266.31	42.05	126.45	1,293.43	6,411.04
28	Mount Hermon	W. T. Harris, 2610 Carver St. Ext.	1,203.58	120.00	37.16	25.35	66.57	35.00	258.57	53.18	135.24	1,934.65	10,097.81
29	Mount Moriah	F. L. Patterson, Sr., Rt. 1, Pickett Rd., Durham	211.11	100.00	77.57	....	106.57	117.75	....	57.25	46.38	716.63	6,006.43
30	Mount Pisgah	R. M. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	1,053.90	250.00	50.88	90.27	100.00	....	421.89	33.86	120.00	2,120.80	7,469.17
31	Olive Branch	Mrs. Gray Rogers, 3315 Wake Forest Rd.	112.50	330.00	47.00	120.05	31.50	....	263.51	23.77	144.60	1,072.93	6,453.40
32	Olive Chapel	Robert Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	4,744.00	300.00	104.00	62.00	616.00	25.00	240.00	162.00	479.00	6,732.00	20,347.00
33	Park View	Eugene M. Oakley, 317 Howard St.	601.22	87.50	....	77.57	179.82	....	60.00	....	211.50	1,217.61	14,041.74
34	Plain View	Mrs. George Wheelous, Rt. 6, Box 457, Durham	390.21	110.63	13.25	23.40	....	....	....	....	....	537.49	5,413.49
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	120.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	15.00	....	149.52	50.00	12.27	411.79	1,582.73
36	Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	10.00	120.00	18.65	10.02	....	35.00	176.01	16.46	....	376.14	3,987.10
37	Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, P. O. Box 263, W. Durham	25.00	20.00	10.00	17.50	....	....	50.00	....	....	122.50	8,023.82
38	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 503, Durham	10.00	10.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	759.95
39	Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Box 98, Durham	75.00	100.00	40.00	80.00	....	44.60	251.02	72.75	....	663.37	5,461.14
40	Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St.	6,876.00	1,525.00	528.91	415.40	956.65	100.00	281.94	400.00	407.60	11,491.50	158,216.42
41	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St.	7,715.00	1,125.00	199.00	297.00	342.00	100.00	1,000.00	....	344.00	11,122.00	76,815.00
42	Westwood	Mrs. Carey W. Lowe, 2023 Pershing St.	856.25	240.00	36.89	131.02	276.18	30.00	25.00	50.00	543.35	2,188.69	17,818.97
43	Yates	Mrs. Doris C. Parrish, Rt. 1, Erwin Rd., Durham	6,041.47	1,165.00	246.45	123.34	2,340.04	500.00	528.69	163.50	126.17	11,234.66	49,110.51
	Totals		113,336.42	18,082.86	5,882.54	6,866.73	27,106.77	9,290.27	14,801.52	4,683.90	9,874.09	209,925.10	1,107,380.28

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Moderator, Durham.